GC
929.2
L643LJ,
V.2

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01329 9455

GC
929.2
L643LJ,
V.2

The HISTORY

of the

LINDLEY
LINDSLEY - LINSLEY
FAMILIES

in AMERICA

1639—1924

V. 2

By

JOHN M. LINDLY

Member of the American Bankers Association, the Mississippi Valley Historical Association, the Iowa State Historical Society, the Iowa Academy of Science, Treasurer of Iowa Pharmacuetical Association, etc.

VOLUME II.

Winfield, Iowa.
1924

E7.L638

1570220

Preface to Volume II

When beginning the preparation of this history of the "Lindley-Lindsley-Linsley Families in America," it was the intention that it should be completed in one volume. But, as much more data has been secured than was expected, it has been thought advisable to embody it in two volumes instead of one.

This, the second volume, contains the concluding data pertaining to the descendants of Francis Linley, or Lindsley, of Connecticut and New Jersey; the descendants of his brother, John Linley, or Linsley, of Connecticut; the Lindleys of Rehoboth, Massachusetts; the Lindleys of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, of North Carolina and Indiana; those of the name who came to America since the early Colonial period; a brief mention of the Lindleys in England; a supplemental index of additions and corrections; a list of those of military record; a list of those receiving civic official recognition; a list of those connected with the professions; a list of those who were officials in the church; and a general index to both volumes.

It is the intention of the writer that this second volume shall be followed by a third containing extracts from the writings of various members of the families included in these volumes.

John M. Lindly.

Winfield, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1924.

Continuation of the List of the Descendants of Francis Linley of Connecticut and New Jersey

---

[1776]. LUTELLUS LINDLEY JONES (Joanna LINDLEY Jacob, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). Was born Feb. 16, 1836, the son of Thomas Meriweather Jones, born 1806, died 1862, and grandson of Judge Obadiah Jones of Athens, Georgia, and Jane Elizabeth Conden of North Carolina. Judge Obadiah Jones was the first Federal Judge of Mississippi which at that time included Alabama, and during his term of office Mississippi was surveyed into townships, and the Chickasaw tribe of Indians was put across the Mississippi River at Memphis. For services rendered was given 12 sections of land of his choosing 8 of which he selected in Desoto County, Miss. Judge Jones died in Athens, Alabama, May 25, 1825. His sons moved to Desoto County in 1839, the Judge having given his land there to his four sons.

Lutellus Lindley Jones served in the Confederate Army throughout the Civil War; was with Gen. Forrest at Memphis; a prisoner 19 months on Johnston's Island, persuaded a roustabout to change clothes with him and he escaped; was home only once during the four years, being Captain during the last year; member of Company D, First Mississippi Regiment, Colonel J. M. Simonton, Gen. Walthall. He was with Generals Bragg, Joe Johnston and Albert Sidney Johnston. He was in the Battles of Donnelson, Corinth, both battles of Franklin, Tenn., Vicksburg, Atlanta, Bentonville; surrendered at Greensborough, N. C., the day after Lee's surrender.

Captain Jones died at Hernando, Mississippi, June 9, 1914. He married (1) Martha Elizabeth Coghill who died Jan. 8, 1874. She was educated at Holly Springs Female College, a musician, a descendant of Col. Abraham Owen of Kentucky who was killed in the Battle of Tippecanoe.

Captain Jones married, secondly, Ella Ellis, July 26, 1876, who survives him and resides on the homeplace at Eudora, Miss.

CHILDREN.

2975 (a). Nina Jones, b. Dec. 12, 1858.
2975 (b). Frederick Coghill Jones, b. June 2, 1860.
2975 (c). Arthur Meriweather Jones, b. Aug. 9, 1863.
2975 (d). Caroline Roberta Jones, b. Nov. 29, 1866.
2975 (e). Lutellus Lindley Jones, b. Oct. 26, 1869.
2975 (f). Willie May Jones, b. May 14, 1871; d. Jan. 26, 1879.
2975 (g). Martha Elizabeth Jones, b. Feb. 21, 1872.
2975 (h). Rebecca Jones Jones, b. Jan. 8, 1874; d. June 17, 1874.
2975 (i). Joanna Goebel Jones, b. July 2, 1877; d. Sept. 18, 1877.
2975 (j). Ella Jones, b. in 1878.
2975 (k). Glen Jones, b. Sept. 4, 1880.
2975 (l). Annie Oliver Jones, b. Oct. 22, 1882.
2975 (m). Mayretta Jones, b. June 21, 1885.
2975 (n). Cleo Jones, b. Dec. 5, 1888.

Authority; Mrs. Vannie DeHay Jones.

[1776 (a)]. Emma Roberta Jones (Joanna Lindley, Jacob, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). Born in 1838 at Athens, Alabama, she married Rev. Page, a minister of the Methodist church, who died in Sept. 1878 in Greenville, Miss., a victim of Yellow Fever, while nursing the sick of his neighborhood during the scourge.

CHILDREN.

2975 (o). Roberta Page, died in infancy.
2975 (p). Joan Lindley Page, died in infancy.
2975 (q). Thomas Meriweather Page, d. Oct. 19, 1902, aged 26 years.

The three children and their mother are buried in the Jones' lot in the Baptist cemetery, Hernando, Miss., the subject of this sketch having passed away March 29, 1902.

Authority: Mrs. Vannie DeHay Jones.

[1776 (b)]. RUFUS L'HOMURADREW JONES (Joanna LINDLEY, Jacob, Demas, John ? John, Francis). Born in 1840; served in the Confederate Army under Gen. Bragg; married his cousin, Carro Anderson, daughter of Sarah Lindley Anderson of Pontotoc, Miss., by whom he had one child, Walter L'Homuradrew Jones; his widow, Carro Anderson Jones, married Dr. Isbel of Aberline, Texas. After the death of her second husband, the widow is now living in Los Angeles.

[1776 (c)]. CLAYTON R. JONES (Joanna, LINDLEY Jacob, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). He was born in 1842 in Hernando, Miss. where he spent his life and where he died in 1897. He served as 2nd Lieutenant in General Forrest's cavalry in the Confederate Army. He married Irene Buchanan, sister of Judge A. S. Buchanan of Memphis, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

2975 (r). Maude Jones, b. 1872; graduate of Miss Higbee's School with first honors; graduate of Mississippi State Woman's College at Columbus in 1894 with first honors; instructor in Latin in both of preceding institutions; now teaching in the College of Ottanax, near Chattancoga, Tenn.

2975 (s). Lindley Buchanan Jones, b. July 2, 1874, at Eudora, Miss.; married Dec. 31, 1904, Bessie Barker Boyce, b. Jan. 4, 1881; 2 ch., Lindley B. Jones, b. Oct. 8. 1906, d. Dec. 15, 1911, and Mildred Elizabeth Jones, b. June 19, 1909. L. B. Jones is interested in the Boyce Cotton Co. of Memphis, Tenn., and represented this firm in Manchester, England, for years.



[1777]. Dr. Thomas M. Jones.
Hernando, Miss.

[1777]. THOMAS MERIWETHER JONES (Joanna LINDLEY, Jacob, Demas, John, ? John, Francis.) He was born March 28, 1846, near Hernando, Mississippi, his parents being among the early settlers of Desoto county. He graduated from the Baltimore Medical College, later taking post-graduate work at Charleston, S. C., and at New Orleans, and practiced his profession about fifty years in his home county of DeSoto, where he died March 14, 1922.

The regard entertained for him by his colleagues in the profession is indicated by the following letter:

Office of the Secretary, Desoto County Medical Society Cormorant, Miss., March 7th. 1922.

Dear Doctor Jones:- Each and every member of the DeSoto County Medical Society is very much interested in your condition in general. The fact that you always took an active part in all the meetings makes us feel keenly your absence.

We sincerely hope this beginning of a new Spring your former vigor will be restored and you can meet with us again.

Fraternally,

A. L. Emerson, Pres.
A. V. Richmond, Sec.



During the frightful yellow fever epidemic of 1878 he remained in Hernando, attending the sick and dying.

During the Civil War, he served as lieutenant in Company C, Forrest's cavalry, Eighteenth Mississippi Regiment. In the days of reconstruction, Dr. Jones took an active part in the work of bringing order out of chaos, suppressing ignorance and enthroning white intelligence.

He and Sarah Louisa Boone were married November 13, 1877. Her parents were Joseph S. Boykin Boone of Raleigh, N. C., and Sarah Lucinda Oliver, married Dec. 23, 1845. They were relatives of Daniel Boone.

CHILDREN.

2975 (t). Meta Boykin Jones, b. Oct. 5, 1878.
2975 (u). Elwyn Thornton Jones, b. Apr. 7, 1880.
2975 (v). Josephine Goebel Jones, b. Apr. 17, 1882.

Meta married Charles Regan Robertson Dec. 28, 1897, a lawyer now residing in New York City; one child, Charlotte Jones Robertson, born Feb. 24, 1903, married in New York City Alfred Baruth July 14, 1922.

Elwyn married Sarah Elizabeth Tappan in Helena, Ark., Feb. 25, 1907; no children. He attended the University of Mississippi and graduated from Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., winning all three honors of his class. He is a lawyer and business man of Helena, Ark.

Josephine, after finishing high school, attended Mississippi State Woman's College; married Dec. 23, 1909, George Leslie Darden, of a Huguenot family, a lawyer and former State Senator in Mississippi, now residing in Mobile, Alabama. Children, Tom Leslie Darden born Dec. 8, 1910, in Hernando, Miss.; and Elwyn Jones Darden born Oct. 3, 1922 in Mobile, Ala.

[1777 (a)]. James Oliver Jones (Joanna Linley, Jacob, Demas, John, ? John, Francis.) Born in 1853 or 4, died Dec. 19, 1891, at Beulah, Miss. He was a student at the University of Mississippi and received his degree of Doctor

of Medicine in Louisville, Kentucky. He married Mrs. Annie Burgess of Eudora, Miss. No children.

[1778]. Henry Spencer Lindley (Lutellus, Jacob, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). He received his degree in medicine from the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1861; began practice at Ligonier, West



[1778]. Dr. Henry Spencer Lindley, Wilkinsburg, Pa. Veteran Civil War.

Moreland Co., Pa. On the 8th of September, 1864, he was commissional Assistant Surgeon of the 207th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers and served as such on the Petersburg front with the Army of the Potomac until the close



of the war. After the close of the war, he located in Perrysville, Allegheny Co., Pa., retiring from active practice in the spring of 1898, his brother, Dr. Lutellus W. Lindley, being associated with him during a portion of this period. In recent years, he has been living in Wilkinsburg, Pa. He married Mary A. Rynd, Dec. 24, 1867, daughter of John Rynd. She died Jan. 5, 1907.

CHILD

2976. Lutellus W., b. Feb. 19, 1869; d. Nov. 9, 1870.

[1780[. Caroline Louisa Lindley (Lutellus, Jacob, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). Married Rev. Charles Wesley Smith, D. D., a Bishop in the Methodist Episcopal church. He was for 23 years the editor of the Christian Advocate, published in Pittsburgh, Pa., being ably assisted in his work by his wife, the subject of this sketch. She died Feb. 4, 1907..

CHILDREN.

2977. Charles L. Smith, a minister of M. E. church.
2978. Edna M. Smith.
2979. Lutellus W. Smith, a lawyer of Allegheny Co., Pa.

[1797]. Nathaniel Lawrence Lindsley (Philip, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography contains this reference: Dr. Lindsley was an "educator, born in Princeton, N. J., Sept. 11, 1816,; died near Lebanon, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1868, was graduated at the University of Nashville, in 1836, and devoted himself to the study of languages, reaching a high rank as a philoligist. For many years he was professor of languages in Cumberland University, and subsequently founded Greenwood Seminary. He was associated with Dr. Joseph E. Worcestor in the preparation of the dictionary that bears his name, and had projected a great work to be entitled "An Encyclo-lexicon of the English Lan-

guage." In 1859 he received the degree of LL. D. from Cumberland University."

Another quotation reads as follows:- "GREENWOOD SEMINARY. This institution, near Lebanon, Tennessee, is an honor to the commonwealth, and to the accomplished scholar and Christian gentleman, N. Lawrence Lindsley, LL. D., its able founder.

It is a select school for the education of young ladies, and we hesitate not to say it has few equals and no superiors in America.

Dr. Lindsley has a national reputation as a scholar of profound philological and scientific attainments; and as an educator of youth he has been most eminently successful. For years he was professor of Ancient and Modern Languages in Cumberland University, and that renowned institution owes him a debt of gratitude for the thorough and accurate scholarship for which it is so justly celebrated. During a part of our College curriculum we enjoyed his instructions, and never can we forget the learned lectures he delivered to his classes on Philology, and the thrilling interest with which they would listen to him as he would trace a single word through all of its ramifications.

Greenwood is four miles from Lebanon, situated amid beautiful scenery, both natural and artificial, and is just such a home as a man of his high intellectual culture would admire — a shrine erected to literature and learning, and the sacred altar is perfumed with the daily sacrifice offered by this great scholar.

As we said before, this school is a select one — the number not exceeding twenty-five; but to those the Doctor devotes his whole time. His pupils also enjoy the advantages of his fine library — perhaps the largest private library in America. They are also conveyed to and from church in a magnificent "coach-and-four," accompanied by either himself or the accomplished Mrs. Lindsley.

The School opens in September next, and they may be

considered fortunate who can, by early application, secure a place in that renowned seat of learning.

For sometime Dr. Lindsley has been engaged in the noble work of improving, enlarging and refining the English Language, and we make the prediction, if his life is spared to complete his "Encyclo-Lexicon of the English Language," the verdict of the world will be that the mantles of Webster and Worcester fell not upon one unworthy to bear them."

The Union and American, a newspaper, on the 8th. of October, 1861, contained this editorial:- N. Lawrence Lindsley, LL. D., The Southern Lexicographer. Ten years hence the best Dictionaries of the English language, even Worcester's, will be found insufficient, and another will be demanded. It is supposed that Dr. Lindsley, of Lebanon, our foremost man in Lexicographical attainments, has such a work in contemplation.

In the prime of life, and enthusiastically devoted to Philogical investigations, this thorough scholar does honor to the cause of letters, and is destined, we believe, to achieve a conspicuous place among the authors of our young Republic."

Unfortunately, he died before the completion of this great work on the English language, and there was no one left to complete his plans. Dr. Worcester, with whom he had been formerly associated, had died.

The seminary which he had founded was continued by his widow.

On Oct. 18, 1843, he married Julia Maria Stevens, born in 1823, died in 1883, daughter of Moses Stevens.

CHILDREN.

2980. Philip.
2981 (a). Henry Stevens.
2981 (b). Nathaniel Lawrence, b. Dec. 1, 1846; d. June 13, 1852.
2982. John Berrien.
2983 (a). Julia Maria, d. in infancy.
2983 (b). Joseph Worcester.
2984. Kate Safford.

[1798]. ADRIAN VAN SINDEREN LINDSLEY (Philip, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). A successful business and real estate man of Nashville, Tenn., born Sept. 8, 1814, died Jan 23, 1885, married Eliza Trimble, born July 2, 1819, died Nov. 13, 1893; both buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

2985. James.
2986. Margaret Lawrence, m. ——— Ramsey, lives in Pottsville, Pa.
2987. Adrian Van Sinderen.
2988. Frank, lives at Lebanon, Tenn.
2989. Letitia, b. July 8, 1852; d. Sept. 24, 1894; m. James Trimble, a cousin.
2990. Louise, m. ——— Reed; both dead.
2991. Bessie, m. ——— Tracy.
2992. John T., in the business of real estate and loans, Nashville, Tenn.
2993. Webster, d. several years prior to 1913.

[1799]. MARGARET LAWRENCE LINDSLEY (Philip, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Married Samuel Crockett; lived at Nashville, Tenn.; both had died before 1913; none of their children at Nashville in 1913.

CHILDREN.

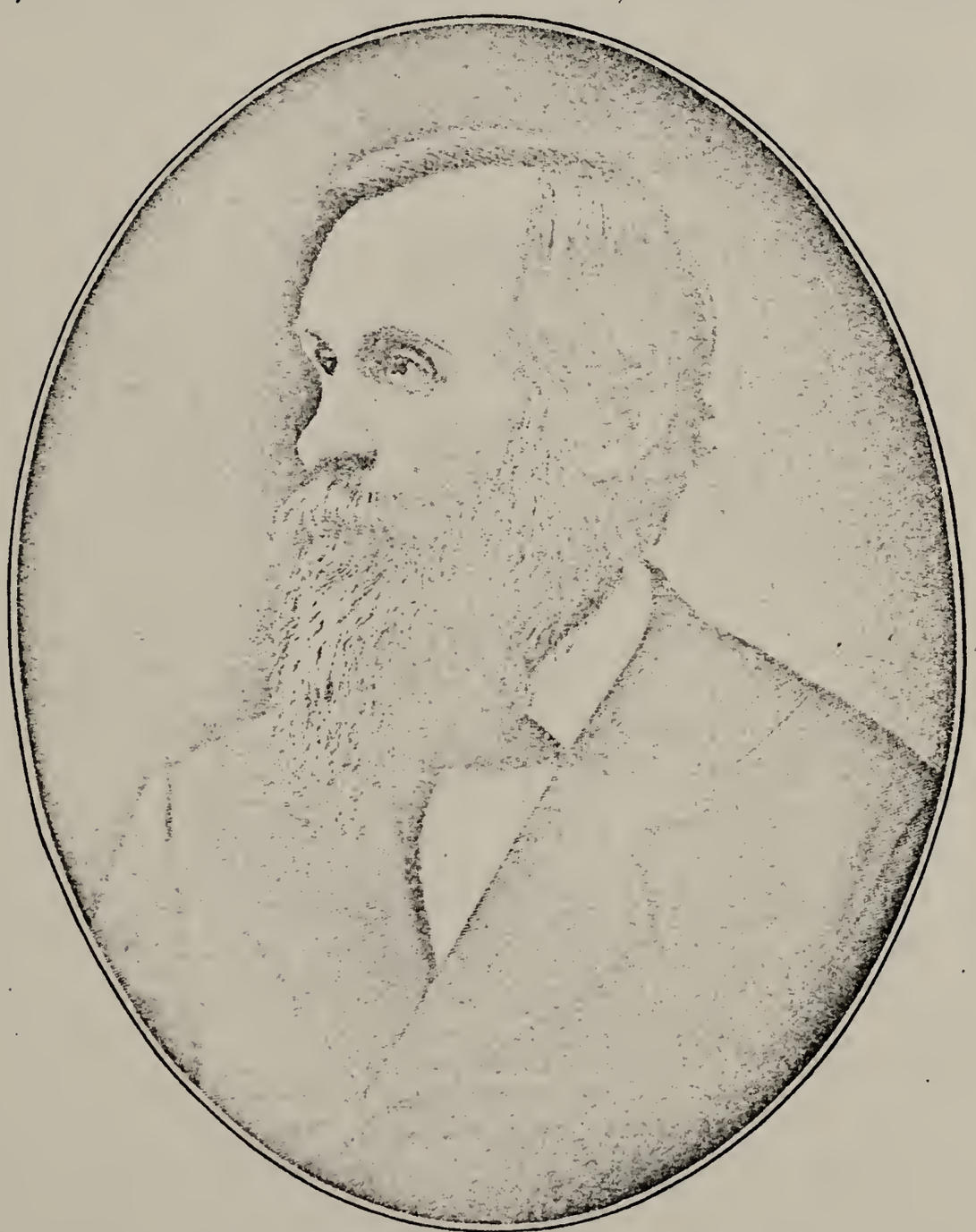
2994. Philip Lindsley Crockett.
2995. Samuel Crockett.
2996. Margaret Crockett.

[1800]. ELIZA BERRIEN LINDSLEY (Philip, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Married J W. Hoyte.

CHILDREN.

2997. Philip Lindsley Hoyte, in the Webb Mfg. Co., manufacturers of drugs, Nashville, Tenn.
2998. Margaret Lawrence Hoyte, m. Alfred Hicks, and has 2 sons, Philip Houston Hicks and Alfred Hoyte Hicks.

[1801]. JOHN BERRIEN LINDSLEY (Philip, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). "Physician, born in Princeton, New Jersey, Oct. 24, 1822, was graduated at the University of Nashville in 1839, and in 1843 at the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania. He was appointed professor of chemistry in the University of Nashville in 1850, and held that chair until 1873, meanwhile founding



[1801]. John Berrien Lindsley, A. M., M. D., S. T. D., Chancellor of the University of Nashville, Tenn. Born Oct. 24, 1822, at Princeton, N. J. Died Dec. 7, 1897, Nashville, Tenn.



the medical department of that university and becoming its dean. He was its chancellor from 1858 until 1870, preserving the University unharmed during the Civil War; and also professor of chemistry in the medical department of the University of Tennessee in 1880-02. He was a member of the Nashville board of education in 1856-60, held the office of superintendent of city schools in 1866, and was secretary of the state board of education in 1875-87. He was health officer of the city of Nashville in 1876-80, secretary of the state board of health in 1877-9, and in 1884 was chosen again for a term of eight years. Dr. Lindsley has also been treasurer of the American public health association since 1879, and has been actively connected with other scientific societies. In 1858 he received the degree of D. D. from Princeton. He has contributed articles on Cumberland Presbyterian history to the "Quarterly" of that church (1875-80), also papers on prison reform and African colonization, which have been reprinted and widely circulated. The second and third "Reports of the Nashville Board of Health" (1877-9) and the second "Report of the State Board of Health (1880) were edited by him, also "The Military Annals of Tennessee, Confederate" (first series, Nashville, 1886)."

—[Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. III.]

Dr. Lindsley was in charge of the Hermitage church near the home of President Andrew Jackson during the latter's final illness. On the day of the President's death, June 8, 1845, Dr. Lindsley was summoned, being the only person present besides the immediate household, and offered the prayer.

He married Sallie McGavock, daughter of Jacob McGavock and Louisa Grundy, daughter of Hon. Felix Grundy, at one time Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Kentucky.

CHILDREN.

2999. Louise Grundy, graduate of Peabody College of University of Nashville, and with A. M. degree from University of Nashville.
3000. Mary McGavock, m. R. C. Kent.
3001. Margaret Lawrence, m. Percy Warner.
3002. Annie Dickinson, m. Carl Warden.
3003. Jacob McGavock, m. Kittie Kline.
3004. Randal McGavock, died at age of one year.

Dr. Lindsley is described as a man of medium height, broad shoulders, weight 170 pounds, splendid health, with black hair and very bright dark brown eyes, always cheerful, always saw some good in everything, object or deed. He could compose very readily, and was a very ready, forceful speaker, and as some said, could always hit the mark. He was regarded as foremost authority in the south on yellow fever.

[1804]. Mary Pierson Lindsley (Ebenezer C., Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Born Feb. 22, 1816, she married Joseph S. Babbitt. They lived at Mendham, New Jersey.

In irregular order, the following is given as a list of their

CHILDREN.

3004 (b). Samuel Babbitt, m. Carrie ————; living in Nevada, 1910.
3004 (c). Ebenezer Babbit, m. Alice ————; living in Colorado, 1910.
3004 (d). Augusta Babbitt.
3004 (e). Mary Babbitt.
3004 (f). Leila Babbitt.
3004 (g). Nellie Babbitt.

[1805]. Isaac Philip Lindsly (Ebenezer C., Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). A civil engineer, a Republican and a member of the Reformed church; resided at New Vernon, Newark and Somerville, N. J., Springfield, Illinois, and lastly at Raritan, N. J., where he died in 1866.

At Somerville, N. J., in 1844, he married Alletta Sutphen Vredenburgh, born there May 27, 1821, and died at Raritan, April 10, 1903, daughter of Peter Vredenburgh and Maria Van Doren.

CHILDREN.

3005. Peter Vredenburgh, deceased.
3006. Julia Byram, m. James Dodd of Somerville, N. J.
3007. Peter V., deceased.
3008. Maria Vredenburgh.
3009. Margaret Vredenburgh.
3010. Joanna, deceased.
3011. Eleanor B., b. Aug. 20, 1860.
3012. Philip, b. Dec. 11, 1862, a lawyer, a Republican and member of the Reformed Church in America.

Maria, Margaret, Eleanor and Philip reside at Raritan, New Jersey.

[1808]. Augustus Cory Lindsley (Ebenezer C., Isaac, Phillip, John, ? John, Francis). Born Aug. 6, 1835, near New Vernon, Morris Co., N. J.; lived at Somerville, N. J.; weigher of U. S. Customs; soldier in Civil War, and member of the G. A. R.; member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; Republican, and a Protestant; married (1) Lemma Ann Field, (2) Elizabeth S. Atkinson.

CHILDREN.

3013. Mary, b. Apr. 18, 1859; d. Oct. 1861.
3014. Lizzie Conklin, b. Oct. 20, 1861; d. May, 1864.
3015. Harvey, b. Dec. 12, 1864; d. March 16, 1903, at New Haven, Conn., unm.
3016. Amy H., b. Dec. 21, 1867; m. Frederick H. Lane Dec. 27, 1896; live in Fitchburg, Mass.
3017. Alida May, b. May 14, 1869; d. Nov. 1875.
3018. Jennie Condict, b. May 6, 1872; d. Nov. 1875.
3019. John Mesick, b. Feb. 15, 1878; m. Elizabeth Laut.

Authority: the subject of the sketch, himself.

[1813]. Frances Hall Lindsley (Harvey, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). She died in New York City in

1892; married June 16, 1854, Rev. Edward A. Washburn, D. D., who was born April 16, 1819, and died Feb. 20, 1881, in New York City.

CHILD.

3020. Emelyn Webster Washburn, b. Nov. 2, 1855, at Hartford, Conn.

[1814]. CAROLINE WEBSTER LINDSLEY. (Harvey, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Married William H. Mussey, M. D., of Cincinnati, Ohio, May 5, 1857. He was born Sept. 30, 1818, and died Aug. 1, 1882, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3021. Emeline Webster Mussey, b. May 5, 1859, in Cincinnati, O., and died there June 24, 1860.

3022. William Lindsley Mussey, b. Oct. 15, 1861, at Weathersfield, Conn.; died Sept. 8, 1898, in Paris, France.

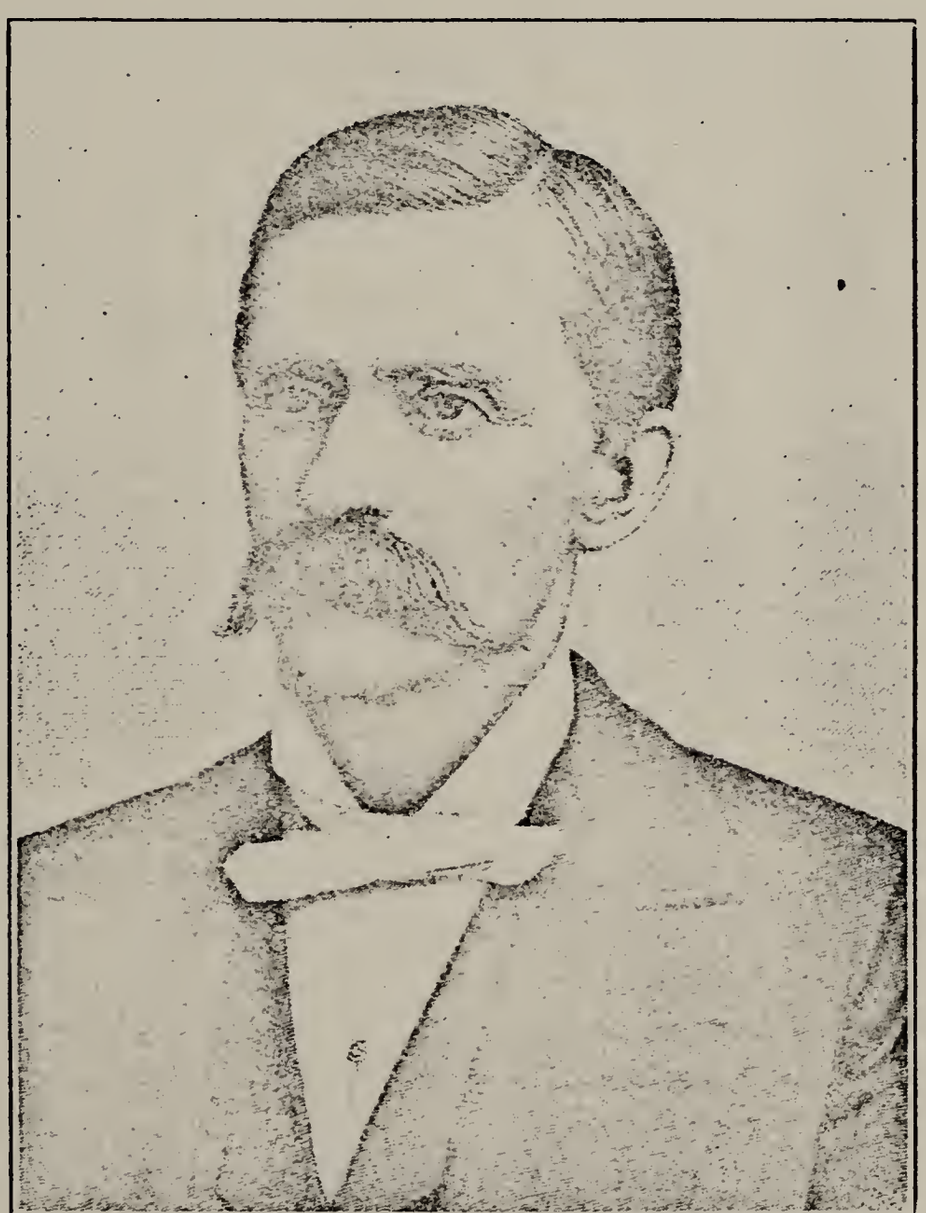
[1819 (b)]. VAN SINDEREN LINDSLEY (Silas C., Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Dr. Lindsley was born at Greensboro, Guilford county, North Carolina, Oct. 13, 1840.

"Primarily educated at the Greensboro Institute of which his father was principal, Dr. Lindsley was graduated A. M. at the University of Nashville in 1861, and in 1863 received the degree of M. D. from its Medical Department, by whose faculty he was subsequently elected demonstrator of anatomy, holding that position until 1868. At this time he married Lucie, daughter of Pay-director J. George Harris, United States Navy.

"After returning from a tour of professional observation through the principal hospitals of Europe, he was assigned the chair of surgical anatomy, which he occupied until 1871, when he was elected to that of physiology, to which was added in 1876 the diseases of eye, ear and throat. In 1880 he was elected to the chair of anatomy

in the Medical Department of the University of Nashville and Vanderbilt University.

"Papers on the "Reproduction of Bone," and on "Orthopoedic Surgery" and "Hypermetropia," etc., have been read by him before the State Medical Society, besides



[1819(b)]. Dr. Van Sinderen Lindsley, Nashville, Tenn.

numbers of published addresses and lectures on "Sound and Hearing," practically illustrated, and "The Eye as an Optical Instrument," and monthly reports of his operations for cataract, strabismus, entropion, otitis, media, etc., ap-



pear in the Nashville Journal of Medicine and Surgery:

"He was elected and re-elected president of the Nashville Medical Society, is a member of the American Public Health Association, is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and was a delegate from the State Medical Society to the International Medical Congress held in Philadelphia in 1876; is a member of the American Medical Association, and was a delegate to New York in June 1880.

"Dr. Lindsley illustrates in a marked degree the leading characteristics of his ancestors in a love of literature for its own sake and the capacity for continued and untiring study, with devotion to Presbyterian religious principles, thus clinging to the traditions of his family, who have been distinguished educators, physicians, and divines.

"Dr. Lindsley now occupies the chair of anatomy in the Medical Department of the University of Nashville and Vanderbilt University, and devotes himself to the practice of diseases of the eye and ear, and to general surgery."

[History of Davidson County, Tennessee, p. 403.]

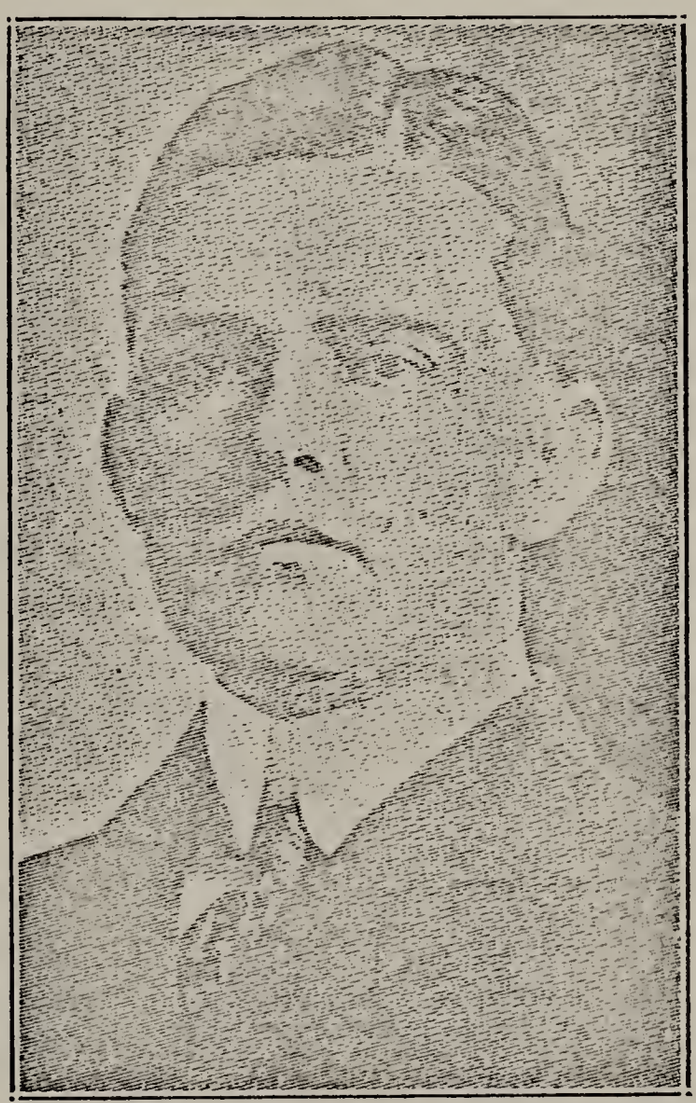
He died Nov. 15, 1885, from inflammatory rheumatism, having taken cold on a street car, buried in Mt. Olivet cemetery. After his death his family resided in Washington, D. C., for a time. His widow died Oct. 3, 1906, and was taken back to Nashville for interment. She was born Oct. 26, 1846.

CHILDREN.

3023. Georgia Harris, m. Dr. Ayres of New York City.
3024. Harris, b. Dec. 11, 1870 in Nashville; killed Vt. Aug 14, 1905.
3025. Joe Harris, living in New York City in 1913.
3026. Van Sinderen, a lawyer in New York City.

3024 Harris Lindsley was graduated in 1893 from Princeton University, New Jersey; entered New York Law School, "and began to practice law in New York immed-

iately after the close of the Spanish American War" "He was an officer in the 5th United States Volunteer Regiment in the war with Spain. He was at Chicamauga and in Porto Rico. He was judge advocate of a general court marshall, and tried a number of cases. In Porto Rico he was placed in command of the District of Vega Baja. He was promoted to first lieutenant Dec. 2, 1898, and was ap-



[3024]. Captain Harris Lindsley,
of New York City.

pointed captain later. He was post treasurer and commissioner of subsistence and ordnance. Since the war he was a lieutenant in the 12th Regiment, National Guard of New York. Immediately after the war he entered the law firm of Daviess, Stone & Auerbach. He continued the



practice of law until 1904, when, on April 11, Commissioner McAdoo appointed him Third Deputy Police Commissioner. His appointment caused much surprise and greatly shocked Tammany politicians, because he was not a member of the organization. He was a Democrat, however, and in 1900 ran for State Senator in the 15th District, but was defeated. He was a member of the Princeton Club and the Strollers, and of the Metropolitan Club of Washington when he practiced in that city.

As the result of an automobile accident at Pike's Crossing, on the branch line of the Rutland Railroad between North Bennington and Bennington, Vermont, late Tuesday afternoon, August 14, 1905, Harris Lindsley, Third Deputy Police Commissioner of New York, and Miss Evelyn Pierrepont Willing of Chicago, his fiancee, were both killed. She was the daughter of the late Henry J. Willing of Chicago who was a member of Marshall Field & Co., of that city.

[New York Tribune, Aug. 14, 1905.]

Since preparing the sketch of 799 Silas Condit Lindsley, additional information has been found concerning him. From records found at Greensboro, North Carolina, he was there as early as 1828.

"Silas C. Lindsley, the third professor in the Caldwell Institute, simple and unostentatious in his habits, was a man of solid worth, and as a scholar was competent to the work to which he was called. For several years he was a ruling elder in the Greensboro Presbyterian church."

In 1830 he was Principal of Oxford Academy which was located in Granville County, N. C.

In the North Carolina Historical Society's records he is referred to as "Rev. Silas C. Lindsley," and as "S. C. Lindsley, A. M..", and it is learned that he was a graduate of Princeton College, N. J.

He married a widow, probably in North Carolina, who had a daughter by the name of Mrs. Hargrave. His oldest

child was 1819 (b) Van Sinderen of this sketch, born Oct. 13, 1840, already mentioned, and two daughters who were twins, one named Fanny, both married and now deceased, probably at Greensboro, N. C.

[1820]. Mary Lindsley (Daniel, Jacob, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Born Nov. 6, 1810, she died Aug. 26, 1864; married, Nov. 1, 1832, Uzal Condit, born Dec. 21, 1807, died Aug. 29, 1887, son of Timothy. They were born, lived and died in Kentucky.

CHILDREN.

3027. Cincinnatus Condit, b. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Feb. 5, 1871, m. Elizabeth Shocklett of Ky., in March, 1867; one child, b. in 1869.
3028. James Harvey Condit, b. Sept. 7, 1835.
3029. Louis Fletcher Condit, twin of James Harvey; both single and reside in Hartford, Ky.
3030. Isaac Sylvester Condit, b. July 6, 1838; d. in Union Army Dec. 18, 1861.
3031. Wilbur Fisk Condit, b. July 22, 1840, authority for this sketch.
3032. John Lindley Condit, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. June 1867.
3033. Martha Elizabeth Condit, b. Dec. 2, 1846; m. Wm. Taylor.

[1824]. Peter Clark Lindsly (Daniel, Jacob, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Born July 17, 1818, in Ohio county, Ky., he died near Hartford, same county, Dec. 21, 1885, aged 67 years past; married Martha Stevens, born July 16, 1821, near Hartford, and died June 22, 1848, near Livermore McLean Co., Ky., daughter of Henry Stevens and Hannah Bennett; he was a farmer, a Republican and Methodist.

CHILDREN.

3034. Mary Elizabeth, authority for this sketch.
3035. Hannah Jane, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. William Henry Park.

By second wife P. C. Lindsly had

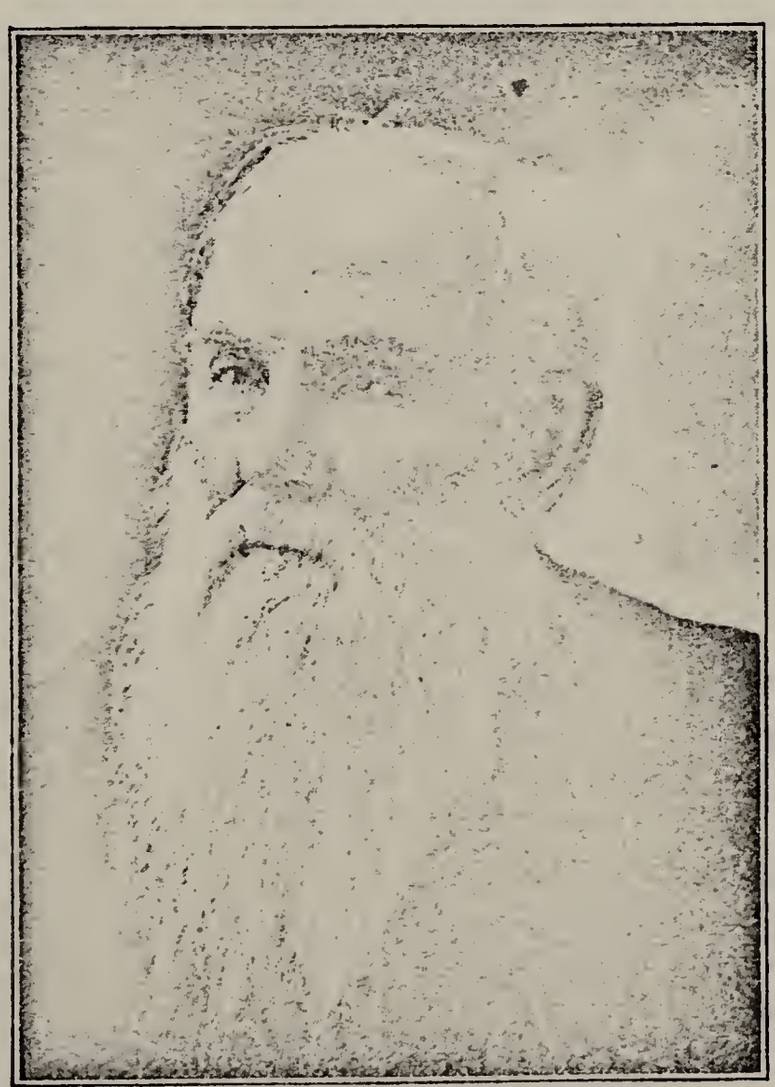
3036. Hice.
3037. Fanny, deceased.
3038. Wilbur, deceased.

[1825]. Elizabeth Jane Lindsley (Daniel, Jacob, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Married Aaron Tichenor Sept. 6, 1838; she died Feb. 16, 1848. They lived in or near Ohio Co., Ky.

CHILDREN.

3039. Daniel Lindsley Tichenor, b. Nov. 8, 1839; d. July 24, 1864.
3040. Sallie Mary Tichenor, b. Oct. 1, 1842; gave this sketch; m. ——— Moorman; live at So. Carrollton, Ky.
3041. Martha Jane Tichenor, b. Apr. 8, 1846; d. Mar. 4, 1848.

[1826]. Henry John Coffman Lindley (Daniel, Jacob, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Born Jan. 31, 1822, near



[1826]. H. J. C. Lindley,
Point Pleasant, Ky.



Point Pleasant, Ohio County, Ky.; married, Sept. 7, 1846, at Hartford, Ky., Ophelia Martina Timmons, born Jan. 30, 1825, near Point Pleasant, Ky.; she died Oct. 16, 1902, at Hartford, Ky., daughter of William Timmons and Jemima A Condit who was a Lindsly descendant.

He was a farmer, a Populist, and Universalist, and resided at Point Pleasant, Ky.; President of the Bank of Hartford for a term of years, and a Director of the Kentucky Tobacco Association of Louisville, Ky.; he was a prosperous farmer and one of the wealthiest men of Ohio county, Ky.

CHILDREN.

3042. Harvey, b. Aug. 8, 1847; d. Oct. 26, 1849.
3043. Warren, b. Oct. 24, 1849; m. Georgia Ferguson.
3044. Winfield S., b. Sept. 10, 1851; d. March 16, 1869.
3045. Martha M. E., b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. L. W. Tichenor.
3046. Jemima A. W., b. Apr. 5, 1856; m. William Patterson.
3047. Olive O., b. Aug. 22, 1861; d. May 27, 1864.
3048. Cincinnatus, b. Oct. 3, 1863, authority for this sketch.

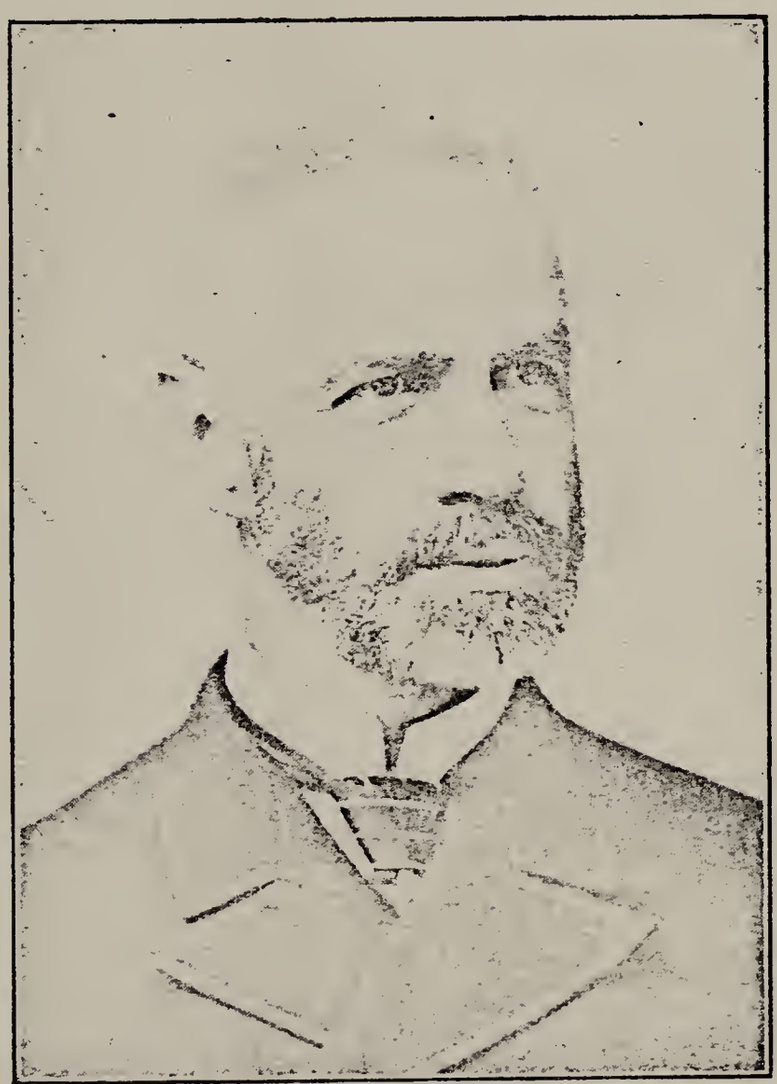
[1827]. Lewis Sylvester Lindley (Daniel, Jacob, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Born Dec. 15, 1823, near Point Pleasant, Ohio Co., Ky., he died July 30, 1866, near Livermore, McLean Co., Ky.; married Dec. 23, 1847, Ruth Bennett, born May 15. 1828, near Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky., died Jan. 11, 1889, daughter of Joseph Bennett and Fannie Chapman; he was a farmer and Methodist, a slaveholder and Confederate. One who knew him, pays him this tribute, "He was a guileless man, an upright Christian."

CHILDREN.

3049. Sarah Francie, b. Nov. 24, 1848; d. Aug. 18, 1850.
3050. Artemisia, b. June 15, 1851; d. Aug. 15, 1856.
3051. Clayton, b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. Nov. e16, 1859.
3052. John, b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Mary Barnett.
3053. Harvey Allen, b. June 8, 1860; a physician in Satiago Cholera Hospital, Manila, P. I.
3054. Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1862; d. Oct. 4, 1863.

Authority: John Lindley of this sketch.

[1832]. JAMES HERVEY LINDSLEY (Peter, Jacob, Philip, John, ?John, Francis). He was a prominent architect of New Jersey, and resided at East Orange. He married (1) Eliza A. Bruen who died Oct. 9, 1881, daughter of Edward and Mary Bruen; he married (2) Adele Halstead.



[1832]. James Hervey Lindsley.
East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

3055. Frederick Bruen, b. Apr. 30, 1861; m. Kate Southard; living in Pasadena, Cal., in 1916.

3056. James Mortimer, b. Sept. 2, 1866; president of Eberson-Lindsley Paint Co., St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.

3057. Marion Halsted, b. Apr. 9, 1889, living with her mother (1916) at 440 William St., East Orange, N. J.



[1836]. Peter Coriell (David, Sarah Lindsly, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Born Oct. 16, 1825, at Plainfield, New Jersey, he died April 15, 1909, at Plainview, Illinois. On May 22, 1852. he married Henrietta M. Martin of Newark, N. J., born May 2, 1826, at Matuchen, N. J., daughter of Dr. William Martin and Sarah Elston. She died March 25, 1907, at Plainview, Macoupin, Illinois.

Peter was a carpenter and a Presbyterian.

CHILDREN.

3058. Adrianna Coriell, b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Cyrus Welch.
3059. Peter J. Coriell, b. Nov. 6, 1856; m. Mary King.
3060. Anna Coriell, b. Feb. 12, 1859; m. James Phelan.
3061. Caroline Coriell, b. July 28, 1863; m. H. L. Parker.
3062. Jessie Coriell, b. Aug. 26, 1870; m. Robert Lyons.

[1837]. James Nesbitt Coriell (David, Sarah Lindsley, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Born Nov. 11, 1828, at Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey, he died at Morristown, N. J., April 11, 1890, a commercial traveler, a Democrat, and member of the Methodist church. He married Anna Amelia Kirkpatrick, June 5, 1856, born March 4, 1833, at Plainfield, N. J., daughter of Elias Kirkpatrick and Jane Runyon Squier.

CHILDREN.

3063. Jennie Augusta Coriell, b. Apr. 11, 1857; m. P. M. Day, live in Newark, N. J.
3064. Walter Nesbitt Coriell, b. March 3, 1859; m. Elise C. Johnsen; live in Newton, N. J.
3065. Eugene Coriell, b. Feb. 17, 1861; m. Laura Dumont.
3066. Emilie Kirkpatrick Coriell, b. Jan. 10, 1863; m. Frank Port Mills.
3067. Georgiana Coriell, b. Feb. 27, 1865.
3068. James Nesbitt Coriell, b. March 26, 1868; d. Mar. 21, 1870.
3069. John Henry Bond Coriell, b. Dec. 25, 1870.
3070. Frederick Wilson Coriell, b. Dec. 23, 1872; m. Grace Adelaide Thatcher.

With the exception of the first two, these children are

located at Morristown, N. J.

John H. B. Coriell of this list is secretary and treasurer of the Morristown Trust Co., Morristown, N. J., married Mabel Weller of Walden, N. Y., in 1908.

[1840]. THOMAS COOKE (Jacob, Stephen, Phebe LINDSLY, John, ? John, Francis). Born in Washington county, Pa., he lived near Martinsburg and Mt. Gilead, Ohio, until 1861, he moved to Kansas, and died in Johnson county of that state, March 16, 1891, aged 77 years past. He was a farmer, a Republican, and an adherent of the Methodist Episcopal church.

On December 23, 1835, he married Jane Gardner, born August 8, 1815, in County Down, Ireland, daughter of Andrew and Margaret (Emerson) Gardner. She died in Johnson county, Kansas, March 14, 1891.

CHILDREN.

3071 (a). Ellen.
3071 (b). Ralph Emerson.
3071 (c). Walter.
3071 (d). Martha J.
3071 (e). John R.
3071 (f). Rollin T.
3071 (g). Austin Delano.

Authority: Edith M. Clarke, Lawrence, Kansas.

[1861]. POLLY PATTERSON (Anna COOKE, Stephen, Phebe LINDSLY, John, ? John, Francis). She married William Bane, and lived in Greene County, Penna., near the Washington county line.

There were several children among whom was

CHILD.

3071 (h). Patterson Bane, a soldier in Civil War.

He was very tall. It is related that he was a regular

attendant at the reunion gatherings of the veterans. On these occasions he would wear a very tall "stove-pipe" hat which gave him the appearance of a giant. He was frequently honored by being chosen to lead their procession. On one occasion he was standing in the rear of a gathering of soldiers, his unusual stature placing him head and shoulders above those standing about him, when the officer in charge, noticing a man so much higher than the others, called to him to get down off of that box or stump.

[1874]. James Scott Pierson (Phebe Cooke, Stephen Cooke, Phebe Lindly, John, ? John, Francis). Was born Aug. 7, 1821, at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, and died May 19, 1900, at Selma, McLean Co., Illinois, at Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, July 30, 1846, he married Mary Jane Morrison, born Sept. 12, 1826, in Jefferson Co., Ohio, daugh- of William Morrison, born in Scotland, and Mary Young. James was a farmer, a Republican and a Protestant.

CHILDREN.

3072. Arthur V. Pierson, b. May 19, 1849; m. Carrie Smith.
3073. Mary L. Pierson, b. June 12, 1852; m. D. T. Douglass.
3074. Emily Pierson, b. July 3, 1855; m. James Bailey.
3075. James Elmer Pierson, b. June 29, 1861; m. Lou Ann Bailey.
3076. Sarah E. Pierson, b. Jan. 16, 1865.
3077. Grace H. Pierson, b. Feb. 18, 1867; m. J. H. McFarland.

This sketch has been furnished by Arthur Van Dyke Pierson, of Lexington, Illinois.

[1880]. William B. Patterson (Patty Cooke, Stephen Cooke, Phebe Lindsly, John, ? John, Francis). Born Dec. 6, 1816, he married Maria Bricker in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, and moved to Savanna, Andrew County, Missouri, about 1855, where they lived about five years, moving in the fall of 1860 to Fremont County, Iowa, near Sydney. A year later they came to Henry County, Iowa,

locating in Canaan Township where they resided many years, finally moving into Winfield, Iowa, for their declining years. He was a farmer, a merchant, a money-loaner, and Democrat. He died January 31, 1891, and his wife, Feb 7, 1901, aged 81 years, both buried at Winfield.

CHILDREN.

3078. Patty Patterson, d. young.
3079. Thomas Jefferson Patterson, b. June 26, 1842.
3080. Morgan Bricker Patterson, b. Apr. 26, 1844; d. Dec. 5, 1893.
3081. Jesse Cox Patterson, d. unm.
3082. Dorcas Belle Patterson, b. 1848; m. Wm. Ball.
3083. John Douglas Patterson.
3084. Malinda, d. in Missouri.

[1882]. JOHN MCFARLAND (Armanala COOKE, Noah, Phebe LINDSLY, John, ? John, Francis). Owned and occupied the farm near Bethel, Washington Co., Penna., formerly owned by his father. He is buried at Amity. He married (1) Sarah Dodd, mother of his first three children; married (2) Dolly Millikin, Aug. 25, 1842. He was born Oct. 13, 1809, and died Feb. 18, 1878.

CHILDREN.

3085. Ruth McFarland, b. 1832; d. Jan 15, 1899; m. Daniel F. Dodd, had son Dr. W. L. Dodd.
3086. William McFarland, b. Apr. 1835, a teacher; he and Cephas educated W. & J. College, Washington, Pa.; resided in Kansas.
3087. Cephas Dodd McFarland, b. Jan. 26. 1838.
3088. Samuel McFarland, b. Aug. 21, 1843; d. 1844.
3089. Joanna McFarland, b. Aug. 18, 1845; d. Dec. 22,1907.
3090. James Davis McFarland, b. Oct. 15, 1847.

[1885]. JAMES MCFARLAND (Armanala COOKE, Noah, Phebe LINDSLY, John, ? John, Francis). He was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister; resided in Ohio, and for some time at Atalissa, Iowa; died in Ohio or Penna.; married Mahala Wolf of Penna.

CHILDREN.

3091. Emily McFarland.
3092. Charles McFarland.
3093. Samuel McFarland.

[1886]. Noah C. McFarland (Armanala Cooke, Noah, Phebe Lindsly, John, ? John, Francis). Practiced law with Judge Scott in Hamilton, Ohio; he was a railway attorney; moved to Topeka, Kansas, where he was U. S. Land Commissioner during President Arthur's Administration; became a Judge; died at Topeka, Kan., about 1897. He married Sarah Millikin, a sister of James Millikin, the founder of Millikin University at Decatur, Illinois. She was a native of Washington Co., Pa., and the mother of his children. He married, secondly, someone in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3094. James M. McFarland, "who made out the Agricultural reports of Kansas."
3095. Anna McFarland, m. Wallace McGrath.

Authority: S. A. Clark, Fayetteville, Ark.

[1887]. Samuel Mc Farland (Armanala Cooke, Noah, Phebe Lindsly, John, ? John, Francis). Born Aug. 18, 1824, in Washington Co., Penna., educated at Washington College in his native county, he came to Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa, in 1854 during which year he was admitted to the practice of law, was elected to the Legislature and became owner of the Mt. Pleasant Observer, a weekly newspaper he conducted until 1857. In 1856, he formed a law partnership with Hon. L. G. Palmer, retiring therefrom in 1858, when he entered into a law partnership with Hon. T. W. Woolson, his father-in-law, with whom he was thus associated until his death in 1862.

"As a lawyer he showed diligence in preparation, a frankness and wisdom in the management of his client's

1570220

cause, and devoted faithfulness to the interests committed to his charge, and stood among the leaders at the bar of his county." [History of Henry County, Iowa.]

In 1854 and in 1856, he was elected to represent his county, Henry, in the House of Representatives of the Iowa Legislature, serving in the 5th, the 5th.-extra and the 6th. General Assemblies, being the Speaker of the 6th. House.

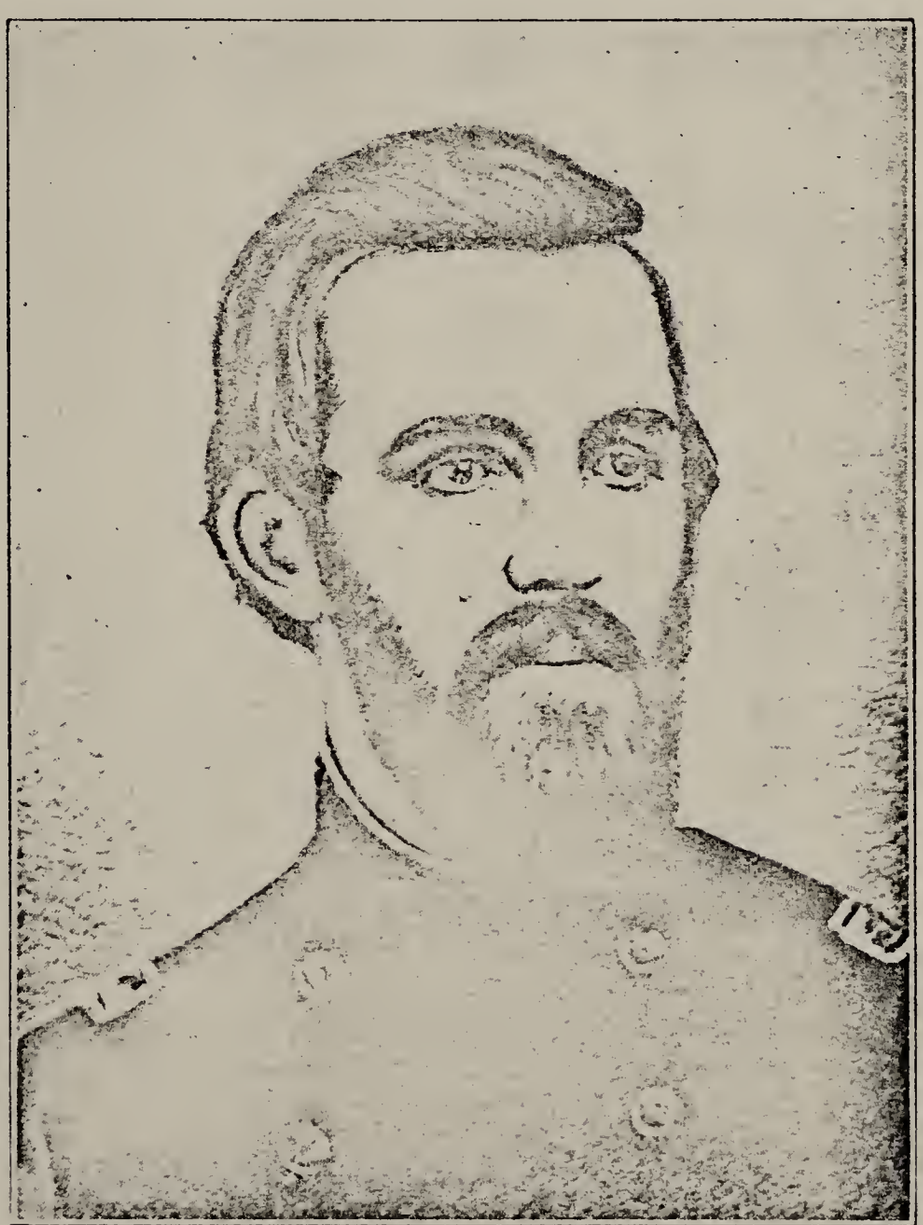
On Oct. 15, 1861, he was commissioned Captain of Company G. of the 11th Iowa Infantry, and the first severe engagement in which he and his men participated was the Battle of Shiloh, or Pittsburg Landing.

"On August 2, 1862, Capt. McFarland was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the Nineteenth Iowa Infantry and immediately placed himself at the head of the regiment, the Colonel having been detailed for post duty. How he led the regiment and nobly did his duty, the records of that portion of the war well disclose. The regiment was upon the Southern Missouri and Northern Arkansas frontier in the most difficult, arduous and dangerous part of the service. Col. McFarland was at the head of his regiment in all the engagements in which it participated up to the date of his death. To minutely state those engagements would require space not here permitted. To every person anywise familiar with the fighting the campaigns in that region, it is only necessary to name the region and date to know that there was continuous work attended with danger and death constantly occurring. Col. McFarland's last battle was that of Prairie Grove, Ark., where he met his death, December 8, 1862. The Nineteenth Iowa went into battle 500 strong. It came out with a loss of 45 killed outright, and over 150 wounded, many of them fatally, showing that nearly every other man in the regiment that day was killed or wounded. In the progress of the battle, which we are unable here to give in full, a battery located on a hill was doing deadly duty upon our men, and also affording great protection to the enemy who were forming under its cover. The Nine-

1570220

teenth Iowa and Twentieth Wisconsin were ordered to take that battery and hold it at all hazards. The official report states that "the Nineteenth Infantry, Lieut. Col. McFarland, advanced up the hill steadily and across the orchard back of the house, where the Twentieth Wisconsin gave way, the Nineteenth still advancing to the fences adjoining the woods where the enemy who lay concealed, arose to their feet three regiments deep, pouring destructive fire on us from three sides, which caused the regiment to fall back to the battery. Col. McFarland at this point fell, his horse and himself being killed at the same moment." His body afterward recovered, showed that nine musket-balls had pierced his body through and through. His body was subsequently brought to his home at Mount Pleasant, where a suitable monument marks his last resting place. Thus died an honest citizen, a faithful lawyer, an able legislator and a brave soldier. Brig. Gen. F. J. Herron, in command of the brigade in which was the Nineteenth Iowa, writing of his death uses these words: "Iowa has furnished many noble soldiers, many heroes to the cause, and bright among that list stands the name of Lieut. Col. Samuel McFarland. He was a gentleman, a Christian, and a gallant soldier." The Eleventh Iowa (his former regiment) passed feeling resolutions on the event of his death, as did also the staff of that regiment and of the Nineteenth Iowa, while the newspapers of his State, the bar of his county, the Trustees of the hospital with whom he had been officially connected, joined in the general expressions of regret that another man so noble, so good, so full of brilliant promise, had thus been early called from the field of his useful labor. On April 27, 1858, he was married to Miss Mary A. Woolson, who still survives him (Mrs. Peter Melendy, Cedar Falls, Iowa), with their two children, S. Clark McFarland and Marion I. McFarland. He filled many local positions of honor and trust in his neighborhood and his city. He was for many years a Trustee and the Secretary of the Board of the

Iowa Hospital for the Insane. To all his offices he brought the same uniform, gentlemanly courtesy, faithful application and rare judgement. It is speaking within bounds to say of him that, had he lived, his abilities would have brought him into high national positions; and that his death is not the loss of Iowa alone, but looking forward to what might have been is a national loss. Col. McFarland was of commanding personal presence, erect in build and carriage, his height six feet three inches with physique corresponding, and with perfect symmetry of



[1887]. Lieut. Col. Sam'l McFarland, killed leading his Regiment in Battle of Prairie Grove, Ark., Dec .8, 1862.



physical build. Col. McFarland, in religious associations, was connected with the Presbyterian church, and was a firm, consistent member and officer of that organization in his city. He is gone. He lived a noble life, he died a noble death.

"Life's fitful fever o'er,
He sleeps his last sleep."

[History of Henry County, Iowa.]

His wife was the daughter of Hon. Theron W. Woolson, and a sister of Hon. John S. Woolson, both of whom were leading attorneys of Henry County, and both were state senators.

CHILDREN.

3096. Silas Clark McFarland, b. June 3, 1859.
3097. Marion Iowa McFarland, b. June 12, 1861.

[1888]. HANNAH MC FARLAND (Armanala COOKE, Noah, Phebe LINDSLY, John, ? John, Francis). She married Samuel Andrew, born in Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1801, son of Samuel Andrew and Susanna Cooper. He was at one time Sheriff of Crawford Co., Ohio. He came to Henry County, Iowa, in 1851, locating near Winfield where he died about 1871. She died in Pennsylvania, before 1837. They were married Oct. 26, 1826.

CHILD.

3098. James McFarland Andrew, b. Apr. 24, 1829.

[1889]. JOANNA MCFARLAND (Armanala COOKE, Noah, Phebe LINDSLY, John, ? John, Francis). Married Ezekiel Clark about 1830 in Washington Co., Pa., the son of Isaac Clark from New Jersey, and Deborah French. Ezekiel had been an interpreter for the U. S. Government to the Indians along the Wabash river in Indiana, but after his marriage located near Clarktown, Washington Co., Pa. In 1854 while on his way to the west to buy cattle, he dropped

dead on the streets of Dayton, Ohio, aged about 54 years, and is buried with his first two children in the Pleasant Hill church yard on Ten Mile Creek, Washington Co., Pa. The subject of this sketch, with her son, Samuel A., and daughter, Jennie, came to Iowa in 1857, locating in Henry County and where she died Sept. 2, 1869, aged 61 yrs., 8 mo. and 22 days, and sleeps in the cemetery at Winfield, Iowa, where a white marble marks her resting place.

Amy and Anna died about the same time of scarlet fever, aged about 5 and 3 years respectively.

CHILDREN.

3099. Amy Clark.
3100. Anna Clark.
3101. Deborah Clark, m. T. M. McClelland.
3102. Samuel Andrew Clark, m. Matilda Wise.
3103. Jennie A. Clark, m. James A. Grant.

Authority: Samuel A. Clark of this sketch.

[1890]. Amy McFarland (Armanala Cooke, Noah, Phebe Lindsly, John, ? John, Francis). Married Isaac Elmer; lived near Van Buren, Washington Co., Pa.

CHILD.

3104. Hadassah Elmer, m. Isaac Hazlett, m. Addison Rutan.

[1897]. Lewis Lee (Daniel, Eunice Lindsly, Moses, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Married Experience Teasdale who was born August 1, 1824. He died March 13, 1900, and she, June 30, 1890. Both are buried at Westtown, Orange Co., New York.

CHILDREN.

3105. Martin E. Lee, b. Nov. 11, 1846; m. Alice Seymour.
3106. Isabel Lee, b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. about 1895; m. John R. Tryon.
3107. Frances Emma Lee, b. Sept. 4, 1851; m. Thomas S. Hulse, a lawyer; reside at Westtown, N. Y.

[1907]. ALBERT LINDLEY LEE (Moses L., Eunice LINDSLY, Moses, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Brigadier-General Albert Lindley Lee, jurist, soldier, banker, was born at Fulton, Oswego Co., New York, Jan. 16, 1834; graduated from Union College in 1853, and immediately began the study of law; practiced law in New York, 1855-57; moved to Kansas, 1857; Judge Supreme Court, Kansas, 1860-1; October 27, 1861, joined the Seventh Kansas Cavalry and was commissioned Major in that regiment, and Colonel in 1862; April 26, 1863, he was appointed Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, to date November 29, 1862. "During the winter of 1861 and 1862 he served with his regiment on the borders of Missouri and Kansas. In the spring of 1862, he was ordered with his regiment to report to General Rosecrans at Corinth, Mississippi. He was actively engaged in northern Mississippi, and took part in the attack on Corinth, and the repulse of Van Dorn and Price. In the winter and spring of 1863, he commanded a brigade of Cavalry in General Grant's advance into Mississippi as far as Oxford, and later commanded a brigade of Cavalry in the rear of Memphis, Tennessee. In May, 1863, he reported as Chief of Staff to General McClernand and in the Thirteenth Army Corps, and during the campaign around Vicksburg, Champion Hills and Black River, was wounded by a ball through the cheek and jaw; after his recovery he served with a division of the Thirteenth Army Corps at New Orleans and was made Chief of Cavalry Department of the Gulf. In 1864 he commanded a division of cavalry in the Red River Campaign, later he was on duty at Baton Rouge and New Orleans. At the end of the war he went into business at New Orleans, as editor and publisher; thereafter he came to New York City where he made his home until his decease. * * Much of his time was given to the libraries and galleries of art and sculpture of Europe; the information thus obtained enabled him to entertain charmingly his friends, acquaintances and traveling companions who uniformly sought his society for that

purpose." [In Memoriam, Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, New York, March 20, 1909.]

He resigned from the army in May, 1865, resided in New Orleans, 1865-70; removed to New York City and became partner in Bank and Brokerage firm of Robert Goodbody & Co., N. Y., 1890; retired Dec. 31, 1901; Republican, member of Loyal Legion; Union League; residence, Murray Hill Hotel; office, 39 Broad St., N. Y. [Who's Who in America, 1906.]

He died in New York City, Dec. 31, 1907. In 1867, he married Victorine Line.

CHILDREN.

3108. Albert Lee, b. May 11, 1868.
3109. Victorine Lindley Lee, b. May 22, 1870; d. Dec. 1881.

[1919]. FRANCIS RITTER LINDSLEY (Francis, Daniel, Moses, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Has lived in New Jersey, New York City, and was living in Denver, Colo., in 1915; he married in Pueblo, Colo., January 5, 1884, Jennie Lovern who was born June 26, 1863, at Callao, Macon Co., Missouri, the daughter of Major James Lovern, a member of the Third Infantry of Macon, Missouri, in the Confederate Army. He is a bookkeeper.

CHILDREN.

3110. Frank Lovern, b. Jan. 28, 1885; m. Berni Cooper Cox; live in Des Moines, Iowa.
3111. Nellie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1887; m. Dr. Gurney C. Wallace.
3112. Jessie Ruth, b. Apr. 9, 1895; d. Feb. 22, 1897.

[1920]. ELIZABETH JANE LINDSLEY (Francis, Daniel Moses, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born Dec. 4, 1852, near Denville, Morris County, New Jersey, she married, Sept. 16, 1880, at Boonton, Morris Co., N. J., Rev. John Woodruff Conklin, born Dec. 30, 1851, at Montville, Morris Co., N. J., son of Rev. Nathaniel Conklin and Elizabeth Johnson

Woodruff. He was a clergyman of the Dutch Reformed church.

CHILDREN.

3113. Elizabeth Woodruff Conklin, b. Feb. 6, 1885.
3114. Archibald Lindsley Conklin, b. Aug. 28, 1886.
3115. Jean Katherine Conklin, b. Feb. 13, 1888, at Arcol, India; d. there July 31, 1888.
3116. Robert Heath Lindsley Conklin, b. March 27, 1891.
3117. Sherman Lindsley Conklin, b. Jan. 26, 1894.

The first child was born at Madras, and the second, at Arcol, India; the fourth was born at Madison, and the fifth at Fairfield, New Jersey. Mr. and Mrs. Conklin were for several years missionaries in India.

[1925]. Silas Eugene Mills (Ezra, Irene Lindsly, Moses, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Married Eliza Pierson in November 1855. He died in Petersburg, Virginia in 1887.

CHILDREN.

3118. Mary Mills.
3119. William P. Mills.
3120. Franc Mills, m. ———; died in Petersburg, Va., in 1889.

The widow of Silas, and two of their children, Mary and William P. Mills were living in Morristown, N. J., in 1904.

Authority: Irene Mills, Morristown, N. J.

[1936]. Sarah Amelia Sprague (Sally Ann Wood, Sarah Lindsly, Moses, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Died 13th or 15th of January 1877, at Great Barrington, Mass.; married, 23rd. Sept., 1856, at Hudson, N. Y., Dr. William Henry Parks, born Oct. 11, 1823, at Wells, Rutland Co., Vermont, and died June 21, 1898, at Reading, Middlesex Co., Mass., son of Harvey and Laura (Giddings) Parks of Wells, Vt.; he married for second wife, Caroline Elvira Wood, daugh-

ter of Dr. Zebedee and Elvira (Sprague) Wood (Zebedee's 2nd. wife), but by her had no children.

Dr. Parks received the degree of M. D. from Medical College of Castleton, Vermont; practiced first at Lee, Mass.; and for upwards of thirty years at Great Barrington where he held many positions of trust, was for some years Treasurer of the Great Barrington Savings Bank; an Episcopalian.

CHILDREN.

3121. Alice Parks, b. Apr. 14, 1858; d. Aug. 29, 1858.
3122. William Sprague Parks, b. Apr. 15, 1859; d. Sept. 8, 1859.
3123. Silas Henry Parks, b. Nov. 10, 1861; twin of Edith Laura.
3124. Edith Laura Parks, b. Nov. 10, 1861; twin of Silas Henry.

Authority: John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y.

[1940]. James Stiles Keen (Mary Ann Stiles, Nancy Lindsly, Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born May 23, 1826, living in 1909, married Nov. 8, 1849, Emily Eliza Catherwood, born Dec. 28, 1827, and died Dec. 11, 1872; he married secondly, Stella Maude Pleasanton.

CHILD.

3125. Anna Mary Keen, b. Dec. 18, 1850, who is authority for this sketch.

[1941]. John Francis Lindsley (Ira Justine, Joseph M., Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). He was at one time editor of the Morris Chronicle, Morristown, New Jersey; was living in Plainfield, N. J., in 1919. He married Olivia Greene, of Denville, N. J.

CHILDREN.

3125 (a). Justin Frank, died about 1909.
3125 (b). Helen.
3125 (c). May, kindergarten teacher.
3125 (d). Melvern, in airplane service during World War.

[1941 (a)]. CHARLES RUSSELL LINDSLEY (Ira Justine, Joseph M., Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). His is the fourth generation of carpenters. He resides in Morristown, New Jersey; married Helen McIntyre of Morristown.

CHILDREN.

3125 (e). James M., b. 1896; enlisted in World War in June, 1917, with Summit Ambulance Co. No. 33, crossing to France, May 1918, in battle of The Marne, Argonne, and Belleau Woods, entered Germany 1918 in Army of Occupation.

3125 (f). Ira Justin, entered naval services January 1918, in Flying Corps, mustered out March, 1919.

3125 (g). Charles Russell, died at age of 2 years.

3125 (h). Angus Murray, b. March, 1905.

Authority: Subject of this sketch himself.

[1942]. MARY ALICE LINDSLEY (Henry C., Ira, Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born March 19 (24?) 1848, near Grove City, Illinois, she married John Perrill, Sept. 16, 1869; lived in Zionsville, Indiana; died Feb. 26, 1874.

CHILD.

3126. Mary Alice Perrill, b. March 24, 1872, at Jonsville, Indiana; married Owen Hall, June 11, 1896; one child, Loren Perrill Hall, born June 14, 1897, at Mechanicsburg, Ill.

[1943]. SARAH CONNET LINDSLY (Henry C., Ira, Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born Oct. 22, 1850, she married Thomas Fullenwider, Dec. 28, 1871, at Mechanicsburg, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

3127. Arthur Edwin Fullenwider, b. Sept. 8, 1874.

3128. Agnes Fullenwider, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

3129. Thomas Edwin Fullenwider, b. March 8, 1881.

3130. Truman Fullenwider, b. Feb. 26, 1888.

3131. Harlan Drew, b. Sept. 4, 1893.

Authority: Ira Samuel Lindsly, Charlotte, Mich.

[1950]. James Melvern Lindsly (Henry C., Ira, Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born March 7, 1862, near Grove City, Christian County, Illinois, he married, March 11, 1885, at Mt. Auburn, Illinois, Addie Vanderbilt, born July 14, 1866, at Neoga, Cumberland County, Illinois, daughter of Josiah R. Vanderbilt and Frances Shanks. He is a farmer, a Republican, a Methodist, and resides at Mt. Auburn, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

3132. Mabel, b. March 12, 1886.
3133. Ed. Melvern, b. April 17, 1890.

Authority: The subject of this sketch, himself.

[1953]. Laura Virginia Lindsley (Joseph M., Ira, Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born Feb. 12, 1845, at Grove City, Illinois, she married William McKenzie, Sept. 27, 1863. They retired from the farm to Taylorsville, Illinois, in 1895.

CHILDREN.

3134. Lorena Myrtle McKenzie, b. Dec. 12, 1865; d. Aug. 29, 1866.
3135. Hattie Maud McKenzie, b. Aug. 30, 1869; m. Ed. L. Stephens, Oct. 18, 1893, and soon after moved to Des Moines, Iowa.
3136. Charles Melvern McKenzie, b. May 9, 1872; m. Alice Duren, Nov. 2, 1892; live on a farm near Grove City, Ill.
3137. William McKenzie, b. Apr. 25, 1877; d. July 25, 1877.

Authority: Ira Samuel Lindsley, Charlotte, Mich.

[1954]. Florence Catharine Lindsley (Joseph M., Ira, Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born May 9, 1850, at Grove City, Illinois, she graduated from the Female Seminary, Jacksonville, Illinois, in 1871. She is a Metho-

dist, and wrote that she is a "Republican when I can vote." On March 24, 1875, she married James Hamilton Davis, born Sept. 21, 1848, at Bozetta, Ohio, son of R. L. Davis and Melissa Wilson. His grandmother, Ann Luce, was a grand-daughter of Gen. John A. Stark of the Revolutionary War.

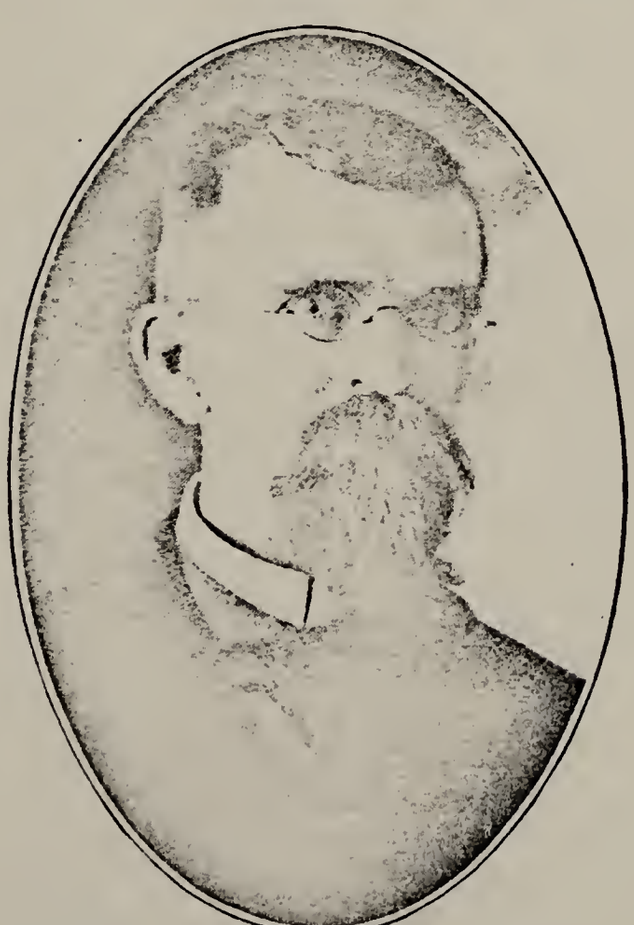
About 1893, they moved to a farm near Minden, Nebraska, and retired to Minden in 1903.

CHILDREN.

3138. Clarence Kennedy Davis, b. Oct. 27, 1876, at Grove City, Ill.; graduated from Minden (Neb.) High School, 1896; Republican, Methodist; head bookkeeper of Morrison Grain Co., Kansas City, Mo., in 1903.

3139. Clyde Lindsley Davis, b. Jan. 11, 1882, at Grove City, Ill.; graduated from Minden (Neb.) High School in 1902, and in 1903 had begun a four years' course in Electrical Engineering in the University of Nebraska.

Authority: The subject of this sketch herself.



[1955]. W. W. Lindsley, A. M.,
Olathe, Kansas.



[1955]. William Worthington Lindsley (Joseph M., Ira, Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born Jan. 15, 1848, at Grove City, Illinois, he has been principal of various high schools and academies. In 1903 he was in charge of the school at Clebourne, Texas. He married Katie Paul Aug. 24, 1884, who died July 11, 1900.

CHILD.

3140. Joseph Paul, b. Dec. 8, 1897.

Prof. Lindsley received the B. S. and M. S. degrees from Illinois Wesleyan University; has had experience as superintendent or principal of schools in Kansas, Tennessee, Louisiana and Texas. His permanent home is at Olathe, Kansas, where he married his second wife, Carrie, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Siess, of Olathe, Kansas.

[1956]. Ira Samuel Lindsley (Joseph M., Ira, Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born Dec. 6, 1852, near Grove City, Illinois, where he lived for a time, but in 1903 was living near Charlotte, Michigan; a farmer, a Republican, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. He married (1) Nettie Averill, Oct. 5, 1886, at Alburg, Vermont; (2) Rose Jordan, March 7, 1901, at Taylorsville, Illinois, born Jan. 22, 1869, at Hillsboro, Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Jacob Roe Jordan and Mary Frances Owens.

[1957]. Addie Belle Lindsley (Joseph M., Ira, Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born Feb. 16, 1859, at Grove City, Illinois, she was educated at the Illinois Wesleyan College at Bloomington, a Methodist; married Charles Dwight Kirk, Dec. 23, 1880, and they lived on a farm near Grove City, Illinois, until her death by typhoid fever Oct. 14, 1894. She is buried in the Grove City Gemetery where a monument marks her resting place. Her husband was born Apr. 20, 1858, at Grove City, Illinois, son of Henry

Kirk and Hannah B. McFarland. He lives near Taylorsville, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

3141. Infant, died at birth.
3142. Ethel Maud Kirk, b. Jan. 11, 1883; attending High School at Taylorville, in 1903.
3143. Lorena Myrtle Kirk, b. Nov. 4, 1884; d. Sept. 26, 1894, from typhoid fever.
3144. Claude Henry Kirk, b. Dec. 18, 1887; attending High School at Taylorville, 1903.

[1967]. GEORGE EDGAR BAILEY (Nancy Stiles LINDSLY, Matthew G., Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born Apr. 6, 1843, at Morristown, N. J., died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1904, a ship-smith, Democrat and Baptist; residence was at 1434, 56th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, Feb. 4, 1869, in Brooklyn, Louisa M. Ernst, born Jan. 4, 1843, in Brooklyn, died at same place, Dec. 4, 1880, daughter of Francis Anthony Ernst and Sarah Jane Voy.

CHILDREN.

3145. Harry Edgar Bailey, m. Inez B. Grosvenor.
3146. George Franklin Bailey, m. Edith Erwin Davidson.
3147. Charles Alexander Bailey, m. Laura VanHennik.
3148. Pauline May Bailey, m. George Holmes.

All four children were born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Harry Edgar Bailey, above, is authority for this sketch.

[1973]. ALFRED ELMER LINDSLY (Joseph B., Matthew G., Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born March 5, 1845, he married Luella Hedden, June 17, 1874; they live in St. Louis, Mo.

CHILD.

3149. Frank Hedden, married Santa Clara Grubbs, in Oct. 1897; they live in Chicago, and have one child, Charles Herbert, b. May 5, 1899.

Authority: Harry Condit Lindsly of Kansas City, Mo.

[1975]. HARRY CONDIT LINDSLY (Joseph B., Matthew G., Joseph, Daniel, ?John, Francis). Born May 12, 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; married, Dec. 28, 1876, at St. Louis, Mo., Emma Clarissa Fish, born May 15, 1855, in St. Louis, daughter of Orlando Fish and Martha Jane Goodrich; he is a Railway Contractor, a Republican, and Protestant; living in 1902 in Kansas City, Mo., with office in the New York Life Building.

CHILDREN.

3150. Albert Joseph, b. Sept. 20, 1878.
3151. Clara Genevieve, b. June 5, 1882.
3152. Ben Edwin, b. Oct. 19, 1883.
3153. Fred Condit, b. May 8, 1885; d. Dec. 21, 1889.

Clara Genevieve married Charles Calvin Phipps at Orting, Pierce County, Washington, Oct. 6, 1917. He was born Apr. 9, 1871, at Olathe, Kansas. They were living at Spanaway, Washington State, in 1919.

Authority: the subject of the sketch, himself.

[1978]. CHARLES O. LINDSLY (Albert B., Matthew G., Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born April 22, 1852, married Ella A. Demarest, May 4, 1873.

CHILD.

3154. Jessie B., (a daughter), born April 2, 1883.

[1987]. WILLIAM LINDSLY, (Charles H., Matthew G. Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Lives in Covington, Ky., but conducts the Rapid Printing Company in Cincinnati, Ohio, in which firm his sister Mary is bookkeeper (1913). He married Lillie Boshan, February, 1899, and they have

CHILDREN.

3155. Lambert Warren.
3156. Mary Louise.
3157. Lucy Hortense.

[1995]. Mary Fletcher Timmonds (Jemima Condit, Uzal, Rhoda Lindsly, ? Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born Aug. 1, 1827, near Point Pleasant, Ohio county, Kentucky, she married at Hartford, Ohio county, Kentucky, Oct. 8, 1847, Dr. Norman Riley Cornell, a physician and surgeon, a Democrat and Christian, born Sept. 11, 1824, at Painted Post, Steuben county, New York, and died at Knoxville, Iowa, April 10, 1912, where she also died March 3, 1900.

CHILDREN.

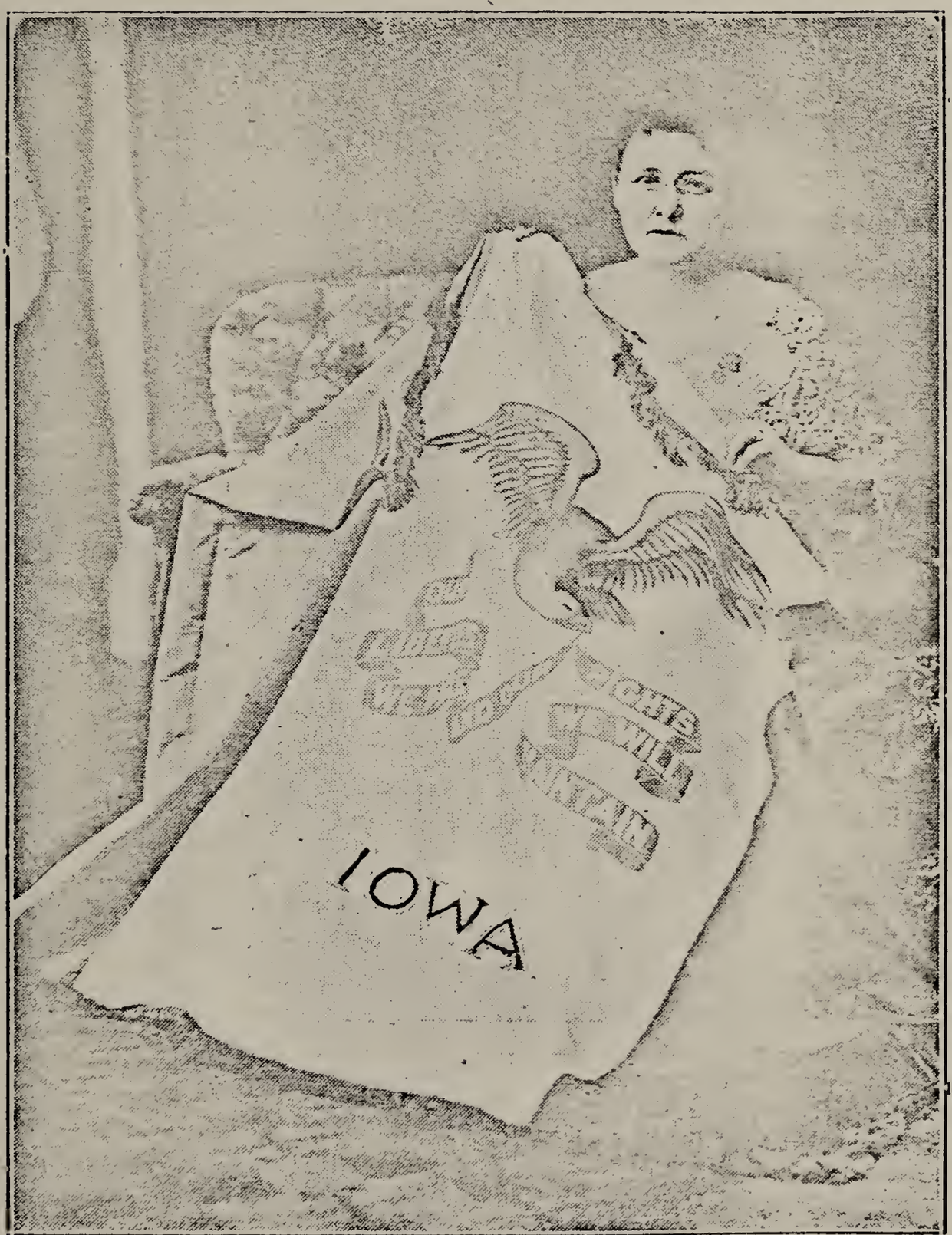
3158. Corwin Worth Cornell, b. Feb. 28, 1849; d. Jan. 12, 1916; m. Lena Schaffner.
3159. Lindsley Park Cornell, b. Apr. 19, 1854; m. Nancy Girkey.
3160. Violet Isabel Cornell, b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Charles Whitmore.
3161. Landon Hall Cornell, b. July 28, 1858; d., aged 28 years.
3162. Jackie Cornell, b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Judge L. N. Hays.
3163. Isaac Walters Cornell, b. May 23, 1863; d., aged 5 years.
3164. Dixie May Cornell, b. Nov. 18, 1866; m. Geo. T. Gebhardt.
3165. Donald Dean Cornell, b. Oct. 25, 1868; m. Elsie Bristow.

Of the above children, Mrs. Dixie Cornell Gebhardt graduated from Knoxville High School, Knoxville, Iowa, and Visitation Academy, Evanston, Illinois; served Iowa Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution as secretary four years, 1911-15; elected State Regent of same at the annual meeting, Burlington, October 19-21, 1915; served National Society D. A. R. on several committees; organized Mary Marion Chapter, D. A. R., Knoxville, Iowa; served Supreme Chapter P. E. O. as secretary 1892-1893. She has always lived at Knoxville, and is a Presbyterian.

IOWA'S FLAG.

In March, 1921, [3164] Mrs. Dixie Cornell Gebhardt wrote the following article explaining how she designed Iowa's state Flag.

"In designing the Iowa Flag, my endeavor was to make it symbolic of our Commonwealth, and reflect the teachings of the Stars and Stripes. That it should embrace the history of Iowa's domain from its occupation by



[3164]. Mrs. Dixie C. Gebhardt, Knoxville, Iowa, and the Iowa Flag which she designed.


IOWA

the Indians, discovery by the French, its purchase from Napoleon by Jefferson, up to its admission to the galaxy of States, down to the present time, all represented in a design so simple the school child can recognize its symbolism.

With these thoughts in mind, is chosen the white unwritten page of history. It suggests Iowa in its virgin beauty of unbroken wilderness, riotous flowers, unfettered nature, the original American unmolested enjoying its



[3164]. Mrs. Dixie C. Gebhardt, Knoxville, Iowa.

beauty—who, expressing his love for the rolling rich prairies, christened it Iowa, meaning "Beautiful Land." Upon the center of this fair page in the brilliant crimson color so admired by the American Indian, I painted the letters which spell Iowa.

In 1673 this Iowa was discovered by the French trad-



ers and became French territory. When in 1803, it was purchased by the United States, the flag of France was the tri-color banner—our own national colors reversed. France had painted these colors upon Iowa's page of history, and they are so arranged in the design of Iowa's State Flag, since the French flag was the first flag to float over the "Beautiful Land."

I next studied the great seal of Iowa for inspiration in working out the design for our state flag, and selected therefrom the soaring eagle, our national bird, bearing in its beak blue streamers on which in letters of white is painted Iowa's state motto, "Our liberties we prize and our rights we will maintain." This is placed upon the white portion of the field of the Iowa Flag.

Does this finished design reflect Iowa's history of the past, of the present? Does this flag suggest Iowa's story? Does it tell it simply, does it make it more clear, more dear? Can the morrow add to its glory more than living up to its wondrous past? We cannot consecrate, we cannot dedicate this flag, for our boys in France dedicated it with their blood beyond our power to do so. They have forever made it a part of Iowa's history and it remained for the Thirty-ninth General Assembly of Iowa to go on record as having honored itself by legalizing it,—Iowa's State Flag."

On May 11, 1917, the Iowa Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution appealed to Governor Harding and the Executive Council for their approval of the flag, "and a committee was authorized to prepare flags to present to each outgoing regiment of Iowa, the object being to identify our own boys among other states of the union." Eight of these flags were so used, one being sent to the "old Third Iowa" somewhere in France, and seven were presented by Governor Harding to the Iowa units going into the World War.

Dr. Cornell acquired his academic and medical educa-

tion at Geneva, N. Y. He was a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, his state number being 81 and National number 4781; member of the Society of Colonial Wars, and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, from whose records are here quoted the following concerning his military service.

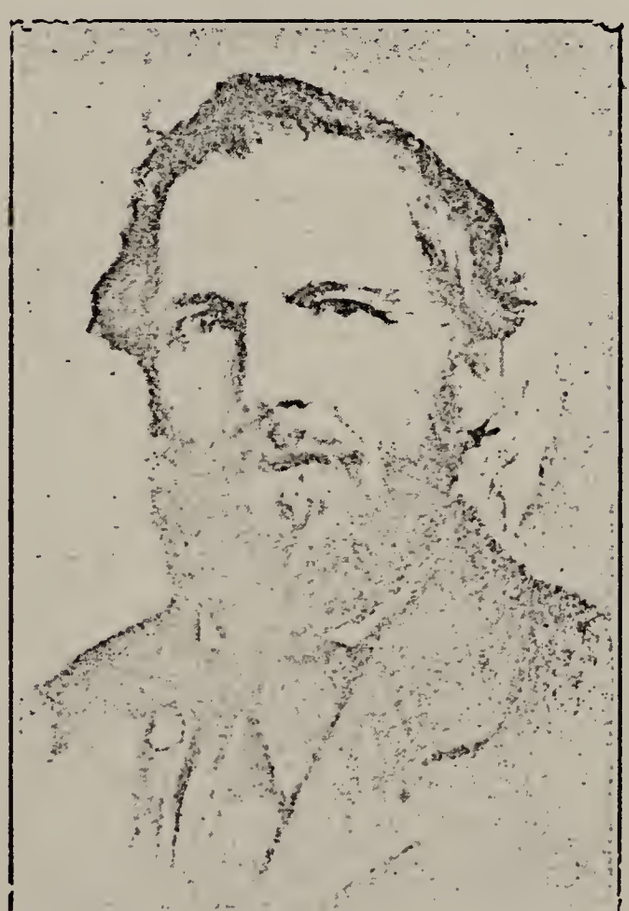
"Entered military service in the United States as Assistant Surgeon 23rd Iowa Volunteer Infantry, July 17, 1863, and mustered in as such at Vicksburg, Miss., August 8, 1863. Attached to 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 13th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, and of the Gulf to January, 1864.

Service—Ordered to Department of the Gulf, August 13, 1863, duty at Carrollton, Brashear City and Berwick, La., till October 3rd. Western Louisiana, "Bayou Teche" Campaign, October 3rd.-November 19th. Expedition to New Iberia, October 3-6 and to Vermillion Bayou, October 8-29. Moved to Algiers, thence to Brazos, Satiago, Texas, November 17-23. Fort Esperanza, November 27-30. Duty at Mattagorda Islanda and Indianola till January, 1864. Commissioned Major and Surgeon 40th Iowa Volunteer Infantry, January 16, 1864. Joined Regiment at Little Rock, Arkansas. Attached to 2nd. Brigade 2nd. Division, 7th. Army Corps, Department of Arkansas to March 1864. 3rd Brigade, 3rd. Division, 7th Army Corps, to May 1864. 2nd. Brigade, 1st. Division, 7th. Army Corps to February 1865. 1st Brigade, 3rd. Division, 7the Army Corps, to August 1865.

Service—Duty at Little Rock, Arkansas till March 1864. Steele's Expedition to Camden, March 23-May 3. Action at Okolona, April 2-3. Prairie D'Ann, April 9-12. Camden, April 16-18. Moro Bottom, April 25-26. Near Princetown, April 28. Jenkins' Ferry, Saline River, April 30. Duty at Little Rock till August 24. At Brownsville Station, August 24-September 1. At Little Rock till February 1865. Expedition to Mt. Elba, January 24-February 4. Duty at Fort Smith and Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation,

till August, 1865. Mustered out August 2, 1865, and honorably discharged from service August 16th, 1865."

[2005]. GILBERT P. LINSLEY (Horace, Joel, Abiel, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). Born in Cornwall, Vt., May 12, 1817, he came to Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y., with his father's family when he was about fourteen years old, coming from Albany in a packet on the Erie Canal. He attended school in Ashtabula, Ohio, and taught in various places in Ohio, returning to New York, taught at Shelby. His early ambition had been to study to become a physician, but a severe attack of typhoid fever when seventeen years old impaired his health to such a degree as to render such a career of doubtful propriety. On October 31, 1850,



[2005]. Gilbert P. Linsley.
Born, 1817, Vermont.
Died, 1874, New York.



he married Sophronia Seabolt and they moved onto a farm adjoining his father's at Barre, N. Y., where his eldest daughter still resides." "He had a very severe illness in 1860 and 1861 from which he never fully recovered. In the fall of 1870 he and his wife went to California, spending a year there; and the winters of 1873 and 1874 he spent in Aiken, South Carolina, reaching home in July of the latter year only to live about six weeks, dying August 28, 1874." His wife died May 31, 1879.

CHILDREN.

3166. Frances, b. Dec. 7, 1852; m. Wm. F. Schrader, March 4, 1878; live on her father's homestead.

3167. Charles Augustus, b. June 1, 1855; m. Lottie Moon, 1874; resided at Limona, Fla.; moved in 1896 to Three Rivers, Mich.; later to Los Angeles, Calif.; in 1909 to Ocean Park, Calif.

3168. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 31, 1858; m. Wm. Henry Hamilton, June 29, 1882; resided at Wayne, Wayne County, Neb. She d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1890; he d. March 10, 1906; 2 ch., Floyd L., b. Nov. 18, 1805, and Claude I., b. Oct. 11, 1887, in Ogalalla, Neb.

[2006]. Darius M. Linsley (Horace, Joel, Abiel, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). Graduated from Middlebury (Vt.) College, 1841; died near Millville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1894. He married (1) Margaret L. Baldwin, youngest daughter of Rev. Truman Baldwin, Sept. 6, 1846; she died in Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 12, 1865. He married (2) Mrs. Jennie Gillette Matthews at Oberlin, Ohio, April 13, 1880; she died at Three Rivers, Michigan, in 1902. Residence, Millville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3169. Edward B., b. July 27, 1847.

3170. Ella Marion, b. Oct. 10, 1852; m. Wm. H. Waldron, Jan. 13, 1880; one child, Harriet; he d. about 1890, Millville, N. Y.; she m. (2) Wm. H. Matthews, of Middlebury, Vt., where they now reside.

3171. Sarah Caroline, b. Aug. 8, 1855, at Onondaga, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1867, at Millville, N. Y.

3172. Minnie, b. Nov. 19, 1859, Kalamazoo, Mich.; d. Jan. 10, 1872, Millville, N. Y.

[2007]. Abbie T. Linsley (Horace, Joel, Abiel, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). Married Rev. Hyman A. Wilder in 1849, and they went as missionaries to the Zulus in South Africa.

CHILDREN.

3173. Emma Wilder, b. 1853; m. Rev. Geo. H. Cutterson in 1878, and went as missionaries to Madura, Hindoostan; have 2 children.

3174. Geo. A. Wilder, b. 1855; m. Alice Scammon in 1880, and went as missionaries to the Zulus where they now are (1909) with their mother, Mrs. Wilder.

Rev. H. A. Wilder returned to this country in 1876 with health seriously impaired by arduous missionary work, and died the following year at Hartford, Conn.

[2008]. Horace Linsley (Horace, Joel, Abiel, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). Married Charlotte S. L. Hommedien, in 1867; reside at Millville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3175. Myra E., b. 1868; d. Sept. 1873.
3176. Lulu, b. 1870; d. Dec., 1873.
3177. Henry, b. 1875.
3178. Susie, b. 1877.

[2009]. Joel Linsley (Horace, Joel, Abiel, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). Married Clara Andrews in 1862; she died Sept. 15, 1864, leaving one son, Johnny, who died in 1866. He married (2) Frances Nobles in 1866. Residence, Culpepper, Va.

CHILDREN.

3179. John, d., 1866.
3180. Horace.
3181. Grace.
3182. Howard.

[2011]. MARY E. LINSLEY (Horace, Joel, Abiel, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). Married Rev. A. H. Goodale in 1860, and they went as missionaries to Turkey, remaining there four years; returned to this country on account of her health. Later, he engaged in the Gospel ministry at La Suer, Minn., Trenton, Mo., and other points.

CHILDREN.

3183. Emma Goodale.
3184. Carrie Goodale.
3185. Fannie Goodale.
3186. Abbie Goodale.
3187. Salem Wales Goodale.
3188. George Goodale.

[2012]. AURELIA LINSLEY (Horace, Joel, Abiel, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). Born in 1838, she married Lucius Webster in 1858. They reside at 96 Spangler Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3189. Charles Linsley Webster, b. July 18, 1862.
3190. Clara Mary Webster, b. Oct. 12, 1864; m. Dr. R. L. Woodworth, and reside in Pueblo, Colo.

In one of her letters, she says her ancestor, Benjamin, was a son of Francis Linsly.

[2021]. DANIEL CHIPMAN LINSLEY (Charles, Joel, Abiel, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). A civil engineer, born in Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 17, 1827, son of Charles and Sarah (Chipman) Linsley, and grandson of Joel Linsley, a native of Litchfield, Conn., who settled in Cornwall, Vt., about 1775, became an accomplished surveyor, represented his town in the state legislature for several terms and was judge of the Addison County court, 1801-06. Charles Linsley, the father (1795-1863) was one of the ablest lawyers of

the state; a member of the state legislature;; U. S. district attorney; collector of his district, and for several years railroad comptroller of Vermont. Daniel C. Linsley prepared for college at the Middlebury (Vt.) Academy and was a cadet at Norwich University (Vt.) during 1844-46, receiving a "certificate of proficiency" from the civil engineering department. Soon after leaving the university he entered the employ of the Rutland and Burlington Railroad, as assistant engineer, becoming division engineer in 1850. During 1852-55, he was engineer and contractor on the Kankakee division of the Illinois Central Railroad and for a portion of this time was also interested with his father and brothers in the management of a large stock farm near Kankakee. In 1855 he returned to Middlebury, Vt., and spent some time writing his valuable work, "Morgan Horses" (1856) which won a prize from the Vermont State Agricultural Society. During 1856-59 he conducted the Vermont Stock Journal. As chief engineer of the Vermont and Canada Railroad he built the line from the dock in Burlington to Essex Junction, including the long tunnel under North Ave., Burlington, which at that time was considered a great engineering feat because it was cut through sand and new engineering methods were necessary to meet the new conditions. He also built the imposing passenger stations at Burlington and St. Albans and the extension of the road from St. Albans to St. Johns, Canada. He was also chief engineer of the Vermont Central Railroad (1860-62); the Montreal and Vermont Junction Railroad (1862-65); the Vermont division of the Portland and Ogdensburg Railroad, now the St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain Railroad, (1865-66); Lebanon Springs Railroad (1866-69); and assistant chief engineer of the Northern Pacific Railroad, under Edwin F. Johnson (q. v.) (1870-73). He was one of the organizers of the Burlington and Lamoille Valley Railroad in 1874, serving as chief engineer 1875-76; general manager, 1877-81, and president, 1874-75 and 1881-88. His next important work was the

construction of the Canada and Atlantic Railroad from Ottawa to Lacolle, Canada (1881-86), of which he was president in 1886-88. His last years were spent in New York City, where he was one of the promoters of the New York and Boston Rapid Transit Co., organized in 1886 with a capital of $750,000 to build a railroad from New York to Boston. He was its general manager and had charge of the preliminary surveys. Mr. Linsley was identified with many business enterprises in Burlington and was prominent in the political affairs of the city, serving as city engineer in 1868-69, school commissioner in 1869-70, mayor of the city in 1870, and superintendent of streets in 1873-75. In 1865 with his brother George L. Linsley, and others he built the Linsley Mills at Burlington, which for many years were conducted under the firm name of S. S. Churchill & Co. He was married in 1858 to Martha, daughter of Joseph Denison Hatch, of Burlington. He died in New York City, Oct. 7, 1889.

CHILDREN.

3190 (a). Joseph Hatch, b. May 29, 1859.
3190 (b). Fanny, m. William M. Brophy.

[2024]. George Lucius Linsley (Charles, Joel, Abiel, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). Was the son of (934) Charles Linsley and Sarah White Chipman, born in 1805, the daughter of Daniel Chipman who was born in Salisbury, Connecticut, Oct. 22, 1763, "moved to Middlebury, Vermont, in 1794 and later to Ripon, Vermont, where resided until his death."

Supplementing the sketch of (934) Charles Linsley, there should be added that he was district attorney of Vermont four years under President Polk's administration; and was collector of the district under President Buchanan. He was railroad comptroller of the state in 1856, and a member of the Legislature in 1862. "At the opening of the Rebellion he took the side of the Govern-

ment, and gave it his most earnest support until the day of his death. He was an earnest Christian, and was confirmed in St. Stephen's church by the Rev. Bishop Hopkins in June, 1834."

(2024) George Lucius Linsley, the subject of this sketch, was born April 2, 1833, in Middlebury, Vermont, where he resided until he was eighteen years of age, receiving an academical education. He then went west, and in connection with his brothers, Daniel C. and Charles J. Linsley, entered upon his first railroad enterprise, the construction of the Illinois Central Railroad. Shortly afterward he was engaged in the construction of a railway from Danville to Lexington, Kentucky, after which, with his father and brother, he purchased and conducted for several years a large farm in Kankakee, Illinois. In 1859, he returned to Burlington, Vermont, and with his brother, D. C. Linsley, built the branch of the Vermont and Canada road from the central dock in Burlington to Essex Junction. The tunnel under North Avenue was opened at this time, and soon after the completion of this work, in company with his brother, D. C. Linsley, he built a further link of the Vermont and Canada road extending from St. Albans to St. John, province of Quebec. Mr. Linsley again returned to Burlington and located what has become the longest established coal business in the city, having an office south of the Central Vermont depot; he was engaged in that branch of trade up to the time of his death, carrying on a large jobbing as well as retail trade.

In 1865 Mr. Linsley and his brother, D. C. Linsley, and Messrs. Luther Whitney, of Keeseville, and S. S. Churchill, began the construction, in the northern section of the lumber district, of the mills known as Linsley's Mills, which were operated for several years under the firm name of S. S. Churchill & Company. The mills were erected for the purpose of sawing bridge timber from squared timber from Canada, which product was shipped to all points in New England. As the lumber business of Burlington in-

creased, facilities for dressing lumber were added and for a number of years the firm conducted a thriving trade in this line. In 1872 the Central Vermont Railroad Company increased its freight yard to such an extent that more room was needed to accommodate increasing business, and the large plot of land near the mills was filled in under Mr. Linsley's personal supervision. Flumes were constructed, and water being pumped from the lake against the bluff west of the battery, the sand was carried down to the lake shore. In this way nearly fifteen acres of yard room were practically redeemed from the lake. In 1880 Mr. Linsley was appointed general manager of the Burlington and Lamoille Railroad, a position he held up to the time of his death, being retained by the Central Vermont after the road passed into the hands of that corporation. Mr. Linsley was also a director for many years of the Burlington Gaslight Company; in his business relations he was always regarded as thoroughly honorable and upright, and a man of the strictest integrity. He was a member of St. Paul's church of Burlington, and served for many years as a member of the vestry.

On October 19, 1864, Mr. Linsley was married at St. Paul's church in Boston, Massachusetts, to Miss Faustina A. Wright, who was born in North Chelmsford, Massachusetts, a daughter of George S. Wright, who was born at Westford, Massachusetts, in the year 1805, and was successfully engaged for a number of years in the lumber, sash and blind trade in Burlington, Vermont; subsequently he removed to Nausha, New Hampshire, where his death occurred in the seventieth year of his age. The remains were brought to Burlington, and the funeral services were held in St. Paul's church, Burlington, Vermont. He was survived by his widow and a daughter, Mary Chipman, wife of Dr. E. L. Saunders, of Hartford Connecticut, who is engaged as a surgeon on the Massachusetts nautical training ship, the Enterprise.



[2044]. Rollin Orlando Linsley,
of Vermont.

[2044]. Rollin Orlando Linsley (Charles W., Jacob, Jacob, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). He was a soldier in Co. A., 6th. Regiment of Vermont troops in the Civil War, and later served in a Massachusetts regiment. Graduated from Dartmouth College, 1869. Principal of Franklin School for Boys, in Topsham, Maine, 1870. Studied law in Portland, Maine, and practiced law in Davenport, Iowa, but failing health forced his retirement and he died at Orleans, Mass., in October, 1879. Married Susan W. Snow, Aug. 4, 1870, daughter of Calvin Snow, of Orleans, Mass. She died at Charlestown, Mass., July, 1896.



CHILD.

3196. Mary Merrill, b. Oct. 28, 1879, at Orleans, living at Charlestown now (1904).

[2046]. Ransome Henry Linsley (Charles W., Jacob, Jacob, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). Served in Co. A., 6th. Regiment of Vermont soldiers in Civil War. In 1904 he was residing in Manchester, Vt. On March 20, 1886, he married Emma Billings, daughter of Parsons Billings, of Ripton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

3197. Minnie Harriet, b. July 9, 1868; d., 1868.
3198. Roy Cecil, b. Nov. 20, 1872; m. Lucy Appleman.
3199. Faith Blackmer, b. Jan. 18, 1887.

[2047]. Charles Lewis Linsley (Charles W., Jacob, Jacob, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). Attended Kimball Academy, Meriden, N. H., 1869; Franklin School for Boys, Topsham, Maine, 1870; Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt., 1872-76. Principal of Seminary in N. Brattleborough, Vt., 1877; Law Office with Judge Stoddard of Brattleborough, 1878-79; failing health compelled him to seek outdoor employment; was living on his farm at Alstead Center, N. H., 1904. Married Lucy Green of Alstead, N. H., Feb. 18, 1880, daughter of John V. and Philena (Shepard) Green; one child, Paul, dying in infancy.

[2049]. Walter Jacob Linsley (Charles W., Jacob, Jacob, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). Married Mabel Edna Williams Jan. 24, 1890, daughter of Chas. J. Williams and Sarah Goodwin, of Chicopee Falls, Mass.; married in Thompsonville, Conn.; his wife died at their home in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1905.

CHILDREN.

3200. Ruth Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1893, in Springfield, Mass.
3201. Bessie Margurite, b. Dec. 5, 1894.

His wife graduated from Springfield high school, 1887; Principal of the Glenwood school three years; died at age of 37, a member of the Presbyterian church.



[2049]. Walter Jacob Linsley,
Springfield, Mass.

He has been employed in the U. S. Arsenal many years; very helpful in the preparation of this History.



[2059]. Ada Antoinette Lynes (Betsey Lindsley, Matthew, Matthew, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Married Caleb Secum Hobbs of Cleveland, Ohio in 1859, who was paymaster of the Cleveland, Painesville and Ashtabula railroad, now a part of the New York Central system, a pattern-maker by trade, and one of the first men in the country to master the art of telegraphy.

CHILD.

3202. Perry Lynes Hobbs, b. Sept. 10, 1861.

[2060]. Lyman Smith Lindsley (Harvey, Eliud, Matthew, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Born at Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., he died Oct. 8, 1891, at Eaton, Madison Co., same state. He was a farmer and dairyman, a Methodist, at first a Republican but later a Prohibitionist. On April 6, 1853, at Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y., he married Lucinda Strong, born May 23, 1830 at Union, Tolland Co., Conn., daughter of Alexander Strong and Lucinda Griggs.

CHILDREN.

3203. Ella Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1856.

3204. Fannie Cornelia, b. Apr. 20, 1858.

3205. Edward Strong, b. Dec. 14, 1860; d. March 8, 1900, at Bridgeport, Ct.; m. June 14, 1888, Emma J. Avery of Bridgeport; one child, Earle Avery Lindsley, b. Nov. 20, 1889.

[2062]. Mary Clarissa Lindsley (Harvey, Eliud, Matthew, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Married James Bams, who died Jan. 1868; she died Aug. 31, 1876.

CHILDREN.

3206. Emma L. Bams, b. July 4, 1863; m. Chas. B. Sanford, Jan. 29, 1896; no children.

3207. James B. Bams, b. Apr. 6, 1867.

[2063]. PHEBE MARIA LINDSLEY (Harvey, Eliud, Matthew, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). She died Aug. 31, 1903; she married George W. Bigelow.

CHILDREN.

3208. Fannie Bigelow, not living in 1909; m.
3209. Florence Bigelow.
3210. William Bigelow, not living in 1909.
3211. Gertrude Bigelow, m.
3212. Glenna Bigelow.

[2065]. RUFUS BALDWIN LINDSLEY (Harvey, Eliud, Matthew, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Died Feb. 22, 1903; married Eliza Spencer, March 18, 1875.

CHILDREN.

3213. Susan, m. ———.
3214. Louisa.
3215. Irma, m. ———.
3216. Bertha.

[2068]. CHARLES MARTIN ROCKWELL (Lucy LINDLY, Eliud, Matthew, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). He died at St. Johns, Mich.; married Hannah Belfield.

CHILDREN.

3217. Charles Rockwell, m. Wanita Rockwell.
3218. Nellie Rockwell, m. Frank Vredenburgh; two children, Maud and Emily.
3219. Lucia Rockwell, m. Geo. Stevenson.

[2069]. HIRAM LINDLY ROCKWELL (Lucy LINDLY, Eliud, Matthew, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). In 1909 he was located at Oneida, N. Y., agent for the Caledonia Insurance Co. of Scotland. He is authority for the record of the Rockwell families in this history. He married Esther Ann Hait.

CHILDREN.

3220. Adaline Benson Rockwell.
3221. Mabel Hannah Rockwell, m. Geo. Schubert; 4 ch., Margaret R., Hiram A., Harold T., Frank W.
3222. Grace Hadassah Rockwell, deceased.
3223. Charles Wintrop Rockwell, m. Elizabeth Stewart Hatch.

[2070]. Francis Friend Rockwell (Lucy Lindly, Eliud, Matthew, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). He was living in Oneida, N. Y., in 1909. and married Mary Ogden.

CHILDREN.

3224. Allen Rockwell, deseased.
3225. Lena Rockwell, m. Edwin R. Boden, live at Oneida; 2 ch. John and Frank.
3226. Effa M. Rockwell.

[2072]. Charles Lindsley (Alden, Eliud, Matthew, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). He died in Oneida, N. Y.; married Annette Bailey.

CHILDREN.

3227. Willard, d. m.
3228. Alice, m. ——— Williams.
3229. Grace.
3230. Maud.
3231. Edward.

[2075]. Ida Lindsley (Alden, Eliud, Matthew, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Lives at Munnsville, N. Y.; married Dwight Davenport.

CHILDREN.

3232. Effie Davenport.
3233. Floyd Davenport.
3234. Horace Davenport.
3235. Bessie Davenport.
3236. Doris Davenport.
3237. Margaret Davenport.

[2081]. SMITH M. LINDSLEY (Rufus B., Eliud, Matthew, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). "Lawyer; born at Monticello, Sullivan County, New York, April 11, 1847; son of Rufus B. and Seeny J. (Weed) L—; educated at Monticello Academy in 1866; attended two years Wyoming Seminary



[2081]. Smith M. Lindsley, Utica, N. Y.



at Kingston, Penna.; married at Barryville, N. Y., April 23, 1873, Dorlissa J. Johnston. Admitted to the bar in 1870; now (1908) a member of the firm of Lindsley & Mackie. Corporation counsel for the city of Utica, N. Y., 1873; chairman Civil Service Commission 1894; member City Audit Board, 1895; Police and Fire Commissioner, 1904. Member New York State Bar Association; delegate to the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Declined nomination for Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, 1906. State grand regent of the Royal Arcanum, 1879, supreme regent, 1887-8; Mason, etc. Presbyterian, Independent Democrat. Contributor on general legal subjects. Address Utica, New York."

[Who's Who In America 1908-9.]

He died in 1909 without children.

[2086]. Lucretia Thalia Lindsley (Thales, Benjamin, Samuel, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Oct. 22, 1878, in Onarga, Illinois, she married Ephraim Banning, son of Ephraim Banning and Louisa Caroline Walker, of Brookfield, Missouri. He became a leading attorney and financier of Chicago, where he died Dec. 2, 1907, and where she died February 5, 1887.

CHILDREN.

3238. Pierson W. Banning, b. Sept. 13, 1879.
3239. Walker Banning, b. Feb. 9, 1882.
3240. Ephraim Banning, b. Aug. 7, 1885.

These children were born in Chicago, Ill.

[2087]. Pierson Buell Lindsley (Thales, Benjamin, Samuel, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Married Mandela Wells, a widow of Stephenville, Texas, in September, 1885, in that place. They have lived in Ft. Worth, Texas and Los Angeles, California.

CHILDREN.

3241. Margaret Pierson.
3242. Lucretia Pierson.
3243. Thalia Pierson.
3244. Helen Pierson.
3245. Caroline Pierson.

[2097]. Oswald J. Burnett (William, Lindsley, Mary Lindsley, ? Joseph, Joseph, Francis). He was living in 1892 at Oneida, New York, and died Nov. 12, 1896. He married Elizabeth S. Samson.

CHILD.

3246. Amelia M. Burnett, b. June 1, 1842; d. Jan. 1, 1902; m. Roswell Bird Downing, Aug. 22, 1866; had several children, one being Stella A., b. Jan. 23, 1868, and gave this sketch, living at Oneida, N. Y.

[2102]. Emily Sophia Lindsley (Benjamin, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). Born Sept. 17, 1811, in Morris Co., N. J., she died at Medford, Minn., a Congregationalist; married John Curtiss who died at Owatonna, Minn., about 1895, whose father was, probably, Samuel. This list of children is given in irregular order by Mrs. Aaron K. Lindsley, of Sterling, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

3247. David Curtiss.
3248. Thomas Curtiss, b. Nov., 1838; lives Lincoln, Nebr.
3249. Benjamin Curtiss, d. about 10 years old.
3250. Henry Curtiss.
3251. John Curtiss.
3252. Samuel Curtiss.
3253. Hannah Curtiss.
3254. Lucretia Curtiss, d. in infancy.

[2104]. Aaron Kitchell Lindsley (Benjamin, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). Born June 19, 1816, at Morristown, N. J.; brought by parents at an early

age to Ohio; lived at Medina, Ohio, at Muncie, Indiana, and in 1877 moved to Kansas; was living in Sterling, Kansas, in 1903, and died there July 16, 1906, aged 90 years past. He was a captain during the Civil War, taking out companies in three regiments, Second Ohio Cavalry, Eighty-sixth Ohio Infantry, and One Hundred and Seventy-sixth Ohio Infantry

He married at Medina, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1839, Harriet Stowe, born Aug. 29, 1819, in Connecticut, daughter of Selden Stowe; she died in 1862 or 3 at Wellington, Ohio. He married, secondly, at Muncie, Indiana, April 28, 1868, Elizabeth Buckles, daughter of Joseph S. Buckles, a lawyer, and Catharine H. Williams. She was educated at the Seminary at Muncie, Indiana, and is authority for most of this sketch.

A. K. Lindsley was a shoemaker, a Republican and a Presbyterian.

CHILDREN.

3255. James Z., b. Sept. 16, 1840.
3256. Henrietta, b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. Oscar Herrick, and live in Wellington, O.
3257. Florence E., b. May 7, 1849; m. Henry Ashley.
3258. Joseph Buckles, b. Mar. 19,1870; m. Alice Driscoll, and live in Spokane, Wash.
3259. Herbert Kitchel, b. June 21, 1874, a banker and broker.

[2105]. Zenas Condit Lindsley (Benjamin, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). Born June 5, 1818, at Euclid, Ohio; moved to Wisconsin in 1850, later to Mitchell county, Iowa, dying at Osage, Feb. 6, 1892. He was a lawyer, a Republican and a Presbyterian.

He married at Medina, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1844, Louisa C. Castle, born Feb. 8, 1827, at Riga, Monroe Co., New York, who died Nov. 18, 1893, at Osage, Iowa, daughter of Charles Castle, a lawyer and judge, and Abby C. Lord.

CHILDREN.

3260. Charles Benjamin, b. 1846; d. in infancy.
3261. Fanny A., b. June 21, 1849; m. J. K. Fancher.
3262. Hattie S., b. Sept. 8, 1851; m. O. N. Darling, and live in Azusa, Cal
3263. James, b. 1859; d. in infancy.
3264. Zenas Carroll, b. Apr. 27, 1864; d. Mar. 22, 1892.
3265. Mary Blanche, b. Nov. 6, 1867; m. Ed. Otis.

Authority for this sketch is Mrs. Fanny A. Fancher.

[2109]. EDMUND LINDSLEY (David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). He was a contractor and builder; died April 24, 1848, at Chesterville, Ohio, where he had married Phebe Talmadge Townsend, March 10, 1837, who was born March 10, 1814 at Gallipolis, Ohio, and died Sept. 4, 1899, at Port Byron, Illinois; Presbyterians.

CHILDREN.

3266. Xantha Cordelia, b. May 9, 1839.
3267. Hulda Chestina, b. Sept. 11, 1843.

[2110]. JOHN B. LINDSLEY (David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). A farmer, later dealer in coal, resided at Galt, Illinois, died July 19, 1892; married Nov. 24, 1840, Eliza P. Strong, born Jan. 15, 1820, and died Feb. 2, 1871, daughter of Truman Strong; Presbyterians.

CHILDREN.

3268. Truman S., b. Jan. 1, 1842.
3269. Franklin D., b. Dec. 5, 1845.
3270. Alice W., b. Apr. 29, 1850; d. June 23, 1869.
3271. Ellen E., b. July 31, 1852; d. June 4, 1868.
3272. John Murry, b. Nov. 17, 1854.

[2111]. PHEBE ANN LINDSLEY (David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). On Jan. 25, 1851, she married Stephen Pond, a farmer of New London, Ohio,

but later of New Geneseo, Illinois; he was born Jan. 25, 1816, and died January 1898; she died March 3, 1873.

CHILDREN.

3273. Stephen Pond, b. Oct. 20, 1853.
3274. Phebe Pond, b. Sept. 28, 1854.
3275. Hattie Pond, b. June 21, 1860.
3276. Grace C. Pond, b. Jan. 3, 1864.

[2112]. Mary Elisabeth Lindsley (David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). She married John Wilson Feb. 21, 1850; he was born May 10th, 1823, in Louden Co., Va., and died March 19, 1869. in Kansas City, Mo.; he was a farmer, conducted a grocery in Sterling, Ill.; she died at New Geneseo, Ill., Dec. 18, 1891.

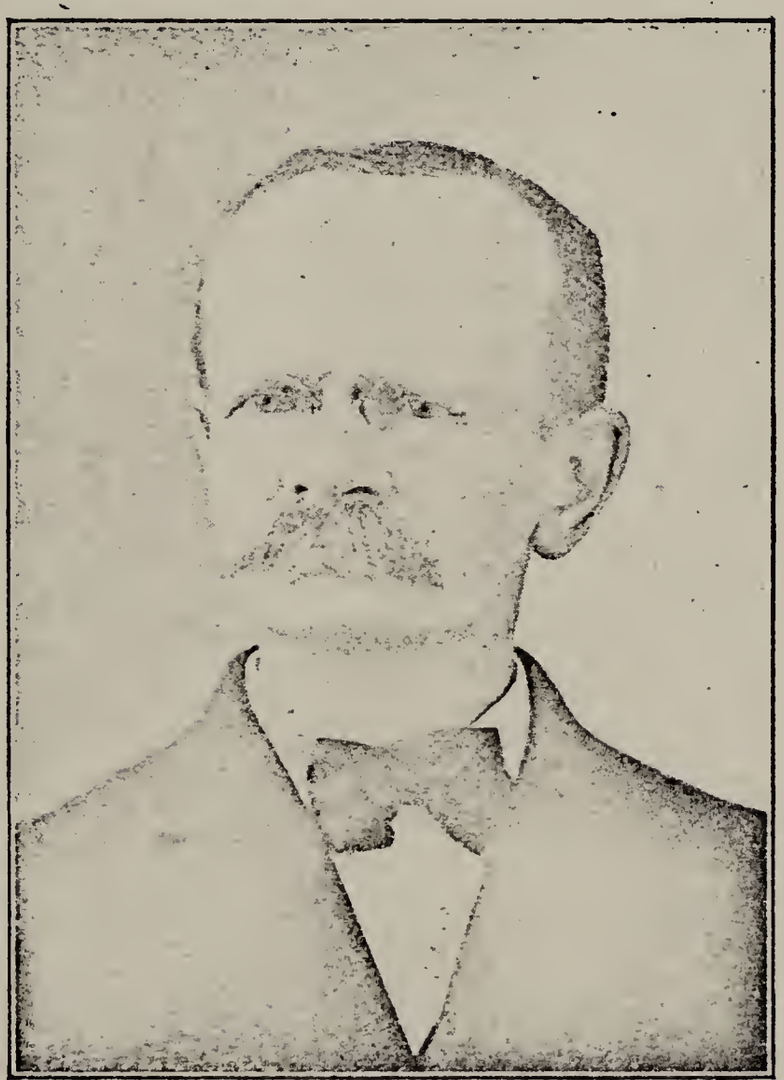
CHILDREN.

3277. Amanda Lovett Wilson, b. Mar.4, 1852, in Ohio; taught school in Kansas City where she died Apr. 4, 1871.
3278. Xantha Ann Wilson, b. Oct. 11, 1853 in Whiteside Co., Ill.
3279. Mary Etta Wilson, b. May 5, 1856; d. June 18, 1873.
3280. Francis Marion Wilson, b. Dec. 28, 1858.
3281. Patience Hulda Wilson, b. Sept. 27, 1860.
3282. Mortimer Wilson, b. Dec. 7, 1862; d. March 15, 1863.
3283. Albert E. Wilson, b. Sept. 9, 1864; d. Feb. 18, 1865.
3284. Emma Jane Wilson, b. Jan. 6, 1866.

[2163]. Walter Beach Plume (Ann E. Beach, Jemima M. Beach, Elizabeth Lindsley, Jedediah, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Francis). Born in 1847, he died May 25, 1911. He was precentor of Roseville Presbyterian church of Newark, N. J., twenty-five years, a genealogical expert and member of various organizations, and rendered valuable aid in the preparation of this history. He was authority for the record herein of the descendents of [128] Elizabeth Lindsley and Noah Beach.

He traces his Beach ancestry back as follows: "Noah

Beach was son of Stephen and Patience (Bedford) Beach, son of Noah and Hannah (Harriman) Beach, son of Benjamin and Mary (Hitchcock) Beach, son of John and Mary (———) Beach, of Wallingford, Conn., and New Haven, Conn., 1639."



[2163]. W. B. Plume, Orange, N. J.

He married (1) Phebe E. Porter, born 1847, died 1889; he married (2) Hannah A. Fairchild, born in 1856.

CHILDREN

3285. Minnie F. Plume, b. 1875; m. Wm. F. Mills; reside at Torrington, Conn.
3286. Alice Eliza Plume, b. 1877; d. 1877.
3287. Agnes Eliza Plume, b. 1879.



3288. Walter Emerson Tracy Plume, b. 1881; d. June 1, 1905; m. Grace Garrabrant in 1903; no ch.
3289. Edith May Plume b. 1884.
3290. Nellie Porter Plume, b. 1887; d. July 17, 1905.
3291. William Fairchild Plume, b. Dec. 22, 1890.

[2164]. Fanelia Maria Plume (Ann E. Beach, Jemima M. Beach, Elizabeth Lindsley, Jedediah, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Francis). Married Richard S. Rickey, 1873. They reside at Caldwell, New Jersey.

CHILDREN

3292. Hattie E. Rickey, b, 1874; m. Charles W. Francisco.
3293. William J. Rickey, b. 1876; d. 1891.
3294. Lurena F. Rickey, b. 1879; m. 1896, Caleb Leonard.
3295. Mary Annie Rickey, b. 1881.

[2209]. James Ogden Lindsley (Swain, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Francis). Born Jan. 22, 1842, at Newark, N. J., he married Nov. 1, 1869, at Montclair, N. J., Katharine A. Woodruff, born at Orange, N. J., July 30, 1843, daughter of Benjamin Woodruff and Jemima Freeman. He is a builder and Republican, while his wife is an Episcopalian, likewise the children, and were residing in East Orange, N. J., in 1903.

CHILDREN

3296. Maud W., b. Feb. 16, 1871; unm. in 1903.
3297. Helen P., b. June 23, 1873; m. J. R. Williams.
3298. Katherine W., b. Oct. 29, 1878; m. H. M. Jones.
3299. Emily H. b. July 26, 1881; unm. in 1903
3300. Julia B., b. Feb. 19, 1884; unm. in 1903.

[2232]. Catharine Lindsley (William W., Nathaniel, Daniel, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Francis). Born Jan. 18, 1853; died Sept. 2, 1886; married William Alonzo Vail, born Sept. 14, 1849, and died June 3, 1904, both buried at Parsippany, New Jersey.

CHILD.

3301. Katherine Vail.

Rev. S. Ward Righter is authority for this sketch.

[2245]. CAROLINE LINDSLEY (Charles A., John, Daniel, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Francis). She was born July 1, 1859 in New Haven, Connecticut; attended The Edwards School, of that city; Episcopalian; married Calvin S. McChesney Oct. 25, 1899, son of Nelson McChesney and Sarah Barry.

C. S. McChesney is a graduate of both the Academic and Law Departments of Yale University, New Haven, and in 1903 was a lawyer living at Troy, New York.

CHILD.

3302. Lindsley McChesney, b. Sept. 1, 1900.

The subject of this sketch is authority therefor.



[2263]. Glorvina Lindsley, Kewanee, Ill.



[2263]. Glorvina Lindsley (Malcolm A., Abraham B., Samuel, Eleazer, ? Samuel, ?Ebenezer, Francis). Born near Hannibal, Missouri, May 13, 1852, she married Horace B. Thompson, Dec. 18, 1877, near Hannibal. He was born Feb. 12, 1849, at Hannibal, and died May 26, 1908, and is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Hannibal, Missouri, the son of Richard Bennett Thompson and Addie Mudge. He was a merchant, Democrat and Presbyterian. She was living in Kewanee, Illinois, in 1909, and was a delegate that year to the Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

CHILDREN

3303. Porter Lindsley Thompson, b. July 9, 1884.
3304. Horace Bennett Thompson, b. Sept. 22, 1888.

[2276]. Sarah Elizabeth Lindsley (Waldemar S., Abraham B., Samuel, Eleazer, ? Samuel, ? Ebenezer, Francis). Born July 17, 1860, at Stillwell, Okla., she married Nathaniel B. Dannenberg, Feb. 14, 1880 at Stillwell, son of Nathaniel B. Dannenberg and Christina McPherson. He was born May 11, 1860, at Evansville, Washington Co., Ark. He is a Democrat and cashier of the First National Bank of Chelsea, Okla., where they reside. She is a Catholic.

CHILDREN

3305. Beatrix Randolph Dannenberg, b. Sept. 25, 1881; m. Alfred Todd.
3306. Oby Lindsley Dannenberg, b. Mar. 25, 1883; m. Bula Allen.
3307. Alice Neva Dannenberg, b. Aug. 1,1886.
3308. H. W. Grady Dannenberg, b. Oct. 4, 1890.
3309. Waldemar N. Dannenberg, b. Feb. 20, 1894.

[2277]. Clarence S. Lindsley (Abraham B., William, Samuel, Eleazer, ? Samuel, ? Ebenezer, Francis). Born near Painted Post, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1835; died in 1882; married in 1855 Eva Eliza Clark, born in 1835 and died in 1871,

CHILDREN

3310. Anna, b. April 4, 1856; d. March 31, 1859.
3311. Harry, b. 1861; m. Mary Sharp.
3312. Maude, b. 1869; d. 1870.
3313. Rue, m. Chas. Smith; (2) Dr. Darling of Lawrenceville, Pa.

[2279]. George H. Lindsley (Abraham B., William, Samuel, Eleazer, ? Samuel, ? Ebenezer, Francis). Born at Lindley Town, N. Y., March 17, 1838, he married Mary Waldron.

CHILDREN

3314. Frank.
3315. May, m. Frank Fairbanks; have children, Edward, William, John, Edith, Hugh and ————.
3316. Edward.
3317. Cora.
3318. Carrie, m. Edward Clark; have two ch.
3319. Jacob.

[2281]. William A. Lindsley (Abraham B., William, Samuel, Eleazer, ? Samuel, ? Ebenezer, Francis). Born at Lindley Town, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1841, he married Abigail Fuller.

CHILDREN

3320. Grace, m. Edward Traver; have Lois, Ross, Helen, and 4 other ch.
3321. Ned.
3322. Harry.
3323. Bessie.
3324. Anna, m. and has 2 ch.
3325. Bert.
3326. Ben.
3327. Susan.

[2283]. Henry F. Lindsley (Abraham B., William, Samuel, Eleazer, ? Samuel, ? Ebenezer, Francis). Born at

Lindley Town, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1844, he married Mary Collins.

CHILDREN

3328. Frank E., b. 1873 at Lawrenceville, Pa., and died at Erwin, Tenn., 1902; m. and had Euolia.

3329. Anna, m. David Dunkle, and had Gweneth.

[2284]. Halsey Lindsley (Abraham B., William, Samuel, Eleazer, ? Samuel, ? Ebenezer, Francis). Born at Lindley Town, N. Y., April 18, 1847; died at Corning, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1906; married Lamira Lane, June 5, 1870. She was born at Driftwood, Pa., Sept. 8, 1844.

CHILDREN

3330. John Harry, b. Sept. 20, 1872; d. July 19, 1902; m. Flora Odell; had one child, Rhea Lamira, b. May 21, 1898, at Corning, N. Y.

3331. Charles Bradley, b. Oct. 27, 1881, at Driftwood, Pa.; m. Annie S. Cornell at Coopers, N. Y., July 2, 1903; one child, Ethel Margaret, b. Feb. 7, 1907, at Berea, Ky.

Charles B. is authority for the data pertaining to the most of the descendants of his grandfather, Abraham B. Lindsley. He is a member of the faculty of Berea College, Berea, Ky.

[2286]. Sterling Ross Lindsley (Abraham B., William, Samuel, Eleazer, ? Samuel, ? Ebenezer, Francis). (V) Sterling Ross, son of Abram Bradley and Anna Maria (Tharp) Lindsley, was born at Lindley, Steuben county, New York, June 18, 1853. He attended public school at Lawrenceville. Immediately after leaving school he went to Wilkes-Barre, and began to learn the printer's trade. There he remained three years. In 1872 he went to Lawrenceville, where he worked in a printing office until 1874. Having secured a position with the Mansfield Advertiser, he removed to Mansfield, Tioga county, Pennsylvania; two

years later he went to Cuba, N. Y., where he worked for one year on the Herald. Two years were then spent at Elmira, New York, with the Gazette, and a few months, in 1879, in New York City. In 1882 he took a position on the Reporter, of Port Allegany, Pennsylvania. From 1884 to 1889 he was in Smethport, first on the Democrat, afterward on the Miner. After a year at Bradford, with the Bradford Star, he returned to Smethport, and for a little more than a year managed the Democrat, then becoming editor, manager and part proprietor of this paper. This has been his permanent station, and he is still conducting this paper in a creditable manner. He is a member of Smethport Lodge, No. 389, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and of the McKean Encampment of the same order. Mr. Lindsley's religion is the Presbyterian, but as Smethport has no Presbyterian congregation he attends different churches and has not connected with any one. He married November 6, 1884, Myra, born at Sumemahoning, Pa., Jan. 25, 1863, daughter of John and Ann Berfield. Child, Russell Ross, born June 7, 1889; he attended public school at Smethport; having learned the trade of printer, he is now assisting his father with the Smethport Democrat.

CHILD

3332. Russell Ross, b. June 7, 1889.

[Allegheny Valley, Pennsylvania, Vol. I. pp. 80,81.]

[2312]. Charles Lindsley Ford (Charles H. L., Maria Lindsley, Eleazer, Eleazer, ? Samuel, ? Ebenezer, Francis). Married Sarah Townsend Miller.

CHILDREN

3333. Henry Rutger Ford, m. Katherine Williams; ch., Elizabeth K. and Henry Rutger Ford, jr.

3334. Frances C. Ford.

3335. Elizabeth T. Ford.

3336. Charles Halsey Lindsley Ford.

There is a possible mistake in the names of these children.

[2338]. CHARLES S. LINDSLEY (Morris B., John P., John M., John, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Francis). Born in Newark, N. J., March 24, 1864, he died Oct. 10, 1898, aged 34 years past; a salesman, a Republican and Presbyterian.

He married Emma Louise Willett of Flushing, Long Island, born in 1864, daughter of Seabrook E. Willett and Mary Frances Gray.

CHILD

3337. Mary Virginia, b. Sept. 13, 1886; graduated from the Public School of Verona, N. J., June 19, 1903.

[2339]. WALTER P. LINDSLEY (Morris B., John P., John M., John, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Francis). He married Lyla Palmer, of Monticello, Florida, born in 1863.

CHILDREN

3338. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1895.
3339. Alice Palmer, b. Nov. 30, 1898.
3340. Katherine Personette, b. July 13, 1900.
3341. Morice B., b. May 31, 1902.

These four daughters were all born in Caldwell, New Jersey. He is a lawyer, a Republican and Presbyterian. At the organization of the Caldwell National Bank in 1904, he was made its president.

[2341]. ALLAN LINDSLEY (Morris B., John P.; John M., John, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Francis). He is a civil engineer, a Republican, and a Presbyterian; married Mabel Harland, who was born in Hull, England, in 1876.

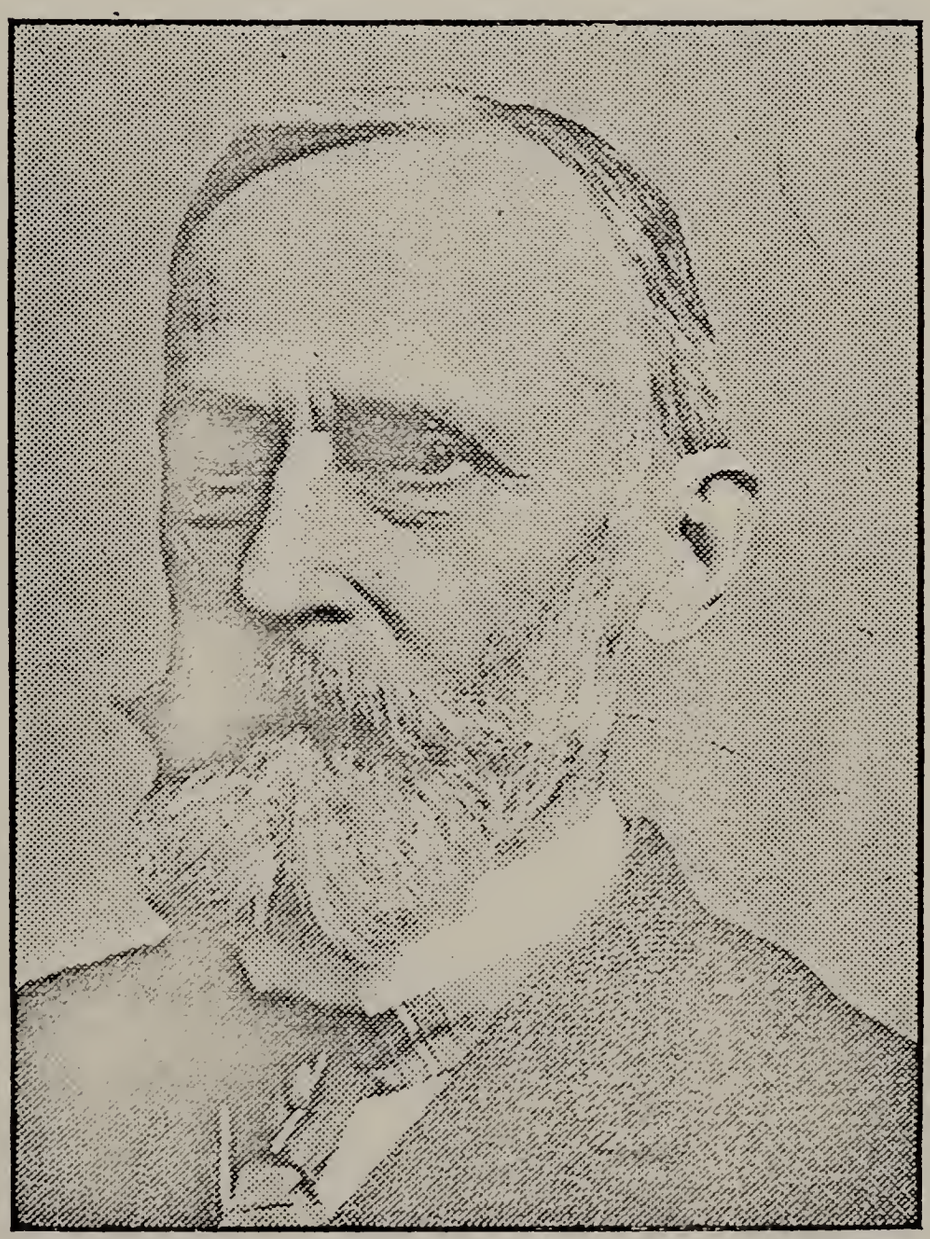
CHILD

3342(a) Muriel, b. May 11, 1900.

[2365]. Julia West Lindsley (Aaron L., Aaron, Aaron, Stephen, John, ? John, Francis). She married William Ball Gilbert at Portland, Oregon, Sept. 2, 1873. He is Judge of the United States Appellate Court, Ninth Judicial District.

CHILDREN

3342 (b). Harold Ladner Gilbert, m. Frances Baxter; ch. Jane, William Ball, Mary Louise.
3342 (c). Julia Grace Gilbert.
3342 (d). Emily Lindsley Gilbert, m. John Goldsbury.
3342 (e). Katherine Ball Gilbert, m. Fred Du Shon.
3342 (ee). Dorothy B. Gilbert, m. Floyd Wilson.



[2366]. Addison Alexander Lindsley, First Treasurer of Oregon, Portland, Oregon.



[2366]. ADDISON ALEXANDER LINDSLEY (Aaron L., Aaron, Aaron, Stephen, John, ? John, Francis). He was born at Waukesha, Wisconsin, Dec. 16, 1848; graduated from the Pacifiic University with degree of B. A. in 1870; assistant engineer on Northern Pacific Railroad in 1871; U. S. Deputy Surveyor in 1873; in 1879 elected Surveyor of the city and county of San Francisco, California, serving a two year term; 1882, moved to Washington Territory; 1884, elected to Territorial Legislature; 1889, elected member of Constitutional Convention; 1889, elected Treasurer of State of Washington; 1897, moved to Portland, Oregon, and entered business; 1901, married Marion Patton of Olympia, Washington.

CHILD

3342 (f). Addison Patton Lindsley.

[2369]. ALETTA THEODORA LINDSLEY (Aaron L., Aaron, Aaron, Stephen, John, ?John, Francis). She married Robert Hall at Portland, Oregon, Sept. 16, 1879. She died April 13, 1897.

CHILDREN.

3342 (g). Lindsley Foote Hall.

3342 (h). Kenneth Stone Hall, m. Eileen Tompkins. He was First Lieutenant of Engineers in France in the World War.



[1297]. Rev. Aaron Ladner Lindsley, D. D., L. L. D., Portland, Oregon.

[2370]. Blandina Felicia Lindsley (Aaron L., Aaron, Aaron, Stephen, John ? John, Francis). She married Joseph Henry Valentine at Portland, Oregon, December 12, 1882.

CHILDREN.

3342 (i). Elinor Valentine.



3342 (j). Richard Henry Valentine, m. Margery Chapman; soldier in France in World War; ch., Virginia, Carol, Margery.

3342 (k). Ladner Lindsley Valentine, d. in infancy.

[2371]. Emily Mary Lindsley (Aaron L., Aaron, Aaron, Stephen, John, ? John, Francis). At Portland, Ore., Sept. 17, 1889, she married James Thorburn Ross, an attorney. She prepared the sketch, of her father's life contained in this history and is the authority for data pertaining to his descendants. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

CHILDREN

3342 (l). Lindsley West Ross. Ensign in U. S. Navy in World War.

3342 (m). Reginald Halsey Ross, d. in infancy.

3342 (n). Melicent Thorburn Ross, d. in childhood.

3342 (o). Ladner Valentine Ross.

[2372]. Carleton Theron Lindsley (Aaron L., Aaron, Aaron, Stephen, John, ? John, Francis). He married Fredrica Foster, September 23, 1902, at Portland, Oregon.

CHILDREN

3342 (p). Theron Foster, died in infancy.

3342 (q). Ruth Elinor.

3342 (r). Miriam Hendryx.

3342 (s). Julia West.

3342 (t). Alice Marjorie.

[2375]. Simeon Lindsley (Ephraim, David, Ephraim, Junia, John, ? John, Francis). Born Oct. 26, 1840, he served as a private in Co. I., Eleventh Ohio Infantry in the Civil War. He married Mary Hagerman, Jan. 1, 1866. They lived at Dayton, Ohio.

CHILDREN

3342 (u). Walter J., b. March 30, 1867; m. Leola Moeller, Feb. 6, 1896.

3342 (v). Nellie, b. Sept. 2, 1869; m. S. B. Weeks.

Authority: W. B. Plume, Orange, N. J.

[2396]. Emma Irene Payne (Clarina, Ezra, Nehemiah, Junia, John, ? John, Francis). Married F. Wayland Bair, June 26, 1893, at Boston, Mass. He was born at Downsville Delaware Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1866, son of John H. Bair and [1335] Emeline A. Lindsley. He is an electrical engineer and Prohibitionist. In 1912 they were living in Hancock, Mich.

CHILDREN

3342 (w). Everett H. Bair, b. May 20, 1894; d. Sept. 27, 1894.

3342 (x). Herman Lindsley Bair, b. April 20, 1898.

3342 (z). Pauline L. Bair, b. May 12, 1900; d. Jan. 4, 1907.

3342 (aa). Bernice Clarina Bair, b. July 21, 1902.

[2412]. Elmer Lindsley (William St. J., Cyrus G., Nehemiah, Junia, John, ? John, Francis). Entered U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., June 16, 1887; 2nd. Lieutenant of 6th Cavalry, June 12, 1891; transferred to 4th Cavalry, June 24, 1897; 1st Lieutenant 1st. Cavalry, June 23, 1898; Captain, February 2, 1901; Major, in 1916; Colonel, June 17, 1920.

His brother, Chester A. Lindsly, writing from Yellowstone Park, April 1916, says, "My brother Elmer is just now Major Elmer Lindsley, United States Cavalry, and is in command of the second squadron of the 13th Cavalry now somewhere in the heart of Mexico, and I am sure happy at last to have an opportunity, or a possible one at least, to show what he can do in his chosen profession. "He came back from about a three years' tour of the Philippine Islands in January, left his wife and two daughters in San

Francisco and went to our native state (N. Y.) to visit his son, George, who is taking a course at Cornell University; joined his regiment a few weeks before the Columbus (N. M.) raid happened, but was on that night at a point about 15 miles east of Columbus, with his squadron, patrolling the border. He was ordered in the next day, and went into Mexico with his regiment, which, as you know by the newspapers, was given the place of honor at the head of the column entering Mexico from the scene of the raid at Columbus."

CHILDREN

3343. Helen Eugenia, m. Capt. Hugh Max Bullard, Apr. 21, 1923.

3344. George, student in 1916, Cornell University, N. Y.

3345 (a). Marion.

Major Lindsley was promoted to the rank of Colonel during the World War.

[2414]. CHESTER A. LINDSLEY (William St. J., Cyrus G., Nehemiah, Junia, John, ? John, Francis). Born at Franklin, Delaware county, New York, January 25, 1872, he was, in 1921, assistant superintendent of Yellowstone National Park, and had been connected with the U. S. Government service there twenty-six years. His daughter, Marguerite, a junior student in Montana State College at Bozeman in 1921, was in June, 1921, appointed a ranger for the Park, the first woman ever named as ranger in Yellowstone National Park.

He married Maude J. Bradley, Dec. 28, 1898, born Jan. 2, 1875, at Silver Creek, Chautauqua county, New York, daughter of Arthur A. Bradley and Jennie Parsons. Congregationalist; Republican; former residence, Franklin, N. Y., Chicago, Ill.

CHILD

3345 (b). Marguerite, b. Oct. 2, 1901.

[2420]. JOHN DAYTON LINDSLEY (Cyrus M., John, John, John, ? John, Francis). Born May 5, 1844, he married Nov. 23, 1871, Sarah O. Millen, daughter of James B. and Elizabeth Millen. She was born Feb. 25, 1846.

John D. Lindsley lives in the historic village of Mendham, Morris county, New Jersey, where he is an Elder in the Presbyterian church of that place, a farmer, a nurseryman, and has been assessor of Mendham Township.

CHILDREN

3345 (c). Minnie S., b. Aug. 22, 1872; m. J. W. Garrabrant.
3345 (d). Caleb O., b. April 12, 1879; m. Maud DeVoe.
3345 (e(. Annie E., b. Dec. 23, 1881.
3345 (f). John M., b. Sept. 12, 1885.

Authority: Subject of sketch himself.

[2421], MARTHA TUCKER LINDSLEY (Cyrus M., John, John, John, ? John, Francis). Born Jan. 12, 1846, she married Clark D. Todd, and they live at Bedminster, Somerset county, New Jersey.

CHILDREN

3345 (g). Caroline Todd.
3345 (h). George Todd.

Authority: Her brother, John D. Lindsley.

[2431]. DAVID LINDSLEY MINTON (Elizabeth H. LINDSLEY, Mahlon, David, John, John, ? John, Francis). Born May 2, 1843, at Chatham, N. J., where he was a successful merchant in 1903; he is a Democrat and a member of the Masonic Order. He married Charlotte Emma Clark, daughter of John S. Clark and Fannie M. Edwards. His wife died at Chatham, Feb. 6, 1889.

CHILDREN

3346. William Minton, b. July 5, 1864; Democrat, graduate of Coleman's Business College; Clerk in Merchants Exchange National Bank of New York City.

3347. Sarah Elizabeth Minton, b. Oct. 27, 1868; m. Edward Ogden, son of Joseph Odgen, D. D.; her husband died at East Orange, N. J.; she graduated from the High School of Morristown, N. J.; she has one child, Olive Odgen, b. Aug. 5, 1896, at East Orange, N. J.

[2433]. Sarah Caroline Lindsley (Albert, Mahlon, David, John, John, ? John, Francis). Born Feb. 10, 1841, she married Dr. James C. Dustan, March 15, 1864, and they lived at New Vernon, Morris county, New Jersey, until about 1878, when they moved to Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN

3348. Virginia Dustan, b. May 3, 1866; m. Theodore Nauright Jr., Oct. 17, 1888; living (1902) at Maplewood, N. J.; one child, Dorothy.
3349. Leonora Dustan, b. Aug. 29, 1868; m. Henry Morton.
3350. Louisa Amanda Dustan, b. March 27, 1870.
3351. William Carmichael Dustan, living in St. Louis.
3352. Henry Winfield Dustan, a physician.
3353. Elizabeth L. Dustan.

[2435]. Henry Albert Lindsley (Albert, Mahlon, David, John, John, ? John, Francis). Born Nov. 21, 1845, at New Vernon, N. J., he married, Dec. 24, 1871, Annie Applegate, born at Edinburgh, Ind., daughter of Charles Applegate and Mary Ann Horner.

He is a bookkeeper, a Democrat, and lives in Hoboken, Hudson Co., N. J.

CHILDREN

3354. Harry Crawford, b. Nov. 25, 1872.
3355. Lester Leon, b. Aug. 28, 1874; d. May 4, 1901.

[2437]. Isabella Couplin Lindsley (Albert, Mahlon, David, John, John, ? John, Francis). Born. Jan. 12, 1855, at New Vernon, N. J., educated in the public school of

New Vernon, where she was married April 15, 1891, to Frederick Frelinghuysen Sayre, born Feb. 20, 1856, at Newark, N. J., son of William R. Sayre and Catherine Littell. She is a Presbyterian. He is a lumber merchant, and they live in San Francisco, California.

CHILDREN.

3356. Lindsley Sayre, b. July 19, 1893.
3357. Raymond North Sayre, b. Aug. 25, 1895.

[2439]. Julia Crane Lindsley (Oscar, Silas R., Silas, John, John, ? John, Francis). Married May 13, 1885, Daniel Farrand Sturgis, member of the firm of Sturgis Brothers, Builders and Contractors, Morristown, New Jersey, where they were still living in 1919.

CHILDREN

3357 (a). Oscar L. Sturgis, b. June 6, 1886.
3357 (b). Lewis Robert Sturgis, b. Sept. 13, 1887.
3357 (c). Carl J. Sturgis, b. Feb. 24, 1890.
3357 (d). Alice Sturgis, b. Oct. 25, 1892.
3357 (e). Sarah Sturgis, b. July 16, 1896.
3357 (f). Madeline Sturgis, died in infancy.

[2452]. Edward Gallatin Vaile (Polly W. Minton, Sarah Lindly, Caleb, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Born at Prosperity, Pa., he married Caroline Cooper, May 23, 1848, b. June 27, 1828, near Washington, Pa., daughter of Sylvanus Cooper and Mary Bryant. They moved to Rochelle, Ogle county, Illinois, in October, 1853, three months before the completion of the North Western Railroad through to the Mississippi River. He was one of the successful farmers of his adopted county. He died May 30, 1895.

CHILDREN

3358. Mary Elizabeth Vaile, b. April 28, 1849.
3359. Clara E. Vaile, b. Jan. 9, 1851; m. Miles J. Braiden.
3360. Susan Maria Vaile, b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. Chas. E. Cort.
3361. Anna Eliza Vaile, b. Apr. 13, 1854; m. Byron Hall.

3362. Emma Caroline Vaile, b. Mar. 13, 1864; m. Eugene L. Cole.
3363. Edward Leonard Vaile, b. Nov. 4, 1868; m. Maude Eggert.

A fuller account of this family may be found in the Bryant Genealogy, prepared by Mrs. Clara Vaile Braiden of this sketch.

[2456]. Lois Maria Vaile (Polly W. Minton, Sarah Lindly, Caleb, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Married Silas Young, who died many years ago. She and daughter reside in Prosperity, Pa. Presbyterians.

CHILDREN

3364. Leonard T. Young, b. Sept. 20, 1866; m. Elizabeth Day, daughter of John Day.
3365. John Young.
3366. Eliza Young, living with her mother.

These children live in Washington Co., Pa.

[2457]. Sevilla Vaile (Polly W. Minton, Sarah Lindly, Caleb, Caleb, John ? John, Francis). Married Captain John C. French, a veteran of the War of the Rebellion; residents for many years at Prosperity, Pa., but of late years have resided at Bentleyville, Pa. He has been a Representative in the Legislature of Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN

3367. Edward French, a physician at Bentleyville, Pa., d. 1915.
3368. Minnie French, m. Dr. Booth of Bentleyville, Pa.
3369. John Calvin French, b. July 14, 1874, m. Sept. 17, 1896, Priscilla McVay, daughter of D. L. McVay and Mary E. Hanna. He's a Presbyterian minister, located at Frenchtown, N. J. "Captain French was born in Washington county, Penna., Oct. 10, 1836; educated in the public schools of his native county; accepted a business position in Ritchie county, Va., at the age of nineteen; volunteered from West Virginia, entering the service as a private soldier June 16, 1861; was severely

wounded at White Sulphur Springs, Va., August 26, 1863; mustered out as adjutant of the Fifth Regiment of West Virginia cavalry; returned to Pennsylvania and engaged in merchandising; was elected county treasurer in 1873, since which time he has been engaged in farming, so far as able, still being a sufferer from his wounds; has always been an active worker in the Republican party since the war; was a member of the House of Representatives of the Legislature, session of 1895; re-elected in November, 1896."

—[Smull's Legislative Hand Book, 1897.]

[2465]. Seldon L. Wilson (Phebe D. Minton, Sarah Lindly, Caleb, Caleb, John ? John, Francis). Died at his home, 246 North avenue,, Washington, Pa., April 26, 1915, in his 73rd year. He "had spent a busy active life, much of it in his native county of Washington, where he enjoyed the respect and friendship of young and old, attracted by the genial, kindly manners and high character of the deceased."

He was second lieutenant in the "well known Anderson cavalry. This command, the 15th Pennsylvania Volunteer cavalry (160th of the line) was organized in August, 1862." "This regiment took part in many of the hard campaigns in eastern Tennessee and on other battle grounds of the south, and made a record of which every member may be proud." "He was captain of old Company H., Tenth Regiment, National Guard of Pennsylvania, and later became major of the regiment, thus winning the title by which he was best known."

He held the county office of recorder of deeds in the early seventies.

[2469]. John Vance Minton (Matthias, Sarah Lindly, Caleb, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Married Mary Jane Merriman in 1870, born May 8, 1848, died August 31, 1906; married secondly, Apr. 3, 1909, Mrs. Jennie Morgan, born

Apr. 30, 1864. He died May 13, 1911. He was an officer in the U. S. Internal Revenue Service.

CHILDREN

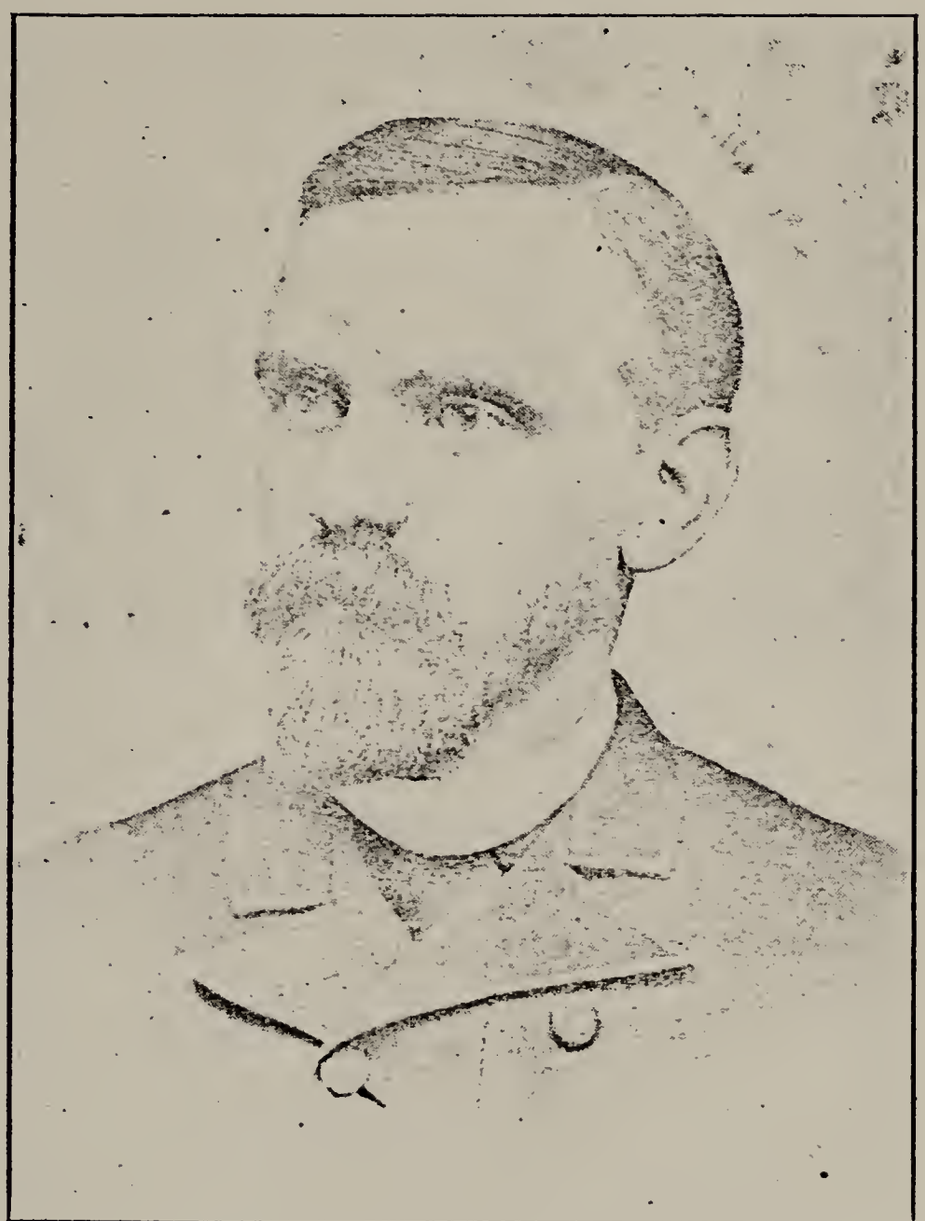
3370. James Matthias Minton, b. Dec. 17, 1872; m. Alice Frances Patwell; ch., John, Alice, Margaret, Elizabeth.

3371. Jennie Margaret Minton, b. July 29, 1874; m. Alva B. Scott, June 23, 1910.

3372. William Vance Minton, b. Aug. 17, 1877; m. Mary G. Krampe; ch., Esther, Arthur, Lillian, Vance.

3373. Isa Lee Minton, b. July 6, 1882; d. Dec. 20, 1900.

[2470]. Henry Collin Minton (Matthias, Sarah Lindly, Caleb, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). The following is taken from "Who's Who In America, 1914-15," page 1638. "Minton, Henry Collin, clergyman, b. Prosperity, Pa., May 8, 1855; s. Matthias and Margaret (Hanna) M; A. B. Washington and Jefferson 1879, A. M. 1882; D. D. 1892, L. L. D. 1902; graduate Western Theological Seminary, Pa., 1882. m. Claire Louise Smith of San Francisco, Feb. 4, 1891. Ordained Presbyterian ministry 1882; pastor First Ch. Duluth, Minn. 1882-3; pastor elect Second Ch. Baltimore 1883-4; pastor First Ch. San Jose, Cal. 1884-91. Stuart professor systematic theology San Francisco Theological Seminary 1892-1902; pastor First Ch. Trenton, N. J. since 1902. Traveled around the world 1888-9; moderator General Sssembly of Presbyterian church in U. S. A. 1901; chairman com. on Creed Revision 1901-2; Stone lecturer Princeton Theological Sem. for 1901; lecturer in theology Auburn Theol. Sem. 1901-2; N. J. member Inter state Divorce Congress 1906; Pres Natl. Reform Assn. 1911—; member Loyal Legion S. R.; author of Christianity Supernatural 1900; The Cosmos and the Logos, 1902; frequent contributor to religious Journals. Address, 440 Bellevue Av., Trenton, N. J.



[2470]. Rev. Henry Collin Minton, D. D., LL. D., Trenton, N. J. Moderator Presbyterian General Assembly.

CHILDREN

3374. Claude Lassell Minton, b. Feb. 13, 1892.
3375. Henry Collin Minton, b. Sept. 23, 1893.
3376. Margaret Minton, b. Feb. 28, 1899.
3377. Gertrude Claire Minton, b. June 23, 1900.

[2472]. Isa Dora Minton (Matthias, Sarah Lindly, Caleb, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis.) She married William S. Guttery, Dec. 28, 1882; residence, Washington, Pa.



CHILDREN.

3378. Arthur Minton Guttery, b. May 14, 1885.
3379. Mabel Isa Guttery, b. Sept. 18, 1895.
3380. Margaret Ellen Guttery, b. Sept. 10, 1905.

Arthur Minton Guttery graduated from W. & J. College, and Western Theological Seminary 1911; married Myrtle Mae Cheney July 24, 1913; they are Presbyterian missionaries at Hankow, China.

[2474]. Rachel Carroll (Irene Lindly, John, Caleb, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Married Samuel Young, and lived in Washington county, Pa. She died in February, 1914.

CHILDREN

3381. Olive Samantha Young, m. S. R. Rush.
3382. Elizabeth Maria Young, m. Warren Clutter.
3383. Florence Idella Young, m. Scott Welling.

[2483]. Joseph W. Lindley (Stephen, Lewis, Caleb, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Born about 1856 near Davenport, he located shortly before 1880 in Adair Co., and in 1901 located in Muscatine county with Letts as his post office. He married Emma Meyerholz, daughter of Henry Meyerholz who lives near Wapello, Louisa county, Iowa.

CHILDREN

3384. Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1880; graduate of High School of Menlo, Iowa.
3385. Addie, b. Aug. 4, 1882; graduate of High School of Menlo, Iowa; graduate of Peck's Business College of Muscatine; m. Earl DeCamp; reside in Muscatine, Iowa; one child, Edwin, b. in 1910.
3386. William, b. April 9, 1885; graduate of Peck's Business College, Muscatine; located on a ranch at Reliance, South Dakota.
3387. Clarence, b. Apr. 11, 1887; graduate of High School of Letts; located with his brother William.

3388. Minnie, b. July 24, 1892; graduate of High School of Letts in 1910; attended Iowa State Normal College; teacher.
3389. Frank, b. Nov. 1895; d. Jan. 5, 1911, at Letts.

The parents were members of the M. E. church of Menlo; the children are members of the United Brethren church of Letts, Iowa.

[2485]. William Irvin Lindley (Henry B., Lewis, Caleb, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). He is a retired farmer and capitalist, residing at Prosperity, Pa.; married firstly, Mary Josephine Swart, eldest child of Amos and Sillney Horn Swart. Amos Swart was a soldier of the Civil War and was killed in battle. He married, secondly, Mary Brownlee, Feb. 6, 1896, daughter of John Brownlee, Esq. His children were by the first marriage.

CHILDREN

3390. Guy, b. July 5, 1874; m. Lida Longdon.
3391. Don Carlos, b. Apr. 23, 1876; m. Susanna McConahey; he is a physician at New Castle, Pa.
3392. Harold Rex, b. Jan. 30, 1880; an attorney in Pittsburg, Pa.
3393 (a). Leo Lee, b. Feb. 3, 1886; graduate of U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; Lieut. on U. S. S. Barry, a torpedo boat destroyer, in the Asiatic squadron in 1914.

[2493]. Flora Connett (Lucinda Lindly, Lewis, Caleb, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Born near Prosperity, Washington Co., Penna., May 21, 1848, she married, Dec. 25, 1868, Samuel Bayard McVay, born in same locality, Dec. 3, 1846, and died 1910, a farmer, Republican and Presbyterian. He died very suddenly while attending prayer meeting at the Upper Ten Mile Presbyterian church at Prosperity.

CHILDREN

3393 (b). F. W. McVay, b. Mar. 21, 1870; m. Hattie Smith.
3393 (c). Gertrude McVay, b. April 7, 1872; m. Milo Andrew;

both d. near Prosperity, Pa., leaving several ch.

3393 (d). Thomas McVay, b. Oct. 1, 1875; m. ———.

3393 (e). Stella McVay, b. June 26, 1879; m. H. D. Mowl.

3393 (f). S. B. McVay, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

[2515]. John Lynn Moore (Keziah Lindly, William I., Caleb, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Born Oct. 22, 1851, in Greene county, Penna., married at Indianola, Iowa, Jan. 17, 1878, Lucy Myres, born at Winterset, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1859, daughter of John Myres and Martha Jane Drake. Mr. Moore is a painter, a farmer, a Republican and a Presbyterian. He lives on a farm4 miles east of Central City, Linn county, Iowa. He is the custodian of the old family Bible mentioned on page 147.

CHILDREN

3394. Sammie A. Moore, b. Feb. 2, 1879; d. Feb. 24, 1887.

3395. Frank Ray Moore, b. May 12, 1882.

[2528]. John H. D. Lorimor (Lewis L., Cassena Lindly, Caleb, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Born in Knox county, Ohio, married, Jan. 14, 1892, Anna Letta Hogg, at Forest Hill, Decatur county, Indiana, where she was born Dec. 5, 1860, daughter of George Hogg who was born on the Atlantic Ocean on the way from Scotland, and Ann Jane Gibson, of Lancester county, Penna. He graduated from the Medical College of Indiana (University of Indianapolis) in March, 1889; lives at Hartford City, Indiana, where he practices his profession, a member of the Medical societies of his county and state and of the American Medical Society, a liberal Democrat and a Presbyterian.

CHILDREN

3396. George Lewis Lorimor, b. Mar. 4, 1893, at Centerville, Ind.

3397. Mary Lorimor, b. Mar. 20, 1895, at Forest Hill, Ind.

[2532]. Maria J. Porter (Evaline Blachly, Hannah Loveridge, Mary Lindly, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Married Francis Marion Braddock, Nov. 20, 1862, at Harvey's P. O., Greene Co., Pa., born Aug. 14, 1830. She died Feb. 8, 1880, at Jacksonville, Greene Co., Pa.

CHILDREN

3398. Eva Braddock, b. July 2, 1865; m. Chas. E. Buckingham.
3399. Mary L. Braddock, b. Nov. 22, 1870; d. Jan. 5, 1876.
3400. Sherman F. Braddock, b. June 5, 1873; m. Maud A. Alley.

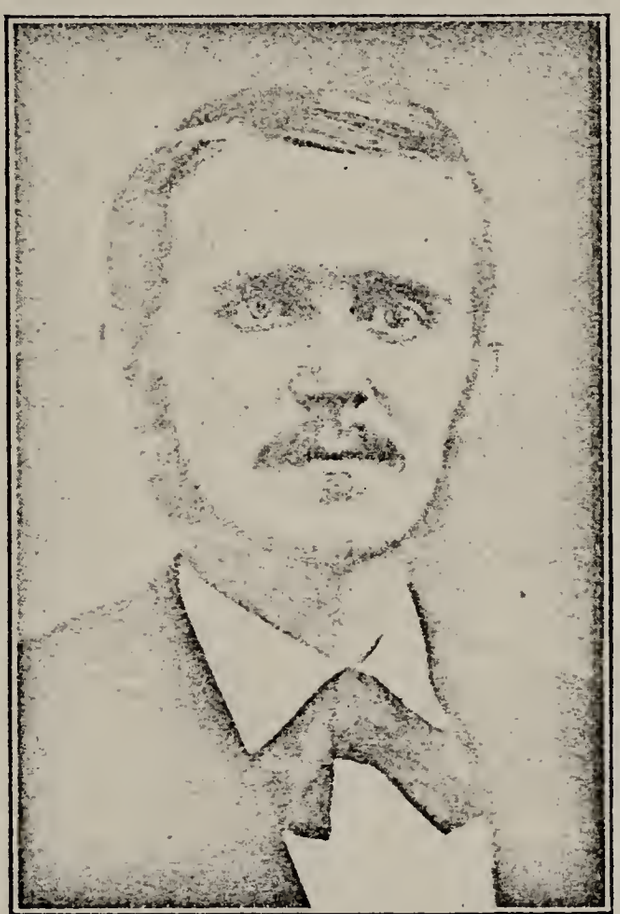
[2539]. Oliver Lindly Blachly (Stephen L., Hannah Loveridge, Mary Lindly, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Dr. Blachly came from a family of physicians, the first of whom was Dr. Ebenezer Blachly who lived in Huntington, Long Island, and who was born in 1709. He was educated at the College at Waynesburg, Pa., and later graduated from the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia. He practiced medicine for a time at Sparta ,but later located in Wilkinsburg, a suburb of Pittsburg. About 1905 he and family moved to California and he died in Pasadena, April 18, 1914. He married Anna, daughter of Rev. John H. Sherrard, a Presbyterian minister, and Keziah Fulton.

CHILDREN.

3401. Stephen Lindly Blachly.
3402. John Sherrard Blachly, drowned in Canada, July 4, 1905.
3403. Mary Fulton Blachly, m. ———.

[2541]. Byron C. Blachly (Oliver B., Hannah Loveridge, Mary Lindly, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Born at Independence, Washington Co., Pa., lived for a time in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and was living in Columbus, Ohio, in 1904, where he was secretary of the Buckeye State Building and Loan Co. He is a Republican and Methodist. His wife was Philena Durbin, born April 17, 1851, at Freder-

icktown, Ohio, where their marriage took place June 5, 1872, the daughter of John Durbin and Sarah Braddock.



[2451]. Byron C. Blachly,
Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3404. Etta Blachly, dead.
3405. Helen D. Blachly, b. 1874.
3406. Charles Blachly, dead.
3407. Waller (?) F. Blachly, b. 1880.
3408. Bertha (?) Blachly, b. 1881.
3409. Herbert O. Blachly, b. 1884.

In 1904, Waller was in Chicago and Herbert in Seattle.

[2543]. Oliver Brothers Blachly (Oliver B., Hannah Loveridge, Mary Lindly, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Conducted a jewelry store in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he died Nov. 28, 1902, a Democrat and Methodist; married



June 25, 1881, Christina Olive Duffack, born July 24, 1862, at Dubuque, Iowa, daughter of John Duffack and Margaret Welner.

CHILDREN.

3410. Russell L. Blachly, b. March 29, 1882; was located in Dakota in 1902.
3411. Mabelle Margaret Blachly, b. May 14, 1883; m. Barton T. Bean, at San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 29, 1904.
3412. Oliver B. Blachly, b. Oct. 1, 1890; d. Aug. 25, 1893.
3413. Byron C. Blachly, b. Nov. 20, 1895.

[2556]. Robert Arthur Axtell (Milton B., Mary Loveridge, Mary Lindly, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Married at Pepin, Wisconsin, May 1, 1895, Lettice H. Carpenter, daughter of Charles Carpenter and Martha J. Quiner, born at Stockholm, Wis., in 1865. He is a member of the Masonic and Woodmen fraternities; Democrat, Methodist, printer; postmaster at Fairview, Burnette Co., Wis., in 1907, also Town Clerk.

CHILDREN

3414. Florence Eldora Axtell, b. Jan. 21, 1896.
3415. Arthur Milton Axtell, b. June 11, 1898.
3416. Charles Robert Axtell, b. Oct. 10, 1900.
3417. George Thomas Axtell, b. Jan. 1903.
3418. Alice May Axtell, b. Aug. 1906.

[2559]. Orlo Blachly Axtell (Milton B., Mary Loveridge, Mary Lindly, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Has been proprietor of the Mellette Tribune in South Dakota for several years; Justice of the Peace; member Masonic Order; Democrat; graduate Pepin High School, Wis.; married July 3, 1901, Mona C. Soule, at Montevideo, Minn., where she was born.

CHILDREN.

3419. Katherine Axtell, b. July 5, 1902.
3420. Oscar Blachly Axtell, b. Sept. 4, 1904.

[2560]. SAMUEL AXTELL (Milton B.. Mary LOVERIDGE, Mary LINDLY, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). He is a surveyor in the employ of the "Soo" railway in Minnesota; a Democrat and Mason, graduate of Pepin High School, Wis., where he married Millicent Carpenter Oct. 18, 1897, sister of his brother Robert's wife.

CHILDREN.

3421. Lois Axtell, b. April 20, 1899.
3422. Charles Milton Axtell, b. Oct. 20, 1900.

[2561]. KATHERINE AXTELL (Milton B., Mary LOVERIDGE, Mary LINDLY, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). She married Henry M. McGee Aug. 26, 1886, son of O. P. McGee and Sarah Mowers.

CHILDREN.

3423. Sara Belle McGee, b. June 11, 1889.
3424. Ivan Axtell McGee, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
3425. Lloyd Oliver McGee, b. Feb. 11, 1894.
3426. Donlad Monroe McGee, b. Sept. 30, 1897.

"Ivan died Oct. 6, 1898, the only grandchild dead," prior to 1907.

[2562]. EMELINE AXTELL (Milton B., Mary LOVERIDGE, Mary LINDLY, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). She married Rufus D. Newcomb Dec. 27, 1898, who was born at Pepin, Wis., son of John Newcomb and Sarah Fayrweather.

CHILDREN.

3427. Adah E. Newcomb, b. Jan. 7, 1900.
3428. Kenneth A. Newcomb.
3429. Janet Enid Newcomb, b. March 27, 1905.

[2563]. JOHN MILTON AXTELL (Milton B., Mary LOVERIDGE, Mary LINDLY, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Is a

business man of Merrilan, Wis.; member of Masonic and Modern Woodmen Orders; married Dora B. Moore, born at Durand, Wis., daughter of T. B. Moore and A. P. Horner; they were married May 1, 1897.

CHILDREN.

3430. Villa Vivian Axtell, b. Feb. 27, 1898.
3431. Lorna May Axtell, b. Feb. 10, 1899.
3432. Cora Axtell, b. Oct. 20, 1901.
3433. Stanley Axtell, b. May 6, 1905.

[2564]. Ethel Lavere Axtell (Milton B., Mary Loveridge, Mary Lindly, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). On June 26, 1895, she married Leroy P. Mears who was born at Dubuque, Iowa, son of Hiram Mears.

The widow of Dr. Milton B. Axtell, Pepin, Wis., is authority for the items pertaining to his life and their descendants.

CHILDREN

3434. Helen Viola Mears, b. Sept. 20, 1896.
3435. Claude Mears, b. March 18, 1899.
3436. Merton Mears, b. Feb., 1902.
3437. Gladys Mears, b. Dec. 28, 1904

[2575(a)]. Ida Axtell (Nathan H., Mary Loveridge, Mary Lindly, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). She married firstly, Dr. Henry Edgar Whitford, secondly, Frank Ewald; resided in Evanston, Illinois.

CHILDREN

3437 (a). Marjorie Nell Whitford, m. Oline Hazard Perry; 3 ch., Helen True, Oline Hazard, Barbara.
3437 (b). Gladys Whitford, m. James Robertson McKay; 1 ch., Marjorie Jean.

James Robertson McKay, was a Lieutenant in the Aviation Corps during the World War, and was honored

with a Distinguished Service Order.

"Lieut. McKay distinguished himself near Douleon Oct. 4, when a patrol of seven planes attacked a group of seventeen enemy Fokker machines. Lieut. McKay remained above to protect from that direction. Without regard to his own danger he attacked alone five more enemy planes which dived into the combat, and, pressing the attack, succeeded in breaking up the formation and shooting down one of them."

[2576]. Cynthia Jane Lindley (Stephen N., Josephus, Naphtali, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Born in Albany, Ohio, she was married at Newton, Iowa, to Benton A. Mathews, a soldier of the Civil War, born in Coshocton, Ohio. They resided in Knoxville, Iowa, many years, and where he died May 8, 1917.

CHILDREN

3438. Alice Mathews, b. May 26, 1880; m. J. M. Weaver.
3439. Mary Mathews, b. 1881; d. Feb. 25, 1915.



[3438]. Alice Mathews Weaver, Knoxville, Iowa, 1880-1922.



3438. Mrs. Alice Mathews Weaver died in Knoxville, Iowa, December 8, 1922, of tuberculosis. Graduating from the High School of Knoxville in the class of 1900, she became secretary of the Woodruff Hardware Company where she continued until her marriage to John M. Weaver, on October 14, 1907. The first four years of her married life were spent in Washington D. C. With her husband she left the National Capitol in 1912 for Lawrence, Kansas, where he was connected with the Haskell Institute, a government boarding school for the training of Indian boys and girls. Three years later they returned to Knoxville which has since been their home.

She possessed a remarkable intellect and had committed to memory some of the entire plays of Shakespeare. She was a member of the Mary Marion Chapter at Knoxville of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

"Funeral services were held at the home, 616 Montgomery street, Sunday afternoon, conducted by Rev. G. E. Chapman, pastor of the Presbyterian church."

[2583]. Phebe Elizabeth Lindsley (Theodore W., Stephen, Naphtali, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). She married William A. Dunlavy Jan. 25, 1868; they lived at Peoria, Mahaska county, Iowa.

CHILDREN

3440. Arla Dunlavy, b. Nov. 15, 1870.
3441. Andrew Dunlavy, b. Oct. 24, 1873.
3442. Kurtz Dunlavy, b. July 21, ——.

[2585]. Sarah Clarissa Lindsley (Theodore W., Stephen, Naphtali, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Married Charles McKinnis, May 11, 1874. They lived at Fort Bidwell, Modoc County, California, where he died about 1898. Their son Charles died in California, also.

CHILDREN

3443. Mary McKinnis, a school teacher.
3444. William McKinnis.
3445. Charles McKinnis, d. at age of 3 or 4 years.

[2591]. Bell Vida Lindsley (Theodore W., Stephen, Naphtali, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Married Lot Timbrell, and live near Granville, Iowa. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in 33rd Reg. Iowa Vol. Infantry, sustain- in partial loss of sight.

CHILDREN

3446. Gail Timbrell.
3447. Lindsley Guy Timbrell.

[2592]. Samuel William Lindsley (Theodore W., Stephen, Naphtali, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). His first marriage was with Zua McAuley, about 1888, but she died about six months after their marriage. His second marriage was with Marion (Mamie) Haile Sept. 10, 1895. In 1905 they were living near Peoria, Mahaska county, Iowa.

CHILDREN

3448. Hazel Elma, b. June 11, 1896.
3449. Paul, b. Oct. 2, 1901.

[2633]. Henry B. Lindley (Henry B., Ziba, Ziba, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Shortly before his death, he wrote concerning his life, "One with prospects as bright as the the most ambitious could desire—once wearing the uniform of an officer of the U. S. Navy; afterwards that of a Captian of the National Guard, a practicing attorney with unusual success for several years, the author of literature that is standard authority throughout the world, being several hundred pages of Encyclopedia Brittanica; serving in the editorial department of one of Chicago's

great dailies—all this and much more," etc.

On June 10, 1873, "Henry B. Lindley" was admitted to the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis. [General Naval Register. p. 855.]

He married Lora Wright of Blanchester, Ohio; had two sons. He died December 31, 1909, in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

3450. C. W.

3451. John, both in Chicago.

[2634]. Charles Newton Lindley (Henry B., Ziba, Ziba, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Colonel Charles N. Lindley was at one time a member of Governor Bradley's staff, of Kentucky. He is president of the Aetna Indemnity Co., of New York City and Hartford, Conn. On Nov. 14, 1894, he married Mary Louise Denver, daughter of General James W. Denver of Wilmington, Ohio, for whom Denver, Colorado, was named. They reside in New York City.

CHILD

3452 (a). Charles Denver, d. Dec. 30, 1901.

[2638]. Clarence Lindley Jacobs (Abigail J. Lindley, Ziba, Ziba, Levi, John, ? John Francis). Born Aug. 10, 1857, in Pittsburgh, Penna., he died April 15, 1897, from gall stones. He graduated from the uaw department of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; interested in railway business, a Presbyterian, and is buried at Peru, Indiana. He married Amanda Plummer.

CHILDREN

3452 (b). Mae Jacobs, b. May 13, 1884, at Logansport, Ind.

3452 (c). Harold Jacobs, b. June 29, 1887, at Goodland, Ind.

3452 (d). Herbert Jacobs, b. Oct. 16, 1889, at Goodland, Ind.

[2639]. Ida May Jacobs (Abigail J. Lindley, Ziba, Ziba, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born Oct. 5, 1860, she graduated from the High School of Logansport, Indiana; a Presbyterian; and married, June 10, 1880, at Pittsburgh, Penna., James J. Keyes, born in 1846 in Pickaway County, Ohio, son of Thomas Keyes and Elizabeth Oman. They live at Peru, Indiana.

CHILDREN

3452 (e). Evelyn Keyes, b. Dec. 9, 1883.
3452 (f). Clarence Lindley Keyes, b. Oct. 29, 1885.
3452 (g). Mildred Keyes, b. Feb. 11, 1888.
3452 (h). James Lyman Keyes, b. Jan. 26, 1892.

[2656]. Mary Katharine Kistler (Florida J. Lindley, Ziba, Ziba, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born May 19, 1864, at Lancaster, Ohio, she married, May, 30, 1889, at Lancaster, Lovett E. Park, born Dec. 31, 1862, at New Albany, Ohio, son of Jonathan Park and Sarah Jane Rix. He is a graduate in Medicine from the E. M. I. of Cincinnati, Ohio. She is a member of the Eastern Star, and of the W. C. T. U.

[2659]. Floride May Kistler (Florida J. Lindley, Ziba, Ziba, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born Oct. 31, 1872, at Lancaster, Ohio, she married, Dec. 25, 1894, at Basil, Ohio, Dr. Warren Vincent Sprague, born June 3, 1873, at Millfield, Ohio, son of Levi Allen Sprague and Sarah Edith True. His line of descent is as follows:-Levi A., Willington P., Anson, James, Major Joshua, Captain William, Jonathan, William. He graduated from Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, in 1902; member of the Old Northwest Genealogical Society, and they live at Chauncey, O.

CHILDREN.

3452 (i). Lenore Adalene Sprague, b. Oct. 9, 1895.
3452 (j). Lindley Vincent Sprague, b. Apr. 7, 1900.

[2663]. Henry Kistler (Florida J. Lindley, Ziba, Ziba, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born March 25, 1879, at Lancaster, Ohio, he graduated from the Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, and is a practicing physician of Sandusky, Ohio. He is a Democrat, a member of the Disciples church, and a member of the Knights of Pythias. He married, April 8, 1903, at Caldwell, Ohio, Edith McLaughlin, born August 7, 1879, daughter of J. McLaughlin and Eliza Danford.

[2665]. John Lindley Henry (Kate R. Lindley, Ziba, Ziba, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born Oct. 25, 1866, at Canaanville, Ohio; attended Ohio University; graduated from Columbus Medical College, and practices medicine in Athens, Ohio; a Republican, a member of I. O. O. F., K. of P., I. O. R. M., R. A., and M. W. A.

He married, Sept. 19, 1897, Ora Ethel Cotton, born Aug. 27, 1869, at Marshfield, Ohio, daughter of Horatio M. Cotton and Nancy Withers.

CHILDREN

3452 (k). Ruth Marie Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1900.
3452 (l). John Cotton Henry, b. March 13, 1904.

[2666]. Ziba Lindley Henry (Kate R. Lindley, Ziba, Ziba, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born Oct. 25, 1872, at Athens, Ohio, he graduated from Athens High School, attended Ohio University, received degree of Doctor of Medicine from Starling Medical College of Columbus, Ohio; located in the practice of his profession (in 1903) at Amesville, Ohio. He is a Republican, an Elder in the Presbyterian church, Master of the Masonic Lodge, member of the National Association of Railway Surgeons, and of the A. F. & A. M.

He married Myrtle Johnson at Athens, Ohio, May 22,

1895, daughter of William Johnson and Celinda McGill.

Major in World War. In 1924 was living in Pittsburgh, Penna.

CHILDREN

3452 (m). Donald Johnson Henry.
3452 (n). Harold Lindley Henry.
3452 (o). Frank Bartlett Henry.

[2667]. William Herbert Henry (Kate R. Lindley, Ziba, Ziba, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born Oct. 25, 1872, at Athens, Ohio, he graduated from Athens High School, attended Ohio University, graduated from Starling Medical College of Columbus; practicing Medicine at Hamden Junction, Ohio, in 1903; U. S. Pension Examiner, Surgeon on B. & O. R. R., a Royal Arch Mason, member of K. of P., and M. W. of A.; a Republican and Presbyterian. He married, Aug. 8, 1900, at Columbus, Ohio, Blanche Jones, born Aug. 23, 1873, at Gloustu, Athens county, Ohio, daughter of Joseph Jones and Elizabeth Anderson.

Major in World War, seeing service at Archangel, Russia. Was located in Dayton, Ohio, in 1924.

[2672]. Morton Carlisle Campbell (Charles L., Emily Lindley, Ziba, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Graduated from the Cambridge, Ohio, city schools in 1892 at the age of 16 years; graduated from Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., in 1896 with first honors; graduated from the Harvard Law School at Cambridge, Mass., in 1900.

He is a Republican and member of the M. E. church.

He married Mary Margaret McFarland Dec. 27, 1899, at Cambridge, Ohio, where she was born Aug. 31, 1876, daughter of Rev. William McFarland, D. D., and Elizabeth Jemima Hanna. She graduated from the Cambridge school in 1892, and from the Washington, (Pa.) Female

Seminary in 1893. Her father was pastor of the First United Presbyterian church of Cambridge for forty successive years and in the meantime Chaplin of 97th O. V. I. for three years and was severely wounded while taking care of the wounded on battlefield.

CHILDREN.

3453. Mary Elizabeth Campbell, b. Feb. 11, 1903.
3454. William Charles Campbell, b. Dec. 8, 1905.

[2672(a)]. William Thaddeus Campbell (Obadiah J., Emily Lindley, Ziba, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Educated at the State University of Missouri at Columbia three years, Sept. 1889 to June 1892; graduated from the Kansas City School of Law, June 15, 1898; admitted to the practice of law at the Jackson county bar, June 24, 1898, and was located in Kansas City, Missouri in 1908. He married Juliet Strother June 29, 1904, at Lee's Summit, Jackson county, Mo., daughter of Dr. William D. Strother. He is a Republican.

CHILD

3455. Mary Elizabeth Campbell, b. March 24, 1905.

[2673]. Dollie Campbell (Obadiah J., Emily Lindley, Ziba, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born at McPherson, McPherson county, Kansas, she married William Wilson Thompson April 27, 1899, at Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kan. He was born March 12, 1879, at Greewood, Jackson Co., Mo., son of Isaac Newton Thompson and Mollie Wilson. He is a Democrat and they are Presbyterians, and live at Lee's Summit, Mo. She attended the Baptist Female College, Lexington, Mo.

CHILDREN

3456. Elizabeth Allene Thompson, b. June 11, 1900.
3457 (a). William Wilson Thompson, b. Nov. 1, 1903.

[2674(a)]. Mary Elizabeth Clutter (John J., Mary Lindley, Timothy, Levi, John ? John, Francis). After attending Howe's Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, she taught school a few years; married John M. Upton in Des Moines county, Iowa, where they lived about seven years, moving in 1884 to Gage county, Nebraska, where they lived twenty eight years, moving to Lincoln, Nebr, in 1912, where they were residing in 1915.

The items of this sketch were given by Mrs. Upton while returning on an automobile trip to Minnesota, in August 1915, stopping a few hours to visit the last resting place of her parents at Winfield, Iowa, her former home which she had not visited for forty one years.

CHILDREN

3457 (b). Lillian Upton, m. Charles Frailey; live at Waukon, Minn.

3457 (c) Maude Upton, living with her parents.

3457 (d). Elsie Upton, m. Frank Frailey, brother of her sister Lillian's husband; live at Waukon, Minn.

3457 (e). Earl Malcolm Upton, lives in Ipswich, So. Dak.

3457 (f). John Merris Upton, m. Alice Robb; live at Crab Orchard, Neb., on the Upton homestead.

3457 (g). Florence Addie Upton, m. Walter Wooten; live in Lincoln, Nebr.

3457 (h). Milton Luther Upton.

3457 (i). Hubert Allen Upton, a senior in the High School of Lincoln, Neb. He was the driver in above automobile trip.

[2705]. Lola Jennings (Clara J. Baldwin, Sarah Lindley, Timothy, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born Dec. 21, 1882, she married Albert Chandlee, son of Elliott Chandlee, of Winfield, Iowa. They live in Aurora, Illinois.

CHILDREN

3457 (j) Hall Clifton Chandlee, b. Jan. 25, 1902.

3457 (k). Thelma L. Chandlee, b. Jan. 16, 1906,

[2711], Nora Anna McCosh (Sarah C. Lindley, Alvah, Timothy, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born July 20, 1874, near Mt. Union, Henry Co., Iowa, she married Charles B. Van Syoc, Oct. 18, 1893, who was born near Danville, Iowa, son of Moses M. Van Syoc and Margaret Ann Sater.
They are members of the Baptist church, and own and occupy a fine farm adjoining the corporate limits of the town of Winfield. Their residence, one of the best country residences in Henry county, was destroyed by fire Sabbath morning, Oct. 19th, 1913, but was rebuilt.

CHILD

3458 (a). Lela Marie VanSyoc, b. Jan. 14, 1895; graduated from the Winfield High School, May 29, 1913, and entered Central University at Pella in the fall of 1913; married Chester Waldo Haight, son of Charles E. Haight and Alta Roberts.

[2716]. Laura Maud Kittle (Ruth A. Lindley, Alvah, Timothy, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born near Danville, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1869, she was taken to the home of her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Alvah Lindley, after the death of her mother in 1873, and was given a home with them. She came with them in 1890 to Winfield where she and her aunt, Leah, conducted a millinery store for a few years. On Aug. 30, 1893, she was united in marriage with Russell Canby, son of William H. Canby and Sarah Anna Russell. Their wedding trip was a visit to the World's Fair in Chicago. Mr. Canby is now (1923) a retired farmer, and they are living in Winfield. He is a Director in the Farmers National Bank of Winfield, and has been the very efficient Secretary of the Winfield Agricultural Fair for several years. He is a Republican and of the Friends church, and she is a member of the Beulah Baptist church near Winfield, Iowa.

CHILD

3458 (1). Beulah Canby, b. Nov. 20, 1895; d. in infancy.

[2717]. William Lindley Kittle (Ruth A. Lindley, Alvah, Timothy, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born near Danville, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1873, he was given a home with his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Alvah Lindley, at Danville, and came with them to Winfield, Iowa, in 1890. He married Anna Frances Mendenhall at Nekoma, Rush county, Kansas, Feb. 16, 1894, and occupied a farm near Beulah church, Scott Township, Henry county, Iowa, where she died Dec. 3, 1895, leaving one child, Ruth Rebecca, who was given a home with her grandparents, Charles and Rebecca Mendenhall, at Nekoma, Kansas. She was born Nov. 9, 1869.

William Lindley Kittle married, secondly, Mabel Flora Cramer at LaCrosse, Rush county, Kansas, Nov. 23, 1897. He is a farmer (1923) in Gray county, Kansas.

CHILDREN

3458 (2). Ruth Rebecca Kittle, b. Dec. 1, 1894.
3458 (3). Alvah Russell Kittle, b. Sept. 19, 1898; m. Margaret Irene Krueger, Aug. 18, 1920; 2 ch., Floyd Ralph Kittle, and Mildred Fay Kittle.
3458 (4). William Frank Kittle, b. July 25, 1900.
3458 (5). Max Cramer Kittle, b. Dec. 27, 1901.
3458 (6). Cecil Lamont Kittle, b. Apr. 21, 1904.
3458 (7). Lavina Maud Kittle, b. Dec. 17, 1905.
3458 (8). Clara Mabel Kittle, b. July 5, 1907.
3458 (9). Lester Ralph Kittle, b. Aug. 12, 1909.
3458(10). Jasper Henry Kittle, b. Oct. 3, 1911.
3458(11). Effie Grace, b. Feb. 11, 1915.
3458(12). Wilma Madge, b. June 4, 1919.

[2726]. Ray Lindley Carden (Jennie Lindley, Alvah, Timothy, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born in Scott Township, near Winfield, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1878, he married Stella Bane Ringland, daughter of Thomas Ringland and Anna Nixon. He is a member of the Beulah Baptist church and a Republican; she is a member of the Presbyterian church. They own and occupy a farm near Winfield, Iowa. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

CHILDREN

3458 (13). Everett Raymond Carden, b. Jan. 27, 1906; graduated from Winfield High School May 25, 1923.
3458 (14). Ruth Marie Carden, b. Jan. 21, 1908.
3458 (15). Willard Ringland Carden, b. May 20, 1910.
3458 (16). Anna Virginia Carden, b. May 20, 1910.
3458 (17). William Wade Carden, b. Sept. 29, 1916.

[2727]. Edith Carden (Jennie Lindley, Alvah, Timothy, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). She married Oril I. Van Syoc, son of Moses M. Van Syoc and Margaret Ann Sater. They own and occupy a large farm near Winfield, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

3458 (18). Curtis Eldred Van Syoc.
3458 (19). Verl Vene Van Syoc.
3458 (20). Stanley Carden Van Syoc.
3458 (21). Oril Irving Van Syoc.

[2728]. Frank John Carden (Jennie Lindley, Alvah, Timothy, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born near Winfield, Iowa, May 9, 1883, he married Martha Julia Howe, of Nebraska. They have resided in Nebraska, Henry county, Iowa, and at this writing (1923) are living at Paso Robles, California. They are Republicans and Baptists. He is a member of the Iowa Society of the American Revolution.

CHILDREN.

3458 (22). Clair Francis Carden, b. June 9, 1911.
3458 (23). Eunice Evelyn Carden, b. Oct. 18, 1913.
3458 (24). Edith Eleanor Carden, b. Sept. 22, 1915.
3458 (25). Wayne Crawford Carden, b. Aug. 1, 1917.

[2729]. Carl Willard Carden (Jennie Lindley, Alvah, Timothy, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born near Winfield, Iowa, June 10, 1886, he married Ola Jane Foster. He is a Republican and a member of the Beulah Baptist

church, and she is a member of the Presbyterian church. They own and occupy a farm near Winfield, Iowa. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

CHILD

3458 (26). William Foster Carden, b. May 2, 1913.

[2814]. Margaret Ann Post (Benjamin L., Margaret Lindly, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born Apr. 12, 1856, she married Clay Miller, and lived at Claysville, Washington county, Penna. He had died before 1905.

CHILDREN.

3458 (b). Morgan Miller, m. Winnie Montgomery.
3458 (c). Florence Miller, m. Bid Narrigan.
3458 (d). Lindley Miller, m. ————.
3458 (e). Mary Miller, m. William Keenan.
3458 (f). Martha Etta Miller, at home with her mother.

[2815]. Isaac Kirk Post (Benjamin L., Margaret Lindly, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born March 27, 1858, in Washington county, Penna., he married Jennie Murray. He had died prior to 1905.

CHILDREN.

3458 (g). Willard Clark Post.
3458 (h). Byron Post.
3458 (i) John M. Post.
3458 (j). Myrtle Post.

The three sons are "graduates of the Washington (Pa.) Business College and are holding lucrative positions."

[2816]. Ellen Jane Post (Benjamin L., Margaret Lindley, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born Sept. 29, 1859, she died Feb., 1904; married Chalmers M. Bell who was living in 1905, presumably in Washington county, Penna.

CHILDREN

3458 (k). Addison Bell, a school teacher.
3458 (l). Anna M. Bell.
3458 (m). Ray Bell.
3458 (n). Fannie Bell.
3458 (c). Clara Bell.
3458 (p). Etta Post Bell.
3458 (q). Hazel Bell.
3458 (r). Ellen Jane Bell.
3458 (s). John Lindley Bell, d. in 1904.

This list of children may be somewhat in irregular order.

[2826]. William Cotterel Bane (Martha Post, Margaret Lindly, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Dr. Bane was born near Van Buren, Washington County,





[2826]. Dr. Wm. C. Bane,
Professor—Denver College of Medicine.



Pennsylvania, Nov. 21, 1855; graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1897, with degree of M. D.; member of American Medical Association, Colorado State Medical Society; Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology in the Denver and Gross College of Medicine. He is a Democrat, and has been an Elder in the Presbyterian church since Oct. 10, 1886.

He married Oct. 19, 1882, near Noblestown, Allegheny county, Penna., Matilda Jane Mathews, born on the Brick Barn farm near Oakdale, Allegheny county, Penna., daughter of John Mathews and Mary Johnston, her parents being staunch Presbyterians and her father an Elder for many years. She was a student of Washington (Penna.) Seminary. They live in Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN

3459. Lua Matilda Bane, b. Feb. 10, 1885; student in 1904 at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

3460(a). Wm. Mathews Bane, b. Sept. 24, 1886; student in 1904 at Princeton College, N. J.

These two children were born in Canonsburg, Penna.

[2830]. Kate A. Post (Wm. J., Margaret Lindly, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis.) Born Aug. 4, 1854, in Washington county, Penna., she married Lafayette Sweaney, and they live at Fostoria, Kansas.

CHILDREN

3460 (b). Mary R. Sweaney, a teacher.

3460 (c). William Clark Sweaney.

3460 (d). Mabel V. Sweaney. } Twins.
3460 (e). Myrtle S. Sweaney. }

3460 (f). Maud L. Sweaney.

3460 (g). Elsie Grace Sweaney.

3460 (h). Bertha Etta Sweaney.

3460 (i). Ernest John Sweaney. } Twins.
3460 (j). Ethel Lillian Sweaney. }

3460 (k). Fred Sweaney.

3460 (l). Florence Sweaney.

[2831]. JOHN F. POST (Wm. J., Margaret LINDLY, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born July 30, 1856, he is a successful auctioneer of Washington, Penna., and married Carrie Andrew.

CHILDREN.

3460 (m). Arthur Post, a bookkeeper.
3460 (n). Harland Post.
3460(nn). Robert Post.
3460 (o). Mary Post.
3460 (p). Lester Post.
3460 (q). Clyde Post.

[2832]. SAMUEL B. POST (Wm. J., Margaret LINDLY, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). He is a farmer living near Washington, Penna. Samuel B. Post and his wife, Ella, have had the following

CHILDREN.

3460 (r). Lulu Post, m. Harry Vankirk.
3460 (s). George Post.
3460 (t). Herman Post.
3460 (u. Clark Post.
3460 (v). Florence Post.

[2833]. WILLIAM JACKSON H. POST (Wm. J., Margaret LINDLY, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). He lives in Pittsburg, Penna., and is the Auditor of the Union Railway connected with the Carnegie Steel Co. "He is a self-made man of more than ordinary ability, is quite successful as a financier, and has quite a talent for music. He married Elizabeth Kirk.

CHILDREN.

3460 (w). Ernest Post.
3460 (x). Charles Francis Post.
3460 (y). Marian Elizabeth Post.
3460 (z). Alan Post.
3460(aa). William J. Post.

[2840]. Belle A. Post (C. C., Margaret Lindley, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born Jan. 19, 1868, in Washington county, Penna., she married Samuel F. Hunter, Nov. 10, 1886. They reside (1913) near Warrensburg, Missouri.

CHILDREN

3461. Naomi Belle Hunter.
3462. Edna Lucile Hunter.
3463. C. Clark Hunter.
3464. Nannie Post Hunter.
3465. John Dale Hunter.
3466. Glen S. Hunter.

[2841]. Etta Martha Post (C. C., Margaret Lindley, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis).

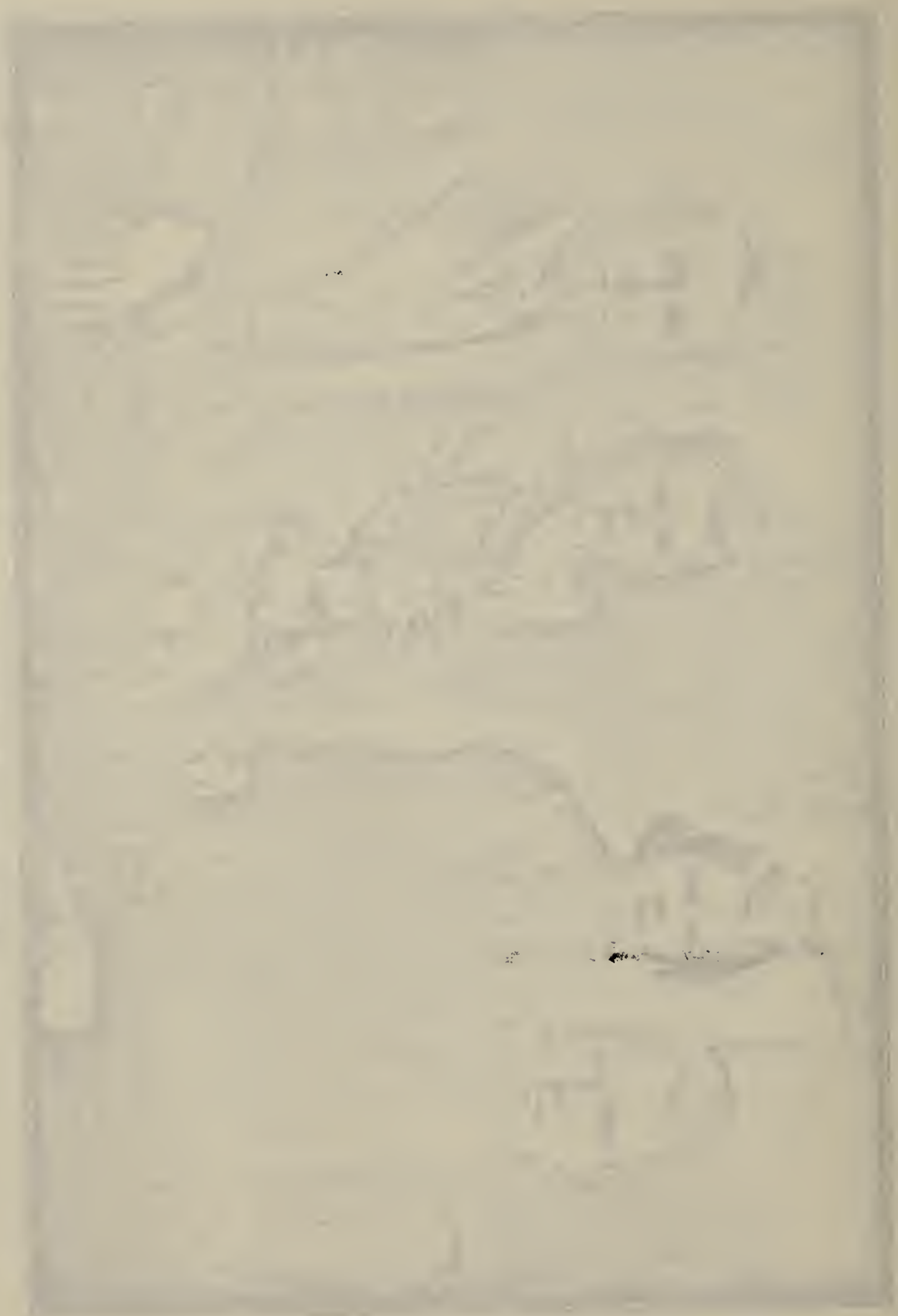
Married Charles C. Post of Spencerville, O., where they reside on a fine farm. She has contributed considerable data to this history. Before her marriage she was one of the successful teachers of southwestern Pennsylvania; a graduate of S. W. State Normal School at Warrensburg, Missouri, also of State Normal College of California, Pa., with degree of A. B.

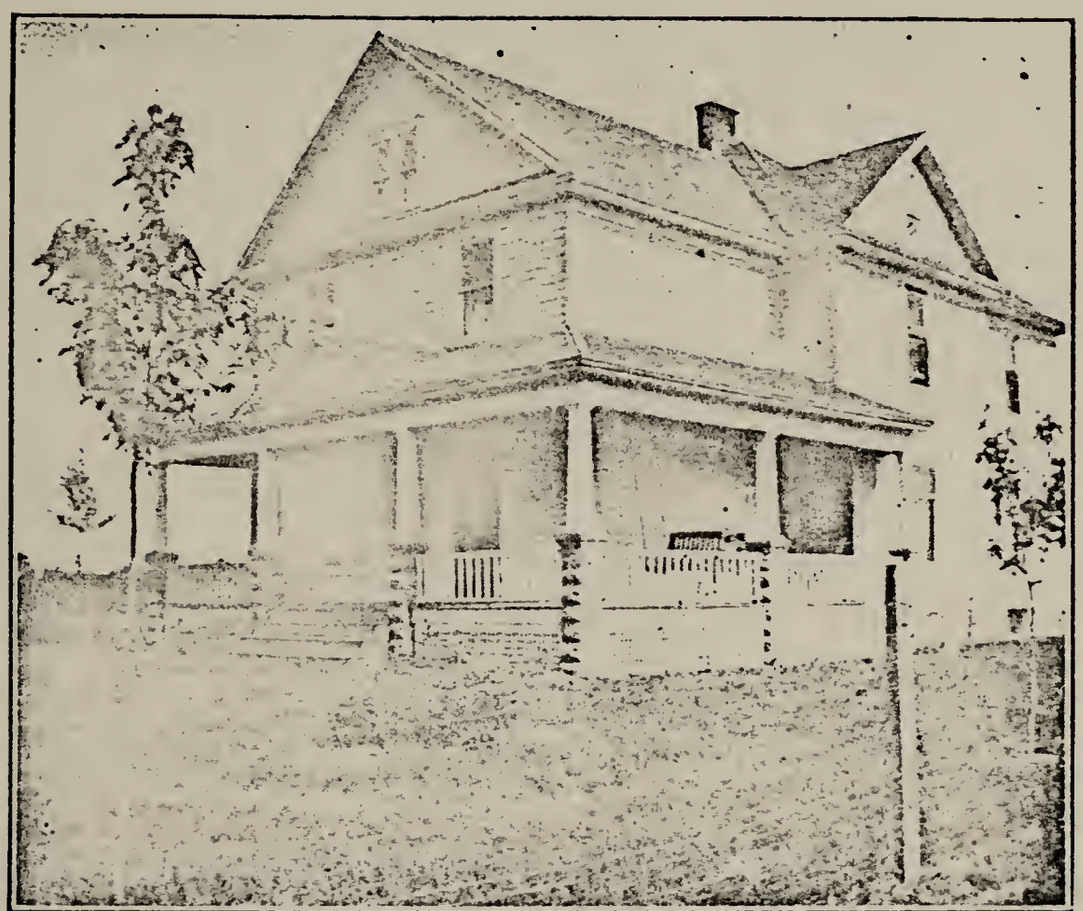
CHILDREN.

3467. Helen Rebecca Post, b. May 26, 1906.
3468. Leonidas Charles Clark Post, b. July 28, 1908.



[2841]. Etta M. Post, husband and two children.





C. C. Post home, Spencerville, Ohio.

[2842]. Frank Smith Post (C. C., Margaret Lindly, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Married Clara B. Kirk of Pittsburg, Pa., on Nov. 14, 1901. He practiced medicine in Pittsburg from the time of his marriage until 1910, when he and family moved to Portland Oregon, where they have since lived. He was a graduate of Western University of Pennsylvania at Pittsburg, degree M. D.

CHILDREN

3469. Frank Smith Post.
3470. Lawrence Kirk Post.

[2843]. John Lindley Post (C. C., Margaret Lindly, Benjamin, Levi., John, ? John, Francis). Married Bertha E. Sprowls of West Finley, Pa., Jan. 25, 1905. For a few



years they lived in Niles, Ohio, where he was engaged in the real estate business, but later purchased a farm near Claysville, Washington county, where they still live. In 1912 Mr. Post was elected a member of the House of Representatives of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, which office he filled with credit to himself and constituents.

CHILDREN

3471. Mary Elizabeth Post.
3472. Alice Rebecca Post.
3473(a). Clark Sprowls Post.

[2844]. William Tartus Lindley (Robert H., Zebulon, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born near Prosperity, Washington county, Pennsylvania, March 15, 1856, he graduated in the class of 1881 from the Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, Missouri, which in 1899 became the Medical Department of Washington University, Missouri. He has been in continuous practice of medicine at Hamilton, Missouri, since his graduation. Dr. Lindly is a Democrat and Presbyterian.

On Oct. 20, 1881, at St. Louis, Missouri, he married Lillian Patton who was born Nov. 14, 1855, at Pattonville, St. Louis county, Missouri, the daughter of Elliott Patton and Jane Patterson; she died Jan. 16, 1910.

CHILDREN

3473 (b). Clara Belle, b. May 24, 1884.
3473 (c). Marion Earl, b. Oct. 27, 1885.

[2855]. Horace Lawson Baldwin (Louisa J. Lindly, Cephas, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Dr. Baldwin graduated April 12, 1898, from the Dental College of the University of Indianapolis, Indiana. He served from 1895 to 1898 in Battery A. of the Illinois National Guards. He registered before the Dental Council of Pa., July 9,

1897, by examination. He married Alta May Judy, Apr. 12, 1899.

CHILD

3474. Frances Madeline Baldwin, b. Mar. 25, 1902; d. Feb. 2, 1907.

[2856]. Demas Lindley (Benjamin C., Cephas, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Graduated from Washington (Pa.) Business College; bookkeeper in First National Bank of Canonsburg, Pa., a Presbyterian, a Republican, member of the Royal Arcanum; married Ida Blanche Ashbaugh, born in Pittsburg, Pa., daughter of William Ashbaugh and Sarah Emma Dunn.

CHILDREN

3475. Lois Mabel, b. July 28, 1896.
3476. Zella Blanche, b. Nov. 22, 1897.
3477. Freda McClelland, b. Feb. 2, 1900.
3478. William Clifford, b. Aug. 14, 1901.
3479. Arthur Lloyd, b. June 3, 1903.

[2857]. Clyde Patterson Lindley (Benjamin C., Cephas, Benjamin, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Graduated with honor from Washington (Pa.) Business College; Republican, Cumberland Presbyterian; married Feb. 7, 1901, Nelle McKay Woodward born M arch 30, 1882 at Monongohela, Pa., daughter of Frank Noble Woodward and Virginia Filson. They live in Washington, Pa.

CHILDREN

3480. Ralph McKay, d. July 8, 1902.
3481. Donald Woodward.

[2881]. John Milton Lindly (Bayard B., J. Milton, William, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). John Milton Lindly, born Nov. 17, 1864, in Washington county, Pennsylvania ,the writer of this history "The Lindley—Lindsley—

Linsley Families in America," cashier of the Bank of Winfield, graduated from the State University of Iowa in 1889, from the National Institute of Pharmacy of Chicago in 1892, and from the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle in 1898 with admission to the Order of the White Seal; elected mayor of Winfield, Iowa, in 1900 without opposition, but declined the office; town clerk of Winfield 1904-06, and member of the town council 1920—; secretary of the board of education of Winfield 1898—; member of the Henry County Board of Education 1919—; trustee and treasurer of the Presbyterian church of Winfield 1898—; secretary of the Iowa Pharmaceutical Association 1905-1911, and treasurer of same 1911—; on Nov. 3, 1914, elected State Senator for four years, and served as a member of the Thirty-Sixth General Assembly in 1915, and as a member of the Thirty-Seventh General Assembly in 1917; in 1920 appointed by Governor Harding a member of the Iowa State Historical Board; member of the Democratic State Central Committee of Iowa from the First Congressional District 1916-1922; nominated in 1922 for Congressman from the First Congressional District of Iowa without opposition; elected delegate to Democratic National Convention held in New York City in 1924.

During the World War, he was a member of the Henry County Council of Defense from Scott Township; Chairman for Henry County for securing workmen and experts for the Government's civilian war service; at the close of the war, he was chairman for Henry County for finding employment for the returning soldiers; chairman for the various Liberty Loan drives in Winfield and Scott Township; chairman of the Minute Men at Winfield.

He is a member of the Society of Colonel Wars, of the Sons of the American Revolution, of Colonial Governors, of the Old Northwest Genealogical Society, life member of the Iowa Academy of Science, life member of the State Historical Society of Iowa, of the Iowa Pharmaceutical Association, the American Pharmaceutical Association, the Iowa Bankers Association, of the American Bankers

Association, of the Grant Club of Des Moines, etc.

Author of the history of the College of Pharmacy of the State University of Iowa, "Private Banking in Iowa," "Every Day a Patriotic Day," contributed various articles to the proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Science.

On January 21, 1924, at the Third Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri, the Rev. Henry Alford Porter, D. D., officiating, occurred his marriage with Miss Claudia Yewell, of Uniontown, Kentucky, daughter of Vardaman Harrison Yewell and Ella Robinson Yeager. She was born near Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky; educated in Owensboro; initiated into the Order of the Eastern Star; an active member of the Baptist Church of Uniontown, Ky.; Democrat, member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.



[2881]. John M. Lindly, Winfield, Iowa,
Author of this history.





Mrs. Claudia Yewell Lindly, wife of
[2881] John M. Lindly.

[2882]. JENNIE FRANC LINDLY (Bayard B., J. Milton, William, Levi, John, ? John, Francis). Born on the Lindly farm south of Winfield, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1867, she departed this life at her home in Winfield, February 18, 1922, aged 54 years, 3 months and 22 days.

She graduated from the Winfield School June 18, 1886, in the first class to receive the regular honors of graduation. This class was composed of eight young ladies



whose number continued unbroken through all the subsequent years until her death which was the first to break the circle. After attending the Washington Academy she spent several years as bookkeeper and assistant cashier in the Bank of Winfield.

She united with the Presbyterian church, August 1, 1885, and was ever an active member, active in the Sabbath school, in the Woman's Missionary and Aid Societies, the



[2882]. Jennie Franc Lindly, Winfield, Iowa.
Wife of W. B. Ridgeway.

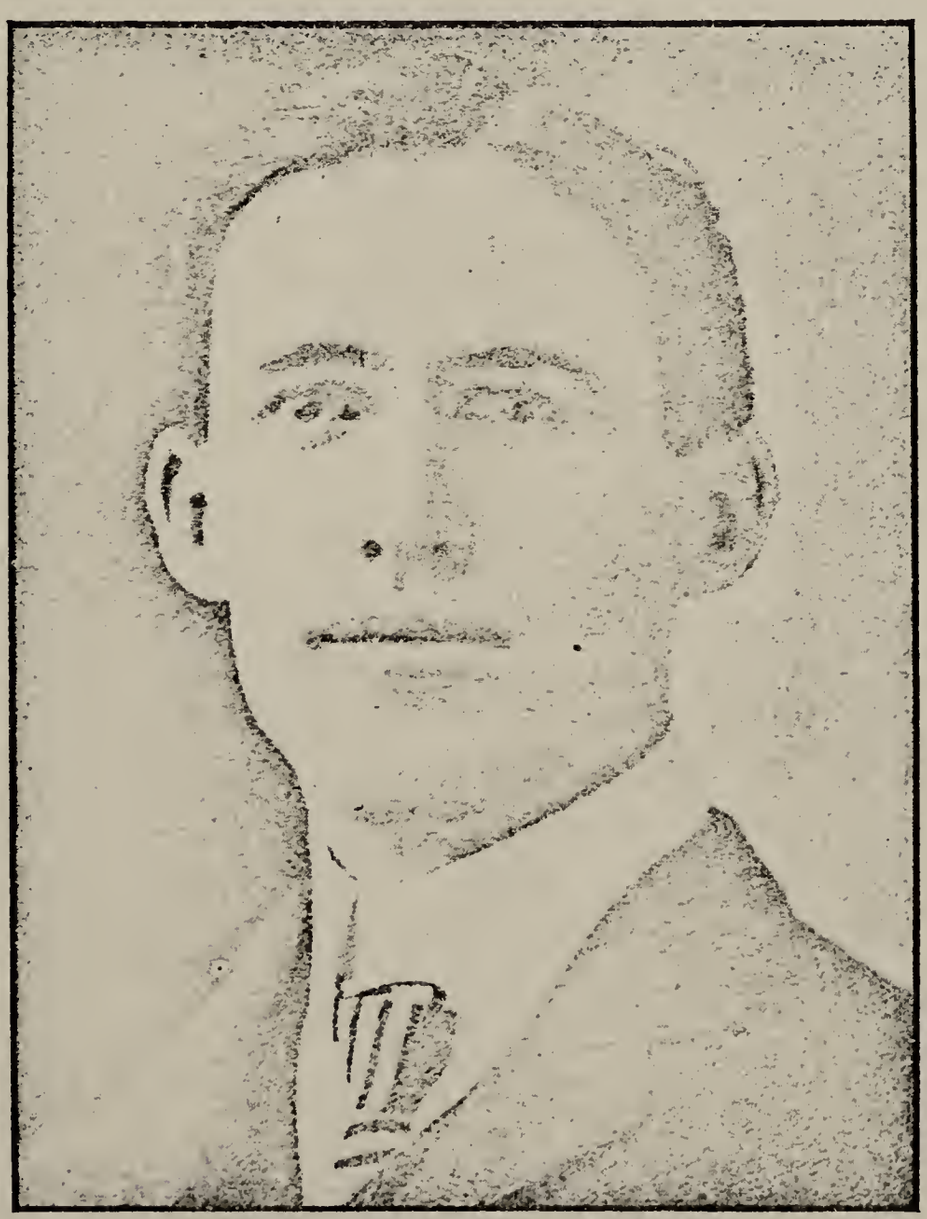
Ladies Guild, and for many years of the Christian Endeavor Society.

She was Treasurer of the Woman's Improvement Association of Winfield from the time of its organization in 1913 to the close of her life. In 1917, when our country entered the World War, it was at Winfield that the first organization of the Red Cross in Henry County was effected,



and she was made Treasurer of the local branch. She was honored with the office of Treasurer of both of these organizations to the close of her life. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge of Winfield, and a member of the Iowa Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having had eight ancestors who fought for American Independence. She was a descendant of Governor Robert Treat of Connecticut.

On January 25, 1899, she was united in marriage with William Bailey Ridgeway, son of James Lindsay Ridgeway



William B. Ridgeway, Winfield, Iowa. Husband [2882] Jennie Franc Lindly.



and Mary Adaline Bailey. He received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from the State University of Iowa in 1904, and the degree of Master of Laws from Drake University in 1905. Prior thereto he had been station agent and telegrapher on the Iowa Central Railway. He was a member of the Odd Fellow Lodge of Winfield, and an Elder in the Presbyterian church. While on a business trip in Arkansas he fell a victim of typhoid fever, dying at a hospital in Little Rock, October 23, 1907, aged 34 years, 10 months and 15 days. He was born at Eldora, Iowa, and is buried at Winfield, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

3482. Philip Lindly Ridgeway, b. Dec. 30, 1899, d. Aug. 21, 1900.
3483. Clarriet Adaline Ridgeway, b. March 9, 1904.
3484. Wilma Jenevieve Ridgeway, b. Oct. 16, 1907.

Clarriet Adaline Ridgeway graduated from the Winfield High School, May 27, 1921, in the largest class graduated from the school. She was the youngest member of the class and its Valedictorian, holding the highest degree of scholarship. She entered Parsons College at Fairfield, Iowa, the following fall, where she is now (1923) a Junior.

Wilma Jenevieve Ridgeway whose first names are derived from those of her parents by a slight change in the spelling, is a Junior in the High School of Winfield at this writing (1924).



[3483]. Clarriet Adaline Ridgeway,
Winfield, Iowa.





[3484]. Wilma J. Ridgeway,
Winfield, Iowa.

[2894]. Orville Bryant Lindley (James, Mahlon, Joseph, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). Married Ruth Edwards, Sept. 11, 1884. They reside at Urbana, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

3485. June, m. ——— Churchill.
3486. Bessie May, b. May 14, 1892.
3487. Ruth Hazel, b. Dec. 13, 1903.

[2896]. Anna Maye Lindley (James, Mahlon, Joseph, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). Married John R. Nelson, June 4, 1890. They reside at Urbana, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

3488. Rosalin Bertha Nelson, b. Apr. 17, 1891.
3489. Margueretta Nelson, b. Nov. 5, 1892.
3490. Orville Lindley Nelson, b. May 27, 1901.



[2921]. EDWARD P. LINDLEY (James J., Jacob, Joseph, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). Born April 25, 1851, at Monticello, Lewis county, Missouri, he has lived there, and in Washington, D. C., Davenport, Iowa, Chicago, Illinois, St. Louis and Nevada, Missouri. He has had experience in commission house and bank work, as assessor, and as actuary of a life insurance company. He graduated in the class of 1877 from the St. Louis Law School, and has practiced his profession many years at Nevada, Missouri, where he still resides.

On Oct. 27, 1881, he married Hattie Irene Thompson who was born Nov. 5, 1850 at Maryville, Nodaway county, Missouri, daughter of Alonzo Thompson and Mary Vinsonhaler. He is a Democrat.

CHILDREN

3491. Mabel, b. Aug. 15, 1882; m. Perry Sargeant.
3492. James Johnson, b. June 18, 1885; m. Florence Folin Cockerill.
3493. Eleanor V., b. Feb. 25, 1888.
3494. Mary Catherine, b. Aug. 30, 1896.

[2924]. REBECCA J. CONDIT (Ira S., Eunice GOBLE, Joanna LINDLY, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). On Oct. 3, 1866, she married at Wayesburg, Pa., John Penn, who was born in Washington county, June 9, 1808. They lived in Greene Co., Pa., until 1873 when they moved to a farm near Big Springs, Logan Co., Ohio, where he died Sept. 5, 1892. He was a merchant, drover, farmer and Republican.

Authority for this sketch:- Mrs. Emma Penn Terrill, Ridgeway, Ohio.

CHILD

3495 (a). Emma Penn, b. Apr. 13, 1873; m. H. Guy Terrill.

[2926]. SARAH S. CONDIT (Ira S., Eunice GOBLE, Joanna LINDLY, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). She married Dec.

23, 1875, at Northwood, Logan Co., Ohio, James Kennedy, b. Oct. 30, 1852, near Rushsylvania, Logan Co., Ohio; she died at Rushsylvania, Jan. 5, 1892; farmer, Democrat, Presbyterian.

CHILDREN.

3495 (b). James I. Kennedy, b. Dec. 2, 1878; d. July 5, 1879.
3495 (c). William E. Kennedy, b. March 28, 1881; m. Olive Shape.
3495 (d). Iva Myrtle Kennedy, b. Sept. 15, 1883.
3495 (e). R. Wallace Kennedy, b. Jan. 19, 1886; d. July 6, 1886.

After the death of his first wife, James Kennedy married, secondly, Mary J. Condit, daughter of Daniel Day Condit, and had other children, although not Lindly descendants, will be here mentioned, namely, J. Leslie, born March 6, 1895, James H., born Feb. 21, 1897, and Chase D., born Nov. 16, 1898, and died July 21, 1900.

Authority for this sketch:- Iva Myrtle Kennedy of this list.

[2940]. John Arthur Sufficool (Mary Ann Miller, Charlotte L. Lindley, Abraham, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). He married Charlotte E. Thompson; lived in Buchanan county, Iowa, until 1908, when they moved to a large ranch near Miles City, Montana, where he is a stockdealer.

CHILDREN

3496. Orlando Bruce Sufficool.
3497. LeRoy Lafayette Sufficool.
3498. Glenn Arthur Sufficool, who was attending High School in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1910.

[2956]. Harriet Jane Lindley (John C., Hiram, Isaac, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). She married (1) Edward Henry Whipps, July 24, 1872; (2) Thomas J. Peddicord, a lawyer, living in 1903 at Oakland, Garrett Co., Maryland. Her children were by her first husband.



[747]. Letitia Wilson, wife of Hiram Lindley, son of Isaac, son of Demas.



[1750]. Sarah Lindly, m. Bonham F. Riley.







[2956]. Harriet Jane Lindley,
Oakland, Md.

CHILDREN

3499. John Edward Whipps, b. Aug. 13, 1874.
3500. Elizabeth Lindley Whipps, b. Sept. 20, 1876.





[3500]. Elizabeth Lindley Whipps.

3500. Elizabeth Lindley Whipps was educated at the New England Conservatory School of Oratory, Boston, Mass., and became a very successful elocutionist.

"Miss Elizabeth Whipps is home from Boston where she has been studying elocution. Miss Whipps is remarkably talented and with such promises as her early years of study have given, no doubt she will achieve success in her chosen career. During the past year wherever the talented young elocutionist appeared, the deepest praise was uttered for her and many pretty clippings from eastern papers found their way to the folks at home, who looked eagerly forward to every scrap which told of her success. Miss Whipps graduated in '96 from the High School and was one of its brightest scholars. She will resume her studies in the fall and the wishes of her many friends are that she may meet with success and crown herself with glory."

—(Hamilton, Ohio, Daily News, July 17, 1897).

"The reading by Miss Whipps especially deserves mention as showing her extraordinary talent. She completely



won the audience and responded to several encores."

—(Scituate, Mass., Herald, June 3, 1897.)

"The principal feature of the evening's entertainment was the readings by Miss Elizabeth Whipps of the New England Conservatory of Music."

—(Boston Transcript, Oct. 14, 1897.

[2958]. Miles Dallyhand Lindley (John C., Hiram, Isaac, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). For twenty years, he was a member of the Board of Education of Hamilton, Ohio, during ten years of same he was its president. He was a candidate for sheriff in 1903; was city commissioner. He married Sarah Sophia Straub, Sept. 24, 1884, daughter of Joseph Straub; she died July, 1920.

CHILDREN.

3501. Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1885; educated National Park Seminary, Washington, D. C.

3502. David Howell, b. Oct. 29, 1887; educated Ohio University, Athens, Ohio; also at Staunton Military Academy, Va. In Navy in World War.

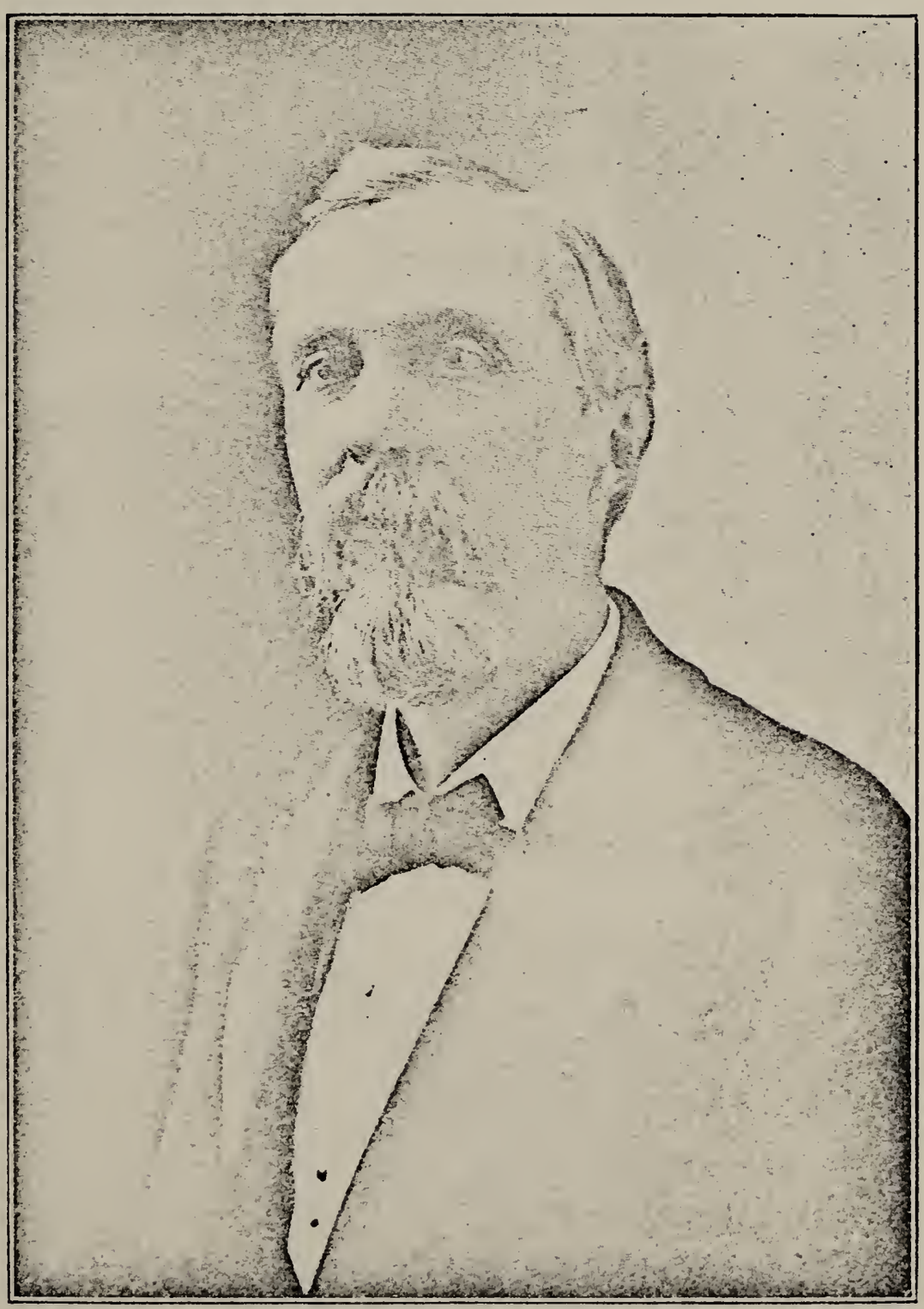
[2959]. Mary Ann Lindley (John C., Hiram, Isaac, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). Born at Reily, Butler county, Ohio, she married Robert Edward Brown, Nov. 27, 1883, at Hamilton, Ohio, son of William Everett Brown and Mary Ann Becket. He was born Dec. 23, 1856, at Hamilton, Ohio, where they live. He is a Republican and a United Presbyterian.

CHILD.

3503. Helen Brown, b. Jan. 10, 1885.

[2980]. Philip Lindsley (Nathaniel L., Philip, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Judge Lindsley was born in Nashville, Tennessee, August 2, 1842, and died at his home

in Dallas, Texas, December 4, 1911. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he was attending a law school in Lebanon, Tenn., but soon entered the war on the side of the Confederacy, enlisting in Col. Robert Hatton's Seventh Ten-



[2980]. Judge Philip Lindsley,
Dallas, Texas.



nessee Regiment of Infantry, but soon withdrew from the service on account of ill health. For sometime during the war he studied law in the office of Hon. Baylie Peyton. In 1868, President Johnson appointed him U. S. Attorney for Middle Tennessee. He was for a time a member of the City Council of Nashville, and on organization of the Board, came within one vote of being elected its president, electing his opponent by his own vote.

He was elected to the Legislature of Tennessee by the largest vote at that time ever received by any candidate in Davidson County. He was a member of the lower house of the Thirty-Eighth General Assembly which began its regular session January 6, 1873. He seems to have been a very active member, having introduced many bills and resolutions and to have been appointed on many important committees.

He located in Dallas, Texas, in 1875, and practiced law there for twelve years. Retiring from the practice of law, he established the firm of Lindsley & Company, investment bankers and real estate brokers. He was Master in Chancery in the United States Court of Dallas. He was identified with many of the improvements for upbuilding Dallas and bettering conditions in that city.

He was author of "Humor of the Court Room," and of a History of Greater Dallas, and was a contributor to such magazines as the Round Table, The News, the Trotwood Magazine, and others.

He became a member of the Presbyterian church of Nashville when quite a young man and for many years was one of the most active members in Sabbath School work. He was a member of the New York Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Dallas Chamber of Commerce.

On April 28, 1869, he married Louise Grundy Dickinson, daughter of Henry Dickinson of Columbus, Mississippi, to whom were born six children, only four of whom are here mentioned.

CHILDREN.

3509 (a). Henry Dickinson. Colonel in World War.
3509 (b). A daughter, m. Louis F. Becker, of Dallas.
3509 (c). A daughter, m. J. D. Wingate.
3509 (d). McGavock, of Ennis.

[2981]. HENRY STEVENS LINDSLEY (N. Lawrence, Philip, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Married Mary Basbie Atkins, April 5, 1870, at Fillmore, Louisiana.

CHILDREN.

3510. Henry Atkins, a lawyer, living in Denver; m., one son, Henry.
3511. Nathaniel Lawrence, d. in Dallas, Texas.
3512. Basbie, m. ——— Martin; live in Chatanooga, Tenn.

[2982]. JOHN BERRIEN LINDSLEY (N. Lawrence, Philip, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis.). Married Sallie Dougherty, of Memphis, Tenn. He died in Little Rock, Ark., about 1906.

CHILD

3513. Maud.

[2983 (b)]. JOSEPH WORCESTER LINDSLEY (N. Lawrence, Philip, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Married Hattie McWilliams at Tupelo, Miss., about 1882. They moved to Dallas, Texas, about 1897 where he is engaged in the real estate business.

CHILDREN

3514. Berrien McWilliams, m. Bess Stromberg; 2 ch.
3515. Robert Porter, m. Nan Stromberg; 2 ch.
3516. Philip, m. Gladys Freeman, one son.
3517. Joseph Worcester.

[2984]. KATE SAFFORD LINDSLEY (N. Lawrence, Philip, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). She has contributed

the most of the items pertaining to her father and his family as found in this history. She married Edgar Waters in Oct., 1883, and they reside on the old Lindsley homestead at Greenwood, Tenn. (1923).

CHILDREN

3518. Lindsley Waters, m. Virginia Lipocomb at Dallas, Texas, Sept., 1912; 4 ch.
3519. Julia Waters, m. C. M. Elmore at Greenwood, Tenn., Oct., 1911; reside at Dallas, Texas; 3 ch.
3520. Edgar Kerr Waters, m. Kate Donnell in 1910; 2 ch.
3521. Susan Frances Waters.
3522. Lucretia Waters.
3523. Henry Waters, m. Tressa Dean at Nashville, Tenn., Aug., 1918; 3 ch.
3524. Minnie Waters.
3525. Joseph Worcester Waters.

Edgar Kerr Waters owns the Spring Creek Stock Farm near Greenwood, Tenn. Lindsley Waters is president of the Tennessee Dairies Inc.

Authority:- The subject of this sketch herself writing in 1923.

[3000]. Mary McGavock Lindsley (John B., Philip, Issac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). She was a graduate of Dr. Geo. S. Blackie's school for young ladies, Nashville, Tenn. She married R. C. Kent, ofWitheville, Va.

CHILDREN

3526. Robert C. Kent.
3527. Sarah Lindsley Kent.
3528. Mary McGavock Kent.

[3001]. Margaret Lawrence Lindsley (John B., Philip, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). She was a graduate of Dr. Geo. S. Blackie's school for young ladies, Nashville, Tenn. She married Percy Warner, president of the Street Railway and Electric Light Company of Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN

3529. Sadie Lindsley Warner, m. Geo. A. Frazer. He is a graduate of Vanderbilt University of Nashville, a graduate of the Law Department of Columbia University, and was a student at the University of Virginia.
3530. Mary Louise Warner, m. Luke Lea, Nov. 1, 1906.
3531. Margaret Lindsley Warner.
3532. Mary Thomas Warner.
3533. Percie Warner (a daughter) named for her father.

Luke Lea, Democrat, was elected to the United States Senate, January 23, 1911, at the age of 31 years, being the youngest member of the Senate at the time, serving until March 3, 1917. He was born at Nashville, Tennessee, April 12, 1879; received in 1899, the degree of B. A., and in 1900, the degree of M. A. in the University of the South; received in 1903, the degree of LL. B. in the Columbia Law School, Columbia University, New York City; profession, lawyer; is a thirty-second degree Mason.

[3002]. Annie Dickinson Lindsley (Jacob B., Philip, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). She is a graduate of Ward Seminary, a very large school with pupils from all over the U. S., located in Nashville, Tenn. She married Carl C. Warden.

CHILD

3534. Margaret Lindsley Warden.

[3003]. Jacob McGavock Lindsley (John B., Philip, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). He is a graduate of both the Literary and Medical Departments of the University of Nashville, Tenn. He married Kittie Kline.

CHILDREN

3535. John Berrien.
3536. Percy Warner.
3537. Anna Kline, died in infancy.

[3019]. JOHN MESICK LINDSLEY (Augustus C., Ebenezer C., Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Born Feb. 15, 1878, at Somerville, New Jersey, where he now (1903) lives, in the employ of Swift's Beef Co.; educated in the public schools of Somerville, and in Mets' Grammar school; a Prohibitionist and Baptist; served as private in Co. H. Third Regiment, N. J. Voluntary Infantry in the Spanish-American War, from June 15, 1898 to Feb. 11, 1899; member as private in Co. M., Second Regiment N. G., N. J.; member of the Improved Order of Heptasophs; married, March 6, 1900, at Somerville, N. J., Elizabeth M. Lant, born in Somerville, N. J., Feb. 26, 1881, daughter of Jeremiah Lant and Mary Ewing.

CHILDREN

3538. Oliver Hart, b. June 29, 1901.
3539. Edith May, b. Dec. 3, 1902.

Authority:- the subject of this sketch, himself.

[3031]. WILBUR FISK CONDIT (Mary LINDSLEY, Daniel, Jacob, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Born July 22, 1840, he married, April 22, 1865, Agnes Varner, born in Virginia, Sept. 21, 1845; she died Feb. 22, 1884. He is a farmer and lives at Matanzus, Kentucky. He served three and one half years in the Union Army during the Civil War.

CHILDREN

3540. Mary Condit, b. Dec. 20, 1866.
3541. Louis H. Condit, b. March 28, 1869.
3542. Uzal S. Condit, b. May 20, 1872.
3543. Fannie Condit, b. May 20, 1875.
3544. Isabel Condit, b. Apr. 26, 1878.
3545. Harvey Condit, b. Feb. 4, 1881.

Authority:- the subject of this sketch, himself.

[3034]. MARY ELIZABETH LINDSLEY (Peter C., Daniel, Jacob, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Born Oct. 13,

1842, near Livermore, Ky., she married, Dec. 13, 1860, James Wilson Ward, born Jan. 20, 1839, near Hartford, Ky., son of Hezekiah Ward and Elenor Owen. He is a farmer, a Republican, a Methodist, and they reside three miles northwest of Hartford, in Ohio county, Ky.

CHILDREN

3546. Ophelia Ward, b. Sept. 22, 1861.
3547. Dillis E. Ward, b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. Mary C. Wallace.
3548. William G. Ward, b. May 6, 1868; m. Annie F. Bennett.
3549. Edward C. Ward, b. Jan. 19, 1870; m. Mary C. Bennett.
3550. Hezekiah Ward, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
3551. Bertie J. Ward, b. July 22, 1874.

[3043]. Warren Linley (Henry J. C., Daniel, Jacob, Philip, John ? John, Francis). Born Oct. 24, 1849, near Point Pleasant, Ohio county, Ky., he married at Island, McLean county, Ky., Georgia Ferguson, born near Point Pleasant, Ky., daughter of W. T. Ferguson and Mary Gish; he is a farmer, a Populist, and Methodist.

CHILDREN

3552. Mattie, b. Feb. 13, 1879; m. Dr. F. B. Tichenor.
3553. Chester, b. Oct. 10, 1882.
3554. Tryphena, b. July 24, 1885.
3555. Mary, b. May 30, 1888.
3556. John, b. July 1, 1891.

[3045]. Martha M. E. Linley (Henry J. C., Daniel, Jacob, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Born Sept. 20, 1854, near Point Pleasant, Ohio county, Ky., she married Oct. 11, 1876, same place, L. Worth Tichenor, born Dec. 25, 1851, at Point Pleasant, Ky., son of Alney Tichenor and Amelia Rowe; he is a farmer, a Populist, and a Baptist, and they reside in Livermore, Ky.

CHILD

3557. Edith Tichenor, b. Sept. 21, 1879.

Authority; the subject of this sketch, herself.

[3048]. CINCINNATUS LINDLEY (Henry J. C., Daniel, Jacob, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Born Oct. 3, 1863, near Point Pleasant, Ky., he married, March 18, 1897, at Rockport, Ohio county, Ky., Margaret Ashby, born Sept. 9, 1868, at Rockport, Ky., daughter of William T. Ashby and Sallie M. Tichenor; he is a farmer living near Point Pleasant, Ky., a Republican, and a man of splendid physique, being over six feet tall and weighing two hundred pounds.

CHILDREN

3558. Willie B., b. March 6, 1898.
3559. Sallie Martina, b. Nov. 10, 1899.
3560. Ruth Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1901.

[3052]. JOHN LINDLEY (Lewis S., Daniel, Jacob, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Born Nov. 16, 1857, near Livermore, McLean county, Ky.; married Nov. 19, 1878, Mary Barnett, born Nov. 15, 1855, near Hartford, Ohio county, Ky., daughter of Morris Harper Barnett and Ellen Stevens. He is a famer, a Democrat and a Methodist, residing near Livermore, Ky., and gave the items for this sketch.

CHILDREN

3560 (a). Homer Harvey, b. July 3, 1880; m. Una Turner.
3560 (b). Merris Lewis, b. March 14, 1882; d. May 4, 1888.
3560 (c). Eva Rivers, b. Oct. 4, 1886.
3560 (d). Ruth Ellen, b. March 7, 1891.
3560 (e). Lenora E., b. June 26, 1898.

[3061]. CAROLINE CORIELL (Peter, David, Sarah LINDSLY, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Born July 28, 1863, near Plainview, Macoupin county, Illinois, she was married there April 6, 1887, to Henry L. Parker, who was born at the same place Sept. 30, 1860, son of Daniel Parker and Elvira Tunnell. Caroline and family are Presbyterians and live at East Alton, Illinois.

CHILDREN

3561. Grace Parker, b. Feb. 21, 1888; m. Thomas J. Malsom, of Upper Alton, Ill.; one child, Parker E. Malsom.
3562. Jessie Parker, b. July 23, 1890.
3563. Henry Parker, b. Jan. 6, 1894.
3564. Ralph Parker, b. July 19, 1896.
3565. Theodore Parker, b. Sept. 30, 1898.
3566. Robert Parker, b. March 30, 1903.

[3071(d)]. MARTHA J. COOKE (Thomas, Jacob, Stephen, Phebe LINDSLY, John, ? John, Francis). Born August 1, 1843, near Mt. Gilead, Morrow county, Ohio, she was married in Johnson county, Kansas, January 16, 1868, to Adam Clarke, born February 22, 1838, in the state of New York, son of Joseph and Susanna (Sandry) Clarke. Adam Clarke was a merchant and a Republican in Lawrence, Douglas county, Kansas, where he died October 29, 1890.

CHILDREN

3567. Mary Clarke, deceased.
3568. Edith M. Clarke, authority for this sketch, and who is a member of the Society of Colonial Dames.

[3072]. ARTHUR VAN DYKE PIERSON (James S., Phebe COOKE, Stephen, Phebe LINDSLY, John, ? John, Francis). Born May 19, 1849, at Mt. Gilead, Morrow county, Ohio, married, March 30, 1876, at Pleasant Hill, McLean county, Illinois, Carrie Smith, born June 13, 1853, at same place, daughter of Milton Smith and Lydia A. Goddard.

He is a farmer, a Republican and Presbyterian, and lives at Lexington, Illinois. He has contributed much data in this volume pertaining to the Cooke family.

CHILDREN

3569 (a). Laurence Milton Pierson, b. Oct. 6, 1878; d. Sept. 28, 1900.
3569 (b). Anna Mary Pierson, b. July 19, 1882.
3569 (c). Madge Pierson, b. Oct. 2, 1888.

[3073]. Mary Louise Pierson (James S., Phebe Cooke, Stephen, Phebe Lindly, John, ? John, Francis). Was born June 12, 1852, at Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, and married, July 26, 1872, at Selma, McLean Co., Illinois, David Theodore Douglass, born July 21, 1842, at Morristown, New Jersey. He died Feb. 9, 1909, at Morristown, New Jersey.

CHILDREN

3569. Arthur Douglas, died in infancy.
3570. Miriam Douglass, b. May 29, 1876; m. S. R. Moore of Elgin, Illinois.
3571. Donald Pierson Douglass, b. Dec. 18, 1879; d., 1911.
3572. Dwight I. Douglass, b. June 6, 1884.
3573. Emily Douglass, b. Aug. 30, 1887.

Dwight, of this list of children, supplied this sketch, and is a farmer, a Republican, a Protestant, and a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. His address is Colfax, McLean Co., Illinois.

[3079]. Thomas Jefferson Patterson (William B., Patty Cooke, Stephen Cooke, Phebe Lindsly, John, ? John, Francis.) Born June 26, 1842, in Ohio, he married Amanda R. Powles, of Mt. Union, Henry County, Iowa; they resided in Scott Township and in Winfield. He was the owner of considerable farm land and town property. He was a Democrat and Methodist; a member of the Winfield School Board. He died March 30, 1901.

CHILD.

3574. Guy W. Patterson, b. Jan. 25, 1882; d. Aug. 23, 1897.

[3082]. Dorcas Belle Patterson (William B., Patty Cooke, Stephen Cooke, Phebe Lindsly, John, ? John, Francis). Born in 1848, she married William Ball, who was born on a ship ascending the Mississippi River, in 1845, as his parents were coming from England. He was a veteran

of the Civil War. They resided on their farm near Winfield and in Winfield, Iowa, where she died in 1912.

CHILDREN

3575. Mary Ball, m. Allen B. Jessup, of Wayland, Iowa.
3576. George Ball, m. Anna Frankson.
3577. Jennie Ball, m. Charles T. Johnson.
3578. Jessie Ball, m. Fred Cummings.
3579. William P. Ball, m. Anna Chilson.
3580. Edward Ball, m. (1) Myrtle Thompson; (2) Lizzie LeGale.
3581. Clifford Ball, m. Bertha Johnson.
3582. Ruth Ball, m. Ora Hupp.

[3083]. John Douglas Patterson (William B., Patty Cooke, Stephen Cooke, Phebe Lindsly, John, ? John, Francis.) On March 9, 1875, he married Dora Jane Greer at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, daughter of John Arnold Greer and Jaennette ———. The Greer family was living in Henry county, Iowa, but had previously lived near Ipavia, Illinois. The subject of our sketch moved to his present farm west of Winfield, Iowa, about 1885, having previously lived in Canaan Township, a few miles south. He has been school director and road supervisor; is a Democrat and affiliated with the Presbyterian church.

CHILDREN.

3583. Adolphus Patterson, d. March 14, 1876.
3584. Mary Lovilla Patterson, b. July 7, 1878; m. Arthur Cockayne.
3585. William Arnold Patterson, b. Oct. 10, 1880; m. Emma McCulley.
3586. Maria Bricker Patterson, b. Nov. 23, 1882.
3587. Wallace Groves Patterson, b. Nov. 21, 1885; d. Feb., 1918; m. Mayme Taylor.
3588. Jesse Cleveland Patterson, b. Oct. 29, 1887; m. in California.
3589. John Douglas Patterson, b. Nov. 19, 1890; m. Golda Boyd.
3590. Nellie Patterson, b. Jan. 5, 1893; twin of Nettie; m. Homer Bridges.
3591. Nettie Patterson, b. Jan. 5, 1893; m. Edson Glass.
3592. Donald and Dora, b. Sept. 18, 1897; d. in infancy.
3593. Ralph Farrell Patterson, b. Mar. 16, 1899.

[3087]. CEPHAS DODD MCFARLAND (John, Armanala COOKE, Noah, Phebe LINDSLY, John, ? John, Francis.) He was a prominent criminal attorney in Baltimore, Maryland; married ——— Chubb.

CHILDREN.

3594. Munroe McFarland, a major in U. S. A.; address, Washington, D. C.
3595. Bessie McFarland.
3596. Carita McFarland.

[3090]. JAMES DAVIS MCFARLAND (John, Armanala COOKE, Noah, Phebe LINDSLY, John, ? John, Francis). He became a judge at Topeka, Kansas, where he was living in 1915; married Matilda Steele in 1873.

CHILDREN

3597. Pearl McFarland, b. Apr. 9, 1875, at Topeka; m. Dr. C. C. Stillman, 1902.
3598. Lillian McFarland, b. Dec. 31, 1876; m. L. C. Forbes.
3599. John Steele McFarland, b. Dec. 16, 1878.
3600. Hugh McFarland, b. July 2, 1881.
3601. Earl McFarland, b. July 7, 1883; m. Mary Edith Cole.
3602. Hampton McFarland, b. 1885, d. Jan. 13, 1886.
3603. Helen Matilda McFarland, b. 1887. } Twins.
3604. James Millikin McFarland, b. 1887. }
3605. Robert Bruce McFarland, b. Dec. 23, 1892.
3606. Katharine Hampton McFarland, b. Sept. 12, 1895.

[3096]. SILAS CLARK MCFARLAND (Samuel, Armanala COOKE, Noah, Phebe LINDSLY, John, ? John, Francis.) He was a prominent editor of Iowa, residing at Marshalltown; died Oct. 24, 1908, near Berlin, Germany, while discharging his official duties; a Republican; married Marie Eiboeck in 1886, at Des Moines.

CHILD.

3607. Marion McFarland.

S. C. McFarland was educated at Iowa Wesleyan University, Mt. Pleasant, and at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa. He was at one time proprietor and editor of the Marshalltown Times-Republican; U. S. consul at Nottingham and at Reichenberg, and was made consul general at St. Gall, Switzerland, in 1907; June 10, 1908, he was appointed consul general to Europe, his territory being Europe with the exception of European Russia, the Balkan states and Greece.

[3097]. Marion Iowa Mc Farland (Samuel, Armanala Cooke, Noah, Phebe Lindsly, John, ? John, Francis). She has been Dean of Women of the Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, for several years; a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and a Presbyterian. Sept. 22, 1897, she married Samuel Thaddeus Walker, born at Fairfield, Iowa, and who died July 15, 1905, at Whiting, Monona county, Iowa, son of Samuel G. Walker from Greene Co., Pa., and Rebecca Hodges from Montgomery Co., Md.

CHILD

3608. Theron Woolson Walker, b. Oct. 25, 1902.

[3098]. James Mc Farland Andrew (Hannah McFarland, Armanala Cooke, Noah, Phebe Lindsly, John, ? John, Francis). Came with his father to Henry Co., Iowa, in 1851. He was a corporal in Co. H., 25th Iowa Infantry, enlisting Aug. 15, 1862, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, was at siege of Vicksburg, and in Sherman's March to the Sea, and was mustered out with his regiment at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865. He was a farmer and stockdealer; moved from Winfield to Corwin, Kansas, about 1882, where he died Jan. 7, 1903. On March 28, 1854, he married Emeline Andrew, a cousin, born Dec., 1834, and died at Corwin, March 20, 1916, daughter of Zebulon Andrew and Anna Quittance. They were Presbyterians.

CHILDREN

3609. Silas Andrew, m. Maggie Henry; live in Kansas; 3 ch., Orley, James Oscar, May.
3610. William W. Andrew, m. Florence Dunbar; live in Kansas; ch., Floyd.
3611. Hannah Andrew, m. Edwin Dorlington; live in Kansas; ch., Dale, Nellie, Edwin, Bernice.
3612. Jennie Andrew, m. ——— Barton.
3613. Etta Andrew, m. ———.
3614. Clara Emma Andrew, m. ——— Shaehey; live in Kansas; ch., Josie, Irene, Jesse, Waldin, Wahneetah.

[3101]. Deborah Clark (Joanna McFarland, Armanala Cooke, Noah, Phebe Lindsly, John, ? John Francis). She was a graduate of the Seminary of Washington, Pa., came to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, about 1855, accompanying her uncle, Samuel McFarland, on his second trip west. She was a teacher in the Iowa Wesleyan University about 1856. About 1857, she married Thomas M. McClelland who had recently arrived at Mt. Pleasant from Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa., where he was raised. Later they lived several years in Winfield, Iowa, where they were prominent in church and school affairs, he having been a trustee and Elder in the Presbyterian church, and school director. They returned to Mt. Pleasant about 1878.

CHILDREN

3615. Elizabeth McClelland, m. Leroy A. Palmer, a prominent attorney; living in Washington, D. C., in 1916.
3616. Anna McClelland, a bright, intelligent girl who died in early womanhood.
3617. Frank McClelland, an educator.
3618. Mary McClelland, a teacher.

Frank and Mary were both holding good positions in the schools of Chicago, Illinois, in 1923.

[3102]. Samuel Andrew Clark (Joanna McFarland, Armanala Cooke, Noah, Phebe, Lindsly, John, ? John, Francis). Educated at the college in Waynesburg, Pa., and at Duff's Business College at Washington, Pa., he came to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, in 1857, with his mother and sister, Jennie. He taught school several years in Henry county, Iowa, three years being at Winfield; in January, 1864, was one of the journal clerks in the House of Representatives of the Iowa Legislature; on May 13, 1864, he was appointed a member of Colonel Alvah H. Bereman's staff, being made Quarter Master Sergeant of the 45th Iowa Infantry.

After the war he became a farmer and stock raiser near Winfield, Iowa. His Poland China hogs carried off first premiums at the Iowa State Fair eight years in succession; they took nearly all the premiums one year at the St. Louis Fair; repeatedly won premiums at the Illinois State Fair. He was a successful commercial traveler for 12 years, — "an ambassador of commerce, from Pennsylvania to Colorado, Dakota to Texas, stopping in a different county seat each night, with Indianapolis as headquarters for six years, and Chicago headquarters for six years, from 1879 to 1891," his residence during this time being Winfield, Iowa, however.

He was one of the most active citizens of Winfield, Iowa, in securing its first railroad, in 1875-6. About 1906, he and family moved from Winfield, Iowa, which had been his home for fifty years, to Fayetteville, Arkansas, where they still reside in 1916. Married Matilda Wise at Wenona, Illinois, March 22, 1865.

CHILDREN

3619. Edwin W. Clark, b. Oct. 23, 1866; d. Feb. 25, 1867.
3620. Ella Belle Clark, b. 1868; m. Rev. Edward M. Calvin, Presbyterian minister; located Anacortes, Wash.
3621. Paul Irving Clark, b. Nov. 10, 1870; d. Mar. 1, 1871.
3622. Ott Clark, d. 1920.
3623. Wahneetah Clark, graduate of Arkansas State University.

[3103]. JENNIE A. CLARK (Joanna MCFARLAND, Armaala COOKE, Noah, Phebe LINDSLY, John, ? John, Francis). Came to Iowa in 1857, locating in Mt. Pleasant, which has been her home ever since; married James A. Grant; they have conducted a millinery store there since 1871.

CHILDREN

3264. May Grant, m. ——— Williams; d. 1889.
3625. Etna Grant, d. young.

[3105]. MARTIN E. LEE (Lewis, Daniel, Eunice LINDSLY, Moses, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Married Alice Seymour, only daughter of Dr. A. A. Seymour of Westtown, Orange county, New York. Martin E. Lee and wife occupy the old Lee Homestead at Westtown, N. Y., which has been in the possession of the family over one hundred years. They have one

CHILD

3626. Rose Seymour Lee, m. Philip H. Dubois of New Palz, Webster Co., N. Y.; 3 ch., Martin Lee DuBois, Philip Elting DuBois, Louis DuBois.

Martin E. Lee is authority for this sketch, also for that of his father and grandfather.

[3108]. ALBERT LEE (Albert L., Moses L., Eunice LINDSLY, Moses, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Editor Republican, resident of New York City, he was born in New Orleans, La.; married (1) Blanche Coit, May 22, 1895, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 1872; she died in New York City, Sept., 1903, daughter of Augustus B. Coit; married (2) Ada Delamater, Oct. 27, 1909, at New York City, born May 29, 1888, New York City, daughter of Dr. Charles H. Delamater.

CHILDREN

3627. Norman Coit Lee, b. June 13, 1896.
3628. Barbara Lee, b. May 13, 1913.

[3123]. Silas Henry Parks (Sarah Amelia Sprague, Sally Ann Wood, Sarah Lindsly, Moses, Daniel, ? John, Francis). He graduated in 1885 from the Medical college of Albany, New York, with the degree of M. D.; took a post graduate course at the New York Polyclinic in New York City; practiced his profession at Great Barrington, Mass., until 1890, when he removed to Reading, Mass., where he is still located. He married, Feb. 15, 1892, at Reading, Mabel Frances Brown, daughter of Francis F. and Emma M. (Clapp) Brown, of Reading.

CHILDREN.

3629. Henry Francis, b. March 9, 1893.
3630. Edith Mabel, b. Sept. 19, 1894.
3631. Catharine Eva, b. Jan. 7, 1898.

Authority:- John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y.

[3124]. Edith Laura Parks (Sarah Amelia Sprague, Sally Ann Wood, Sarah Lindsly, Moses, Daniel, ? John, Francis). She married at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1892, Charles Erling Hotchkiss, son of Jeremiah and Caroline E. (Darrow) Hotchkiss, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and formerly of Simsbury and Middletown, Connecticut. He was born Dec. 2, 1861. He received the degrees of B. A. and A. M. from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and in 1888 the degree of LL. B. from Columbia University in New York City. He practices law in New York City and lives in Brooklyn. They have a summer home at Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILD

3632. Elizabeth Norton Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 17, 1895.

Authority:- John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y.

[3125]. Anna Mary Keen (James Stiles, Mary Ann Stiles, Nancy Linsly, Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis).

who gives this sketch, was born Dec. 18, 1850, married April 28, 1877, Harry Clifford Campion, born Aug. 13, 1846, and died Nov. 15, 1905.

CHILD

3633. Harry Clifford Campion, b. Feb. 13, 1878.

[3145]. Harry Edgar Bailey (George E., Nancy Stiles Lindsly, Matthew G., Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Was born March 18, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; he is a graduate of the public schools of his native city, former member of Blythebourne Engine Co. No. 5, and a member of Exempt Fireman's Association of New Utrecht, member of New York Electrical Society, officer and director of three New York State Corporations, officer of Borough Park Baptist church, and member of Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, by descent from [90] Major Joseph Lindsley, Jonathan Bailey and James Tappan, each of whom fought in the Revolutionary War. In 1909, he was Treasurer of the James F. Hughes Company, Electrical Contractors, 28 Elm Street, New York City. He is an Independent Democrat, a Baptist, and resides at 1428, 56th. St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

On Sept. 1, 1897, at Grosvenor's Corners, in Schoharie county, N. Y., he married Inez B. Grosvenor, born Dec. 12, 1869, at same place, daughter of Niram Grosvenor and Martha Reese.

CHILDREN.

3634. Kenneth Grosvenor Bailey.
3635. Lindsley Reese Bailey.
3636. Robert Ernst Bailey.

The authority for this sketch is the subject himself.

[3150]. Albert Joseph Lindsly (Harry C., Joseph B., Matthew G., Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Married Miss Ruth Coburn, of Lowell, Mass., April 29, 1905.

CHILDREN

3636 (a). Walter Coburn, b. Feb. 3, 1906.
3636 (b). Joseph Dana, b. Jan. 17, 1908.

[3152]. Ben Edwin Lindsly (Harry C., Joseph B., Matthew G., Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Married Miss Leslie Rand, of Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 28, 1907.

CHILD

3636 (c). Robert Rand, b. July 19, 1908, in El Paso, Texas.

[3158]. Corwin Worth Cornell (Mary F. Timmonds, Jemima Condit, Uzal, Rhoda Lindsley, ? Daniel, ? John, Francis). A physician, practiced at Knoxville Iowa, until his death, Jan. 12, 1916; married Lena Schaffner.

CHILDREN

3637. Mary Aimee Grace Cornell, b. Oct. 26, 1884, graduate of Knoxville High School, and Visitation Academy of Evanston, Ill.

3638. Corwin Schaffner Cornell, b. July, 1886, graduate of Knoxville High School, of Iowa University with A. B. degree, and of Rush Medical College with M. D., practicing in Knoxville in same office formerly occupied by his father and grandfather.

[3159]. Lindsley Park Cornell (Mary F. Timmonds, Jemima Condit, Uzal, Rhoda Lindsley, ? Daniel, ? John, Francis). He married Nancy Girkey.

CHILD

3639. Mary Gertrude Cornell, b. Aug. 14, 1880, who married Roy Finarty.

[3160]. Violet Isabel Cornell (Mary F. Timmonds, Jemima Condit, Uzal, Rhoda Lindsly, ? Daniel, ? John,

Francis). She and husband, Charles MaGhee Whitmore, had the following

CHILDREN

3640. Tom Cornell Whitmcre, b. Oct. 29, 1880, graduate of Knoxville High Schcol, of Cornell College with A. B. degree, of State University of Michigan with LL. B.; now (1916) county attorney of Cass Co., Iowa, residing at Atlantic; married Adda Baldwin, of Joliet, Ill.; 2 ch., Virginia Alice, and Charles the Third.

3641. Don MaGhee Whitmore, b. Sept. 27, 1884, graduated Dayton, Ohio, High School, student of Oxford College, in lumber business in Alabama.

3642. Charles Philip Matson Whitmore, b. Aug. 28, 1886, graduate Knoxville High School, of Grinnell College with B. S. degree, also of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, with B. S. degree; Efficiency engineer of the American Steel and Wire Company of Wcrcester, Mass.

[3162]. Jackie Cornell (Mary F. Timmonds, Jemima Condit, Uzal, Rhoda Lindsly, ? Daniel, ? John, Francis). She married Lorin N. Hays, Judge of the 5th Judicial District of Iowa to which he was chosen in 1911 and is still holding in 1916 at the time of this writing. Residence Knoxville, Iowa. She died a few years ago.

CHILDREN

3643. Isabel Caroline Hays, b. Oct. 15, 1889; graduate Knoxville High School, and St. Mary's School at Knoxville, Ill.

3644. Mary Timmcnds Hays, b. Nov. 10, 1891; graduate Knoxville High School; also of Ward Belmont College, Nashville, Tenn.; also in public speaking at Baker University, Baldwin, Kan.

3645. Norman Riley Hays, b. Nov. 10, 1891; twin of Mary's; graduate of Knoxville High Schocl; also of Grinnell College with A. B. degree; will graduate from Harvard Law School in June 1917.

3646. Lorin Nelscn Hays, b. Dec. 17, 1896; in 1916 was attending East High School, Des Moines.

[3165]. Donald Dean Cornell (Mary F. Timmonds, Jemima Condit, Uzal, Rhoda Lindsly, ? Daniel, ? John, Francis). Married Elsie Bristow.

CHILDREN.

3647. Lucy Jerene Cornell, b. Jan. 18, 1894; d. Mar. 2, 1899.
3648. Rodney Cornell, b. Sept. 11, 1899; in 1916, attending East High School, Des Moines.

[3169]. Edward Baldwin Linsley (Darius M., Horace, Joel, Abiel, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). Born at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 27, 1847, educated in the public schools of Kalamazoo, Michigan, whither his father had moved in 1859, he became clerk in a drugstore in 1865, moving in 1867 to Three Rivers, soon after engaging in this line of business for himself which he continued about ten years, when he assisted in the organization of the Sheffied Car Co., a company engaged in the manufacture of light cars and other railroad specialties which are well known in the railroad world, and which later grew to be the largest factory of similar articles in existance. Mr. Linsley was the first secretary of the company and later became treasurer and general manager. The company employs a thousand men and its goods are sold all over the world. The origin of the Company dates from the invention of the little red, three-wheeled car which is so commonly used by railway men for many purposes.

Mr. Linsley originated the Three Rivers Building & Loan Association, and has been president continuously for over 20 years. It is recognized by the state inspection department of Building & Loan Associations, and is one of the most successful in the state. He also organized the Three Rivers Free Public Library and has been its president continuously for about 25 years. He has been a member of the Board of Education, and Mayor of the city, and has served two terms as State Senator in the Michigan Legislature, having been first elected Senator in 1904. He

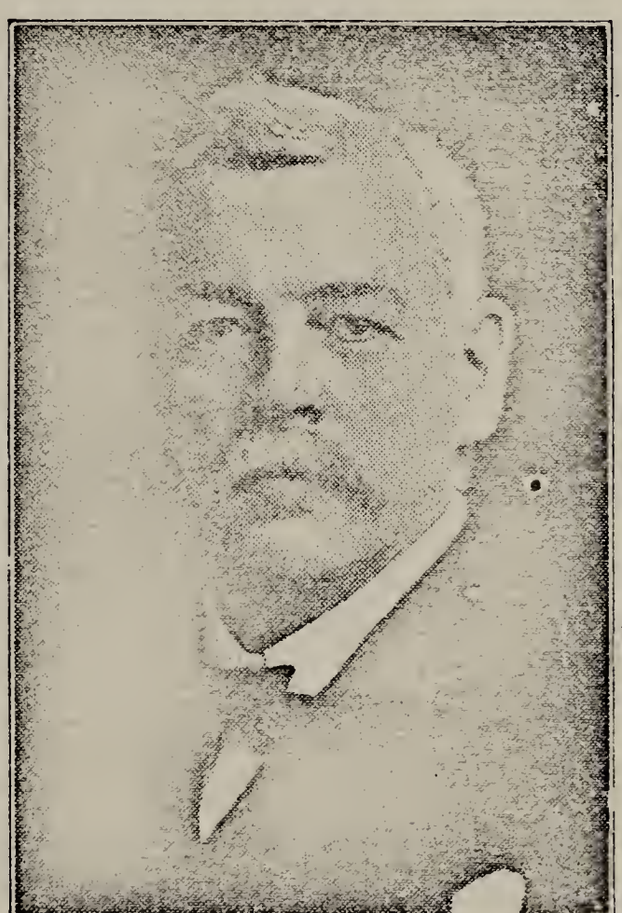
died Feb. 9, 1914.

He married Emma L. Burch, and they had two

CHILDREN.

3649. R. B., b. 1885; succeeded his father as Treas. and Gen. Mgr. of Sheffield Car Co.

3650. Margaret E., b. 1890.



[3169]. Edward Baldwin Linsley, Three Rivers, Mich.

[3189]. Charles Linsley Webster (Aurelia Linsley, Horace, Joel, Abiel, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). He was a graduate of Oberlin College, Ohio, and of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago. He received the degrees of A. B., B. D., A. M., M. D. He was a practicing physician of Chicago, Ill. At Oberlin, O., Dec. 17, 1888, he married Ella H. Towslee, born at Lodi, Lorian Co., O., daughter of George Towslee and Maria Pollock. Dr. Webster died Dec. 22, 1905.



CHILD

3651. Charles Towslee Webster, b. Sept. 15, 1895.

[3190 (a)]. JOHN HATCH LINSLEY (Daniel, Charles, Joel, Abiel, Abiel, Benjamin, Francis). Was the son of Daniel C. and Patty Linsley, daughter of the Hon. John D. Patch, was born at Windsor, Vermont, May 29, 1859, and came early with his family to Burlington. His preliminary education was obtained there in the public schools and his medical one in Vermont University, where he graduated in 1880. He was associated for a short time after his graduation with Dr. S. W. Thayer and later practiced himself in Burlington. During these early years he was instructor in laboratory chemistry in the university, and later in histology and pathology.

In 1888 he went to New York, where he was appointed professor of pathology in the Post-graduate Medical School, a position he held for four years until his health compelled him to abandon it. During this time he became enthusiastically interested in bacteriology and spent some time in Berlin in 1890 under Prof. Koch.

Soon after his return from Berlin, Koch's famous discovery of tuberculin was announced and Linsley was sent back to Berlin by the Post-graduate Medical School to secure what information he could in regard to the new serum and he brought back the first bottle of tuberculin used here. Soon after he translated Fraenkel's standard work on bacteriology, but health, never rugged, broke down at this time and he was compelled to abandon work.

He held relations with the medical department of the University of Vermont during his stay in New York and was later made professor of histology, pathology and bacteriology, which position he held until 1899. In 1891 he returned to Burlington to live, on account of his health was able to do only a limited amount of teaching and private laboratory work.

In 1897 Linsley proposed to the Vermont State Board of Health to give to the people of the state, especially the physicians, an object lesson in the use of the laboratory in preventing disease. An arrangement was made with this Board by which Linsley agreed to examine specimens, from practitioners of the state, of suspected cases of diphtheria and typhoid fever without remuneration for his services. The Board, however, agreed to reimburse him as far as possible for the necessary equipment. The success of the experiment undertaken at his suggestion by the State Board was instantaneous. With characteristic energy, Linsley undertook to interest the Legislature of the state in the usefulness of a State Hygienic Laboratory and, equipped with his microscope and other technical apparatus, proceeded, after the gathering of the next General Assembly in 1898 to Montpelier. The result was the present State Laboratory of Hygiene, one of the best of its kind in this country, and from the day of its foundation, through Dr. Linsley's efforts, to the present time, one of the most completely equipped in the country, and is his best and most enduring monument, and in it as Director, he did his last and most valuable work, besides writing many papers for state and other societies.

He was married in July 1880, to Nettie, daughter of Harmon A. Ray, of Burlington, and had one son and a daughter, Daniel Ray and Hattie Hatch Linsley.

He diedof Meningitis at his home in Burlington, Feb. 17th, 1901.

—[Cyclopedia of American Medical Biography, Kelly, Vol. 2, pp. 99 and 100.]

[3202]. Perry Lynes Hobbs (Ada A. Lynes, Betsey Lindsley, Matthew, Matthew, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Married Mary Everett Marshall, daughter of Dr. Isaac H. Marshall, April 6, 1892; reside in Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN

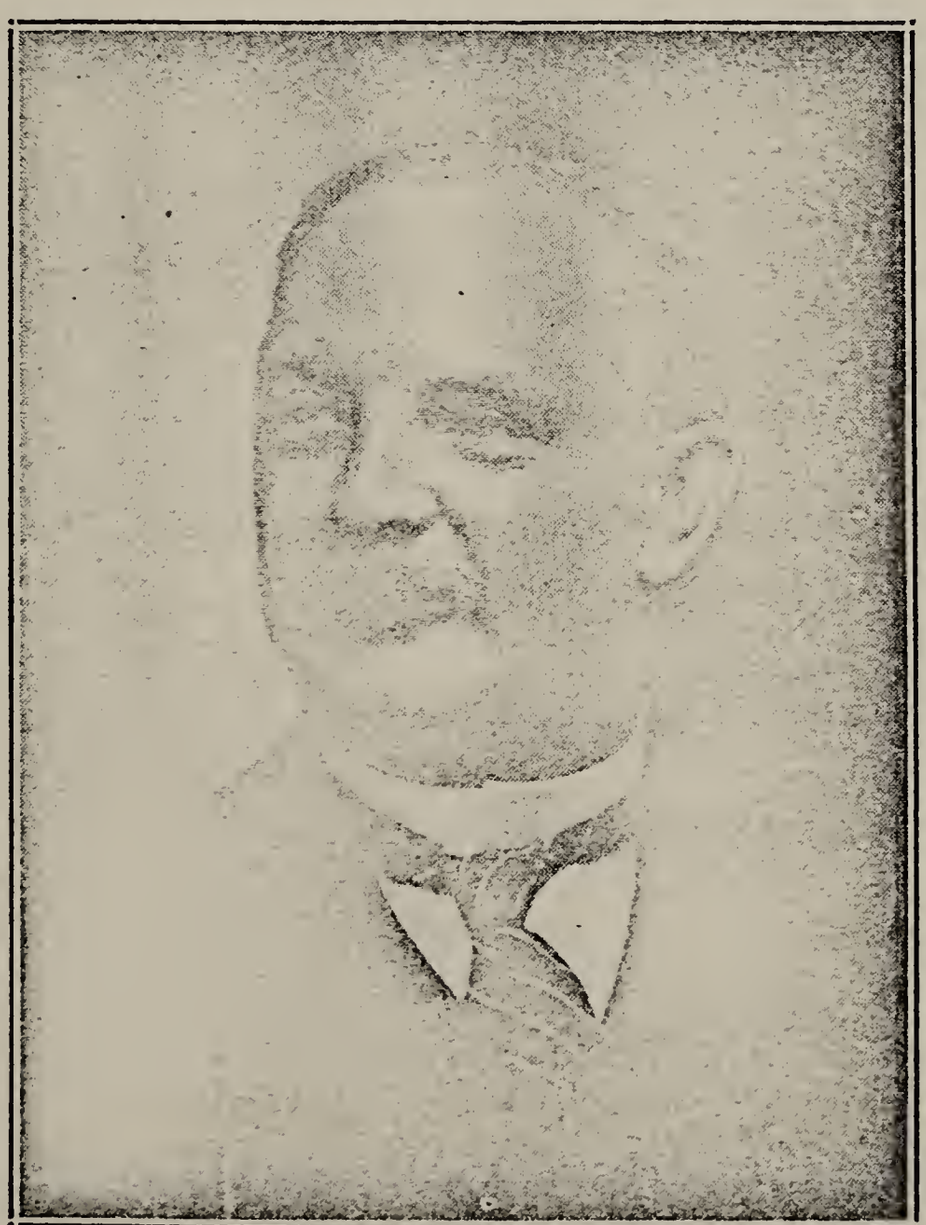
3652. Mary Antoinette Hobbs, b. 1894.
3653. Katharine Marshall Hobbs, b. 1895.
3654. Perry Marshall Hobbs, b. 1898.

Perry L. Hobbs graduated from Cleveland Central High School 1882, from Cleveland Case School Applied Science 1886, with degree of B. S., from the University of Berlin 1889, receiving degree of Ph. D.; Professor of Chemistry, Western Reserve Medical College 1890-1903; Chemist for Ohio Dairy and Food Commission sixteen years. Mason: Master of Iris Lodge, Potentate of Al Koran Temple of the Mystic Shrine, President of Masonic Club. He was one of the accredited representatives of the Dairy and Food Commission of Ohio to the National Congress of the Dairy and Food Departments of the various states of the U. S., held during the St. Louis Exposition at St. Louis, Mo., in 1904. He delivered a paper on "The Legislation and Condition of Flavoring Extracts."

He was one of America's first students of Bacteriology, having taken a course in the study of this subject under the celebrated Dr. Koch. He was an analytical and consulting chemist, making a specialty of microscopical inventigations, legal chemistry, analysis of poisons, ores, cements, fertilizers, coal, food, water, etc.

"He was one of the first men in America to specialize as a chemical engineer, and won a national reputation as an authority in the new profession. He analyzed the dynamite that was used by the McNamara brothers in blowing up bridges, and he was called as a witness at the time of their trial for dynamiting the Los Angeles "Times" building. His knowledge of cement and concrete won for him a nation-wide reputation in concrete trade circles as well an among chemists. He was retained as an expert by the Pacific Portland Cement Co., and during 1906-08 he superintended the designing, construction and equipment of the Cowell Portland Cement plant. He was frequently employed as chemical expert by the United States govern-

ment. His private laboratory was one of the most modern and complete in this country. Prior to his death he had been working on cultures for butter and cheese, and had just established a business at his laboratory called The Dairy Ferments Company of Cleveland. He was contributor to various periodicals on scientific subjects, and his researches in organic chemistry were published in the "Journal of the German Chemical Society" in 1889. He was president of the Perfection Cap and Can Co., of Cleveland, and was interested in a gold mine at San



[3202]. Dr. Perry L. Hobbs,
Cleveland, Ohio.



Andreas, Cal.

He was a member of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, the Early Settlers' Association of Cleveland, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Cleveland Chemical Society, University Club, Caslalian Trout Club, and a founder and president of the Anglo-American Students' Club of Berlin.

Honesty of purpose, energy and enthusiasm were the dominant personal characteristics of his life; they permeated his love, his friendships, his home, his social relations, his business affairs. In the broader fields of intellectual resources he possessed a great and analytical understanding. He was fond of music, art and flowers; he loved his books, his fellowmen, and out in nature's realm he found his choicest inspirations. In social walks he had the ability to make and hold legions of loving hearts, and no man higher endowments for friendship.

He died in Cleveland, Ohio, April 6, 1912."

—[National Cyclopedia of American Biography.]

Mrs. Hobbs was chairman of the Executive Board of the Cleveland Council of Women in 1911.

[3207]. James B. Bams (Mary Clarissa Lindsley, Harvey, Eliud, Matthew, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Married May Hubbard, March 10, 1892.

CHILDREN

3655. Howard James Bams, b. July 18, 1893.
3656. Mary Irene Bams, b. Apr. 26, 1895.
3657. Melvin Hubbard Bams, b. Aug. 4, 1898.
3658. Edith May Bams, b. June 10, 1900.
3659. Sara Marjorie Bams, b. Apr. 18, 1902.
3660. Rufus Duane Bams, b. May 22, 1905.
3661. Ethel Lindsley Bams, b. Dec. 5, 1906.
3662. Harry Edward Bams, b. Apr. 2, 1909.

Authority:- Mrs. C. B. Sanford, Hamilton, N. Y.



[3238]. Pierson W. Banning,
Los Angeles, Calif.

[3238]. Pierson Worrall Banning (Lucretia T. Lindsley, Thales, Benjamin, Samuel, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Born September 13th, 1879, in Chicago, Illinois, the son of Ephraim Banning and Lucretia Thalia Lindsley Banning. He attended Lake Forest Academy, Lawrenceville School for boys and Chicago-Kent College of Law until lately affiliated with Lake Forest University. Following his scholastic work he went to South America in connection with establishing agencies along the Atlantic coast. Later he went into elecritc railway construction survey work; then office and other building construction. He has held office and has been on the directorate of a number of corporations. August 1, 1910, he came to Los Angeles where in 1914 he took charge of the social survey of that city for the Municipal League devoting the entire year to directing the investigation of various social conditions and preparing reports thereof. Efficiency, organization, publicity and investments are his specialties.



He has written neveral books, the most important being THE THREAD OF LIFE SERIES, three volumes to date one part under the title of MAKER, MAN AND MATTER, bearing upon some of the strange theories put forth by various writers on how the world, life and man came into existence and carrying out the same strange theories until the end of the earth and all life thereon. Another volume under the title of PSYCHOLOGY, SUPER-PSYCHOLOGY AND HIGHER PHASES, considered by many of the best medical, religious and metaphysical critics to be the finest work of its kind ever written, and a third volume under the title of MENTAL AND SPIRITUAL HEALING. This last volume covers all schools and methodn of healing, being a text book for physicians and metaphysicians, and considered the most advanced work of its kind published. In addition he has written many stories, business, semiscientific, historical and genealogical ar,-ticles, and compiled the "FIRST BANNING GENEALOGY" a most comprehensive work.

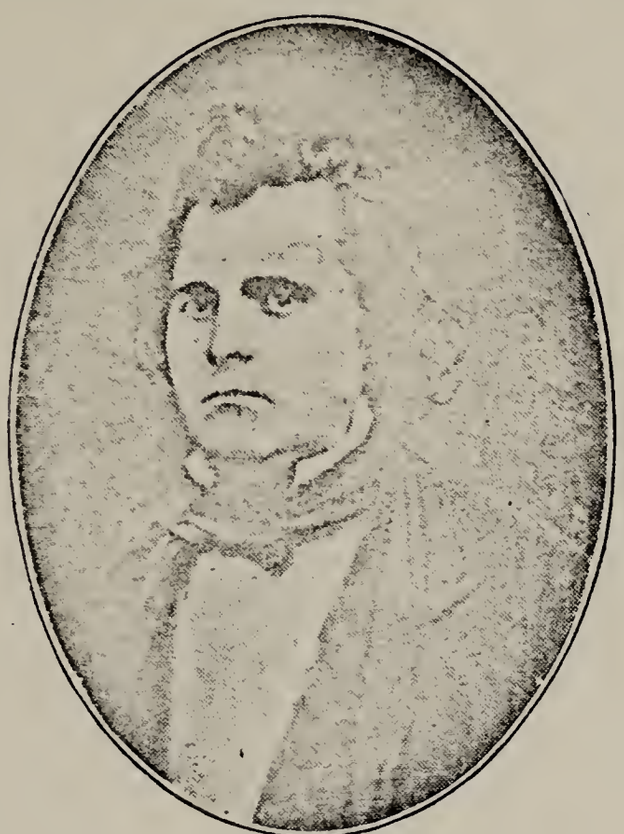
In 1919 he was appointed by the mayor of Los Angeles a member of the Reception as well as the Decoration Committee, of the Los Angeles Fleet Committee. In 1920 he was appointed by the mayor a member of the Advisory Committee, also Chairman of Group Organizations of the Federal Fair Price Committee of the Council of Community Service of Los Angeles, and the same year was appointed by the Governor a member of the War History Committee of Los Angeles County authorized and working under the California State Historical Survey Commission. For this Committee he prepared a detailed and comprehensive history of the Volunteer secret service and intelligence groups working in Los Angeles County during the World War. In 1921 he was appointed by the mayor of Los Angeles a member of the Reception and Entertainment Committee to welcome Marshall Foch to that city.

The first week this country entered the World War he was detailed by the Army Intelligence Department, West-

ern Department, U. S. A., to organize a branch of the "Nathan Hale Volunteers" in the southern part of California. Shortly he took charge of organizing for the Army Intelligence itself a Volunteer Corps in Southern California, which at the close of the war was reported as being both the largest and most effective unit reporting to the Western Department. In addition he organized the National Intelligence Bureau, a secret service and intelligence organization co-operating with the Army Intelligence and with the Department of Justice. Its membership was limited to members of patriotic societies commemorating the Revolutionary War. At the close of the War this organization had become the second largest volunteer intelligence and secret service organization in the United States.

In 1917 he prepared a bill introduced in Congress by Hon. H. Z. Osborne, offering prizes for a new "National Anthem." In 1918 he prepared the "Anti-Red-Flag" Bill introduced in Congress by Hon. H. Z. Osborne which proved the inspiration for all the state, city and other "anti-red" and syndicalism legislation that quickly spread throughout the United States. In 1920 he prepared a Bill introduced in Congress by Hon. H. Z. Osborne for the erection by the Government of a fireproof repository in Washington for the preservation of historical matter relating to the history of this country. In 1922 he prepared a Bill introduced in Congress by Hon. H. Z. Osborne further restricting immigration, and a second Bill prepared by him was introduced at the same session by Hon. Walter F. Lineberger, in reference to deportation of undesirables from the United States. In 1923 he prepared a Bill creating the office of Local Historian in each city, town and village in California, which was introduced in the State Senate by Hon. H. A. Chamberlain. Other local and national matters have received his constructive thought and consideration from time to time.

May 27, 1922, Mr. Banning as a member of a committee



[993]. Thales Lindsley,
Medina, N. Y.

from the Society, Sons of the Revolution in California, represented the Pennsylvania Society of that organization at the presentation ceremonies aboard the U. S. Battleship "Pennsylvania" when a painting of William Penn was presented to that vessel on behalf of the Pennsylvania Society, which Capt. E. H. Campbell accepted in the presence of Admiral Hughes. In 1922 he was made a member of a committee to erect an Equestrian statue of Marquis de Lafayette in Los Angeles, which is being undertaken by the Sons of the Revolution.

He is a member of the Baronial Order of Runnemede; Americans of Royal Descent; Society of Colonial Wars; Society, Sons of the Revolution; Society, War of 1812; Lafayette Society of California, of which he was the organizing secretary and a charter member; California Genealogical Society; Delta Chi Fraternity and various other groups, and has been a member of the Illinois Club of Chicago; Banker's Club; Union League; American Institute of Banking and other organizations.





Caroline Lucretia Pierson, wife of
[993] Thales Lindsley,
Medina, N. Y.

He was the first editor of the "Delta Chi News" and of "The Liberty Bell," the latter the official publication of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in Los Angeles, and assistant editor of "The Teller" of the American Institute of Banking.

May 16, 1913, Mr. Banning and Miss Lila Banning Watkins, of New Bedford and Springfield, Massachusetts, were married in Los Angeles. She was the daughter of Frank William Watkins and Mary Blackstone Banning, his wife. Mrs. Banning is a cousin of Paul and Vaughan Kester. Her father was a cousin of Dean Howell. On her mother's side her Banning ancestry traces back to some of the most distinguished personages in Maryland prior to and during the Revolutionary Period. Mrs. Banning is a musician of note, being unusually well known in and around Boston musical circles.

Mr. Banning's father, Ephraim Banning II, was for more than thirty-five years one of the best known law-



yers and public men in Chicago and the east. Some years after establishing himself in the practice of law in Chicago he admitted his brother into association with him and for thirty-five years they continued their law practice under the firm name of Banning and Banning. This firm still exists, consisting today of the sons of these two founding members; Mr. Banning's family originally settled about 1683 in Talbot County, Maryland, having come from England where the earliest known members of the family on record are Lord and Lady Banning. His paternal grandmother was the sister of Judge Pinkney H. Walker for many years Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Illinois. The Walker family came in early days to Pennsylvania, going to Virginia, then to Kentucky and later to Illinois.

Mr. Banning's maternal grandmother, Caroline Lucretia Pierson Lindsley was a direct descendant of Rev. Abraham Pierson, first president of Yale College. She was a woman of unusual literary attainments and for some years president of Harrodsburg Female College. Thales Lindsley, father of Lucretia Thalia Lindsley, was head master for a long time of the Boys Academy at Medina, New York, later professor in Transylvania College. He attempted to secure title to the island in the river at Rock Island, Illinois, it being his intention to there found one of the greatest universities in the United States but the Government stepped in, taking over the island for an arsenal.

Mr. Banning's ancestry traces without a break to the original family of the name to arrive in America. Mrs. Banning's mother traces her Banning ancestry back to, and connects with the family of Mr. Banning, as do all other branches of the family coming originally from the southern part of the United States. On his mother's side he traces his lineage back to several of the Barons who signed the "Magna Charta" on the field of Runnemede.

Mr. Banning has been secretary of the Society of

Colonial Wars in the State of California; secretary of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California as well as its only editor, vice president for many years and a Trustee, and is now its State President and the moving spirit in the activities that have made it today the most remarkable organization of its kind in the United States, as well as its reference library of History, Genealogy, Biography and War Records, the largest, most complete and best arranged reference library in America owned by any patriotic organization.

Mr. Banning's ancestry is of more than usual interest. On his father's side the Banning family is traced back to England. Beginning with Lord and Lady Banning two peerages were created and two coats-of-arms granted, Sir Paul Banning, Lord Mayor of London in his Patent of Nobility reverted to the original spelling, Banning, and became Viscount Banning. The original country seat of the family was at Banningham in Norfolk. Mr. Banning's line descends from ROBERT Banning who settled in Burbage, Wiltshire, prior to 1539 and was still living in 1565. His son JOHN's will was proven in 1586; his son JOHN II married Alice Felp, 1604 at Marlborough Wilts. They had a son JOHN III of Burbage and Magdalena College, Oxford Register, B. A. 1630, M. A. 1634, Subsidary Roll, 1642. STEPHEN I his son married Mary Maslin, 1652 at Cherrington, County Wilts. He died 1688. Their known sons were STEPHEN II, Edward who settled in Talbot County, Maryland, about 1655 and died 1712, and John who is supposed to be the progenitor of the Bannings that settled at Block Island, later Lyme, Connecticut.

[3239]. WALKER BANNING (Lucretia T. LINDSLEY, Thales, Benjamin, Samuel, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Son of Ephraim Banning, of Chicago, and Lucretia Thalia Lindsley his wife, was born February 9, 1882, in Chicago. He married Clara Louise Wahrer, July 30th, 1902, in Chi-

cago. They had two children, Clara-Louise Banning, born April 13, 1903, and Walker Banning Jr., born October 23, 1904, both in Chicago. Walker Banning, the subject of this sketch, died January 19, 1918, at Anna, Illinois. He was an attorney and a member of the firm of Banning and Banning of Chicago. He attended Lake Forest Academy, being in the class of 1899 or 1900.

[3240]. Ephraim Banning (Lucretia T. Lindsley, Thales, Benjamin, Samuel, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Son of Ephraim Banning, of Chicago, and Lucretia Thalia Lindsley, his wife, was born August 7th, 1885, in Chicago. He married Beatrice White Smith, June 22nd., 1909, in Chicago. They have three children, Emily-Jennie Banning, born June 21, 1910, in Oak Park, Illinois; Ephraim Banning IV, born December 21, 1913, in Chicago, and Thalia Banning, born November 24th, 1916, in Chicago. Ephraim Banning, the subject of this sketch, is an attorney and member of the law firm of Banning and Banning of Chicago.

[3261]. Fanny A. Lindsley (Zenas C., Benjamin, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). Born June 21, 1849, at Litchfield, Ohio, she married at Waterloo, Jefferson county, Wisconsin, Feb. 21, 1870, John Kingsley Fancher, born Nov. 3, 1839, at Mexico, Oswego, N. Y., son of Elisha Sherman Fancher and Sarah Kingsley, whose mother was a Brewster, a lineal descendant of "Elder" Brewster of the Mayflower. Mr. Fancher has lived in New York, Wisconsin and Minnesota, and in 1903 was Postmaster at Dodge Center, Minnesota, and the editor of a newspaper there.

The subject of this sketch early gave evidence of the possession of both musical and literary talent of a high order. To quote one of her biographers: "At the age of

fourteen a position as a salaried singer in a prominent Milwaukee church was offered her but her parents were unwilling to allow so young a child to go from home." After finishing school at the home academy, a year was spent at the Rockford, Illinois, Seminary. She expected to go thence to Oberlin, and it is still a life regret that her mother's failing health prevented it." At one time she conducted the "woman's page" in The American Home, published in St. Paul, Minn. She was a contributor to the leading journals and magazines for women. She died September 21, 1905.

CHILDREN

3663. Mark Dunnell Fancher, b. March 5, 1872.
3664. Dwight Lindsley Fancher, b. June 4, 1876.
3665. John Carroll Fancher, b. Dec. 27, 1883.

[3265]. Mary Blanche Lindsley (Zenas C., Benjamin, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). Born at Waterloo, Wisconsin, she died July 19, 1901, at Osage, Iowa. She was educated in the High School of Osage, and was a Congregationalist. She married at Osage, in June, 1889, Ed. Otis who was born at Danby, Vermont, son of William Otis and Jane Moultroup.

CHILDREN

3666. Louise Otis, b. July, 1897.
3667. Helen Otis, b. Aug. 1899.

[3266]. Xantha Cordelia Lindsley (Edmund, David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). She was born at Frendericktown, Ohio, and married at Chesterville, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1857, William Henry Swingley who was born at Fredericktown, Maryland, Oct. 6, 1834, and died Apr. 24, 1894. He was a dentist in Mt. Gilead, Ohio; owing to ill health, he went west, and engaged in building, buying and selling, dealing some in boots and shoes, etc. Mrs. Swingley is living in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

3668. Blanche Swingley, b. March 1, 1865.
3669. Onie Lulu Swingley, b. May 30, 1867; d. Jan. 12, 1868.

Mrs. Swingley is authority for most of the information contained in this volume pertaining to the descendants of her grandfather, David Lindsley.

[3267]. Huldah Chestina Lindsley (Edmund, David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). She married Albert Wharton Manning who died Oct. 12, 1887, at Lincoln, Nebraska, returning home from a trip west for his health. He was a farmer and stock dealer of Carroll county, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

3670. Nora A. Manning, b. Sept. 20, 1863; d. Dec. 30, 1865.
3671. Nellie A. Manning, b. Nov. 19, 1865.
3672. Baden Manning, b. Oct. 21, 1867.
3673. Lura Manning, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
3674. Edmund Manning, b. Mar. 20, 1872.
3675. Herman Manning b. May 29, 1874.
3676. Forest Manning, b. July 8, 1876.
3677. Albert Manning, b. Nov. 28, 1877; soldier in Spanish-American War, serving in 4th. California Cavalry in the Philippine Islands; d. Nov. 11, 1906.

All of these children were born in Carroll county, Illinois, but are now living in California.

[3269]. Franklin David Lindsley (John B., David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). For many years he was agent at Iowa City, Iowa, for the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern Railway. When the Interurban Railway was put into operation between Cedar Rapids and Iowa City, he became its agent at Iowa City. He married Penena K———, June 5, 1872. He died Sept. 19, 1909. They were Methodists.

CHILDREN

3678. Henry A., b. May 22, 1873.
3679. John Clarence, b. Apr. 4, 1876.

[3272]. John Murry Lindsley (John B., David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). Has lived in Ohio, Illinois, and was sometime station agent at West Branch, Iowa, for the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern Railroad. He married Mary E. St. John.

CHILDREN

3680. Jessie Mac, b. Aug. 27, 1883.
3681. Chester H., b. March 5, 1885; d. Oct. 11, 1885.
3682. Blanch C., b. Oct. 8, 1887.

[3276]. Grace C. Pond (Phebe A. Lindsley, David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). Sept. 27, 1883, she married Edward C. Hannawalt, born Dec. 28, 1859, a contractor and builder, and they reside in Brazil, Indiana.

CHILDREN

3683. Lewis Austin Hannawalt, b. June 7, 1884.
3684. Phebe Ruth Hannawalt, b. Aug. 17, 1887.
3685. Stephen J. Hannawalt, b. Apr. 13, 1889.
3686. Leona Grace Hannawalt, b. Jan. 9, 1891.
3687. Frances Isabelle Hannawalt, b. Jan. 4, 1900.
3688. Eddie Hannawalt, b. May 22, 1903.

[3278]. Xantha Ann Wilson (Mary E. Lindsley, David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). March 6, 1872, she married Charles W. Chamberlain, born March 6, 1848, a dentist of Kansas City, Mo., but now living in Tacoma, Wash.

CHILDREN.

3689. Ida A. Chamberlain, b. Aug. 19, 1873, Kansas City.
3690. Clarence Chamberlain, b. Feb. 5, 1875, Lanark, Ill.
3691. Cloyd Chamberlain, b. May 25, 1878, Lanark, Ill.

[3280]. Francis Marion Wilson (Mary E. Lindsley, David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). He is an undertaker; married Emma Baker, Feb. 1, 1883; formerly resided at Kansas City, Mo., now in east part of Massachusetts.

CHILD

3692. Calla Marion Wilson, b. May 5, 1888; m. Sept. 20, 1911, Arthur Russell Corwin, Somerville, Mass.

[3281]. Patience Huldah Wilson (Mary E. Lindsley, David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). She married Levi N. Thorp, Dec. 26, 1878, who was born March 30, 1852, at Milledgeville, Illinois. He is a farmer and they reside at New Genesee, Ill.

CHILDREN.

3693. Mary Ethel Thorp, b. Nov. 26, 1879.
3694. Clara May Thorp, b. July 4, 1883.
3695. Francis Levi Thorp, b. Sept. 27, 1891.
3696. Burton Alfred Thorp, b. Nov. 5, 1894.

Mary Ethel married George W. Godfrey, April 3, 1912, at Luverne, Iowa.

[3297]. Helen Price Lindsley (James O., Swain, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Francis). Born June 23, 1873, in East Orange, N. J.; attended Ashland public school, and graduated from a school of stenography; member of the Episcopal church.

On Jan. 17, 1900, in New York City, she married John Robert Williams, Jr., born Dec. 7, 1873, in Newark, N. J., son of John Robert Williams, a veteran of the Civil War, and Caroline Elizabeth McCormick. Her husband is a civil and mechanical engineer, and in 1903, they were living in West Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN

3689. Elina Lindsley Williams, b. Jan. 10, 1901.
3690. Helen Freeman Williams, b. Nov. 25, 1902.

The children were both born in West Orange, N. J.

[3298]. KATHERINE WOODRUFF LINDSLEY (James O., Swain, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Francis). Born Oct. 29, 1878, in East Orange, N. J.; attended Ashland public school; member of the Episcopal church; married, Dec. 8, 1895, at Orange, N. J., Harry Marshall Jones, born Dec. 27, 1875, at Orange, N. J., son of Thomas Jones, a veteran of the Civil War, and Jennie Elizabeth Marshall. He is superintendent for Swift & Co. They live in Arlington, N. J.

CHILDREN.

3691. Robert Lindsley Jones, b. Jan. 31, 1897.
3692. Katherine Woodruff Jones, b. July 14, 1899.
3693. Thomas Lindsley Jones, b. July 12, 1900.
3694. Marian Jones, b. Nov. 16, 1901.

[3342 (v)]. NELLIE LINDSLEY (Simeon, Ephraim, David, Ephraim, Junia, John, ? John, Francis). Born Sept. 2, 1869, she married Samuel Burt Weeks, Aug. 8, 1893.

CHILDREN

3694 (a). Blanche Martha Weeks, b. March 3, 1896.
3694 (b). Irene Weeks, b. Sept. 11, 1897.
3694 (c). Clara Weeks, b. Sept. 11, 1897.
Twins.

Authority:- W. B. Plume, Orange, N. J.

[3345 (c)]. MINNIE S. LINDSLEY (John D., Cyrus M., John, John, John, John, ? John, Francis). Born Aug. 22, 1872, at Mendham, N. J., she attended "the Miss Babbitt

Seminary; and married John Wesley Garabrant, son of Newel Garabrant and Helen Day. They live at Mendham, N. J.

CHILDREN

3695. Floyd Garabrant, b. July 23, 1895.
3696. Ethel Garabrant, b. Nov. 23, 1897.
3697. Rodrick Garabrant, b. March, 1900.
3698. Rolland Garabrant, twin of Rodrick; d. at age of 6 mo.

Authority:- John D. Lindsley, father of the subject of this sketch.

[3390]. Guy Lindley (William I., Henry B., Lewis, Caleb, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Is a farmer and stock raiser of Morris township, Washington Co., Pa.; on June 15, 1899, he married Lida, daughter of Gibson Longdon.

CHILDREN.

3699. Leola, b. Dec. 19, 1900.
3700. Pauline, b. Jan. 6, 1903.
3701. Helbert, b. March 7, 1905.
3702. Jean, b. Jan. 17, 1907.
3703. Hilda, b. July 10, 1909.

[3393(b)]. F. Willard McVay (Flora Connett, Lucinda Lindly, Lewis, Caleb, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Born near Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., March 21, 1870, he married, Sept. 7, 1898, at Dawson, Fayette Co., Penna., Hattie S. Smith, born Aug. 15, 1870, at Fayette City, Fayette Co., daughter of Philip G. Smith and Hannah Snyder. Mr. McVay has been Superintendent of Schools at Canonsburg, Penna.

CHILD

3704. Leanna Louise McVay, b. March 29, 1901.

[3393 (e)]. Estella Priscilla McVay (Flora Connett, Lucinda Lindly, Lewis, Caleb, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). She married Hugh Day Mowl, born Oct. 4, 1879, son of Allen Johnson Mowl and Mary Elizabeth Day. They were married Nov. 24, 1904, and live in Washington, Pa.

CHILD

3705. Hugh Donald Mowl, b. Sept. 30, 1905.

[3398]. Eva Braddock (Maria J. Porter, Evaline Blachly, Hannah Loveridge, Mary Lindly, Caleb, John, ? John, Francis). Oct. 27, 1886, she married Charles E. Buckingham, born March 21, 1865, at Philippi, Barber Co., W. Va.; they are Presbyterians and reside near West Finley, Washington Co., Pa.

CHILDREN

3706. Francis M. Buckingham, b. Sept. 15, 1887.
3707. Roy E. Buckingham, b. Dec. 17, 1894.

[3495 (a)]. Emma Penn (Rebecca J. Condit, Ira S., Eunice Goble, Joanna Lindly, Demas, John, ? John, Francis). Born April 13, 1873, at Nineveh, Greene Co., Pa., she married Feb. 3, 1899, at Ridgeway, Hardin Co., Ohio, H. Guy Terrill, born Aug. 5, 1872, near Prairie Home, Shelby Co., Illinois, son of Daniel Terrill and Deborah Laughlin.

They live on the farm purchased at the time of their marriage, near Ridgeway. They are Republicans and Presbyterians.

CHILDREN.

3708. Charles Penn Terrill, b, Dec. 24, 1899.
3709. Ralford Llewellyn Terrill, b. Nov. 2, 1901.
3710. Rebecca Irene Terrill, b. Dec. 6, 1903.

This sketch is given by the subject of this sketch, herself.

[3509 (a)]. HENRY DICKINSON LINDSLEY (Philip, Nathaniel L., Philip, Isaac, Philip, John, ? John, Francis). Past nat. comdr. Am. Legion; b. Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 29, 1872; s. Philip and Louise (Dickinson) L.; ed. pvt. schs. Engaged in banking and real estate in Dallas until 1908; pres. Citizens Assn. of Dallas, 1905-9; travelled around the world 1911-12; mayor of Dallas 1913-17; chmn. bd. Dallas Trust & Savings Bank, 1914-18; dir. City Nat. Bank of Dallas; treas. Am. Republics Corpn. Officer U. S. Army



[3509 (a)]. Colonel Henry Dickinson Lindsley, Dallas, Texas.

1917-18, joining A. E. F., Dec. 1917; commd. col. U. S. A., Aug. 1918; dir. Bur. War Risk Ins., Washington, D. C., Dec. 1918-May 1919. Chmn. Nat. Exec. Com. Am. Legion, May-Nov. 1919; elected past. nat. comdr, Am. Legion, Nov. 1919; designated on Initial Gen. Staff Eligible List, U. S. A., Dec.



1920; commd. Col., staff specialist, O. R. C., U. S. A. D. S. M. (U. S.); Officer Pub. Instruction and Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Democrat. Clubs: Critic, City (Dallas); Army and Navy Nat. Press, Cosmos, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D. C.); Lotus, Metropolitan, Bankers, Rocky Mountain, Army and Navy, France-America Soc. (New York); Cercle Interallie (Paris). Home: Dallas, Tex.

—(Who's Who In America 1922-1923.)

Married Ruth Hall Bower, Dec. 4, 1892, at Dallas, Tex., where she was born, the daughter of Edwin G. Bower and Emily Virginia Scott.

CHILDREN.

3711. Virginia Louise, b. Dec. 18, 1893; d. in infancy.
3712. Henry Dickinson, b. June 30, 1895.
3713. Kathryn Mae, b. Nov. 8, 1897.

A fuller statement of his war record is here given:

Service Record of Henry Dickinson Lindsley, Colonel United States Army.

July 1916	Served in Citizens Training Camp at Leon Springs, Texas.
Aug. 26, 1917	Entered 2nd. Reserve Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Nov. 8, 1917	Commissioned at Plattsburgh Major Infantry, United States Army.
Dec. 25, 1917	Joined American Expeditionary Forces in France.
Feb. 13, 1918	Appointed Chief War Risk Section, American Expeditionary Forces.
Sept. 25, 1918	Commissioned Colonel United States Army.

April 5, 1919	On recommendation of General Pershing, decorated by Secretary of War with Distinguished Service Medal "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He conducted with extreme devotion to duty and marked zeal the many activities of the War Risk Insurance Bureau in France. Due to his executive ability he contributed very largely to the successful development, extension and administration of that important service."
May 8, 1919	Elected Permanent Chairman of National Caucus of The American Legion at St. Louis and Chairman of its National Executive Committee.
May 8, 1919 to Nov. 12, 1919	Official Head of The American Legion.
Nov. 10, 1919	Elected Permanent Chairman First Annual Convention The American Legion at Minneapolis, presiding over Convention Nov. 10, 11, 12.
Nov. 12, 1919	Elected Past National Commander The American Legion and voted the Legion's First Past National Commander's Medal inscribed: "Presented to Henry Dickinson Lindsley by Resolution of the Amer ican Legion on November 12, 1919, in appreciation of his loyal and unselfish services during the period of May 8, 1919 to Nov. 12, 1919.
Nov. 20, 1919	Decorated by the Republic of France as Officier de l'Instruction Publique—Gold Palm—Order of University Palms, for

	services rendered in France with the American Expeditionary Forces.
Dec. 16, 1920	Designated on "Initial General Staff Eligible List" under War Dept. Orders No. 74 in compliance with Sec. 5 National Defense Act, as amended by Act of Congress approved June 4, 1920.
May 27, 1920	Commissioned Colonel, Staff Specialist, Officers Reserve Corps of the United States Army
Aug. 3, 1921 to Sept. 13, 1921	Member of Official French Tour of The American Legion to France as guests of the French Government.
Aug. 1921	Made honorary Citizen of Tarbes, France (Birthplace of Marshal Foch).
Aug. 22, 1921	Awarded the Medal of the City of Verdun.
Aug. 27, 1921	Decorated by Marshal Foch, Officer of the Legion of Honor.
Aug. 28, 1921	Decorated by King Albert of Belgium, Commander Order of The Crown.
March 1922	Appointed G-1 XII Army Corps, Organized Reserves, 2nd Corps Area.

[3598]. Lillian Mc Farland (James D., John, Armanala Cooke, Noah, Phebe Lindsley, John, ? John, Francis). She married Lee C. Forbes in 1900.

CHILDREN.

3714. Daniel Hall Forbes.
3715. McFarland Forbes.
3716. Mary Elizabeth Forbes.

[3633]. Harry Clifford Campion (Anna Mary Keen, James Stiles, Maryann Stiles, Nancy Lindsly, Joseph, Daniel, ? John, Francis). Born Feb. 13, 1878, married June 16, 1903, Mabel Maria Campion, born Sept. 22, 1870, daughter of William Campion and Emma (Sheppard) Campion.

CHILDREN

3717. Anna Louise Campion, b. June 5, 1904.
3718. Richard Reeve Campion, b. May 7, 1906.
3719. John Wynne Campion, b. Sept. 30, 1907; d. Aug. 23, 1908.
3720. Emma Jane Campion, b. March 1, 1909.

Authority:- Mrs. Anna M. Campion, Philadelphia, Pa.

[3663]. Mark Dunnell Fancher (Fanny A. Lindsley, Zenas C., Benjamin, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). Born March 5, 1872, at Mantorville, Minn., married Jessie Philpott at Owatonna, Minn. She was born July 22, 1872, at Potsdam, N. Y., daughter of Wm. Philpott and Lucretia Carpenter. He was educated in the High School of Dodge Center, Minn.; a Republican, a member of the Knights of Pythias, Elks, and Royal Arcanum. He is manager of the Winona Lumber Co., and lives at Mankato, Minn.

CHILDREN

3721. Mildred Fancher, b. 1894.
3722. Ralph Fancher, b. 1895.

[3668]. Blanche Swingley (Xantha C. Lindsley, Edmund, David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). She graduated from Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, June 1891; the next year she entered the University of Chicago, taking a course of two years; after which she accepted a position in the Kenwood Institute, Chicago, which she held until her marriage, Sept. 3, 1903, to Frank Hough Armstrong, who was born July 27, 1853, in

Wayne Co., Ohio, vice president of the firm of Reid, Murdoch & Co., wholesale grocers, Chicago, Illinois. They reside in Evanston, Ill.

CHILD

3723. John Armstrong, b. June 16, 1905.

[3671]. Nellie A. Manning (Huldah C. Lindsley, Edmund, David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). At Lanark, Illinois, Nov. 19, 1882, she married William C. Hendrick who was born Sept. 27, 1860. They lived in Carroll county, Illinois, until about 1892 when they moved to Azusa, California. He is president of the Southern California Orange Association.

CHILDREN

3724. Albert H. Hendrick, b. Sept. 13, 1884.
3725. Harry E. Hendrick, b. June 1, 1886.
3726. Mont Hendrick, b. Oct. 6, 1889; d. Oct. 23, 1892.
3727. Ashley Hendrick, b. July 27, 1891.
3728. Helen Hendrick, b. May 18, 1893.
3729. Alida Hendrick, b. Jan. 29, 1895.
3730. Mabel Hendrick, b. May 13, 1896.
3731. Huldah Hendrick, b. Nov. 5, 1897.

[3672]. Baden Manning (Huldah C. Lindsley, Edmund, David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan Francis). March 12, 1889, he married Nellie Walters who was born March 12, 1869. Their children were born in Carroll county, Illinois. He is a contractor and lives at present in Beloit, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN

3732. Leonard W. Manning, b. Feb. 12, 1890.
3733. Ethel Manning, b. May 9, 1892.
3734. Hazel Manning, b. July 1, 1893.
3735. Myrtle Manning, b. Sept. 5, 1894.
3736. Paul Manning, b. Dec., 1899.

[3674]. Edmund Manning (Huldah C. Lindsley, Edmund, David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). May 8, 1898, he married Carrie Preston who was born April 12, 1877, at Azusa, California. He has been mayor of Huntington Beach, California, where they reside.

CHILDREN

3737. Pauline Manning, b. May 24, 1904.
3738. Mildred Manning, b. March 31, 1906.

[3675]. Herman L. Manning (Huldah C. Lindsley, Edmund, David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). Aug. 12, 1903, he married Lillie Price who was born July 27, 1879; resided in Ohio and California; occupation, drilling wells and raising oranges.

CHILD.

3739. Carroll B. Manning, b. March 16, 1908.

[3676]. Forrest Manning (Huldah C. Lindsley, Edmund, David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). He was educated at the State Universtiy of California at Berkley; resides on an orange ranch near Azusa, California; superintendent of the Baptist Sabbath School of Azusa.

CHILDREN.

3740. Robert S. Manning, b. Feb. 28, 1903.
3741. Glenn E. Manning, b. June 7, 1908.

[3678]. Henry A. Lindsley (Franklin D., John B., David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). He is a railway conductor and lives in Iowa City, Iowa. March 7, 1905, he married Vina Meggison.

CHILD.

3742. Willard Leroy, b. June 23, 1907.

[3679]. JOHN CLARENCE LINDSLEY (Franklin D., John B., David, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Francis). He is a railway conductor and lives in Iowa City, Iowa; married Rae B. Branson June 4; 1902.

CHILD

3743. Francis Kenneth, b. July 25, 1906.



[3482]. Philip Lindly Ridgeway,
Winfield, Iowa.



John Linley, or Linsley of Connecticut, and Descendants

As the spelling of his surname in the earliest records of the Colony of New Haven was usually Linley, this spelling will be given preference in any reference to him, but quotations will be spelled as found.

It has been supposed that John and Francis Linley came to America in the second vessel that arrived from England in the harbor of New Haven. On page 163 of Atwater's History of the Colony of New Haven, it is supposed that this second vessel arrived during July, 1639. The most of the passengers on these two vessels became the first settlers of Guilford. However, it appears that John and Francis were among the exceptions, as they apparently were living in New Haven in 1645. Pages 17 to 23 of Volume I. of this History pertaining to the sketch of Francis Linley should be read in connection with this account of the life of John Linley.

The name of "John Linley" first appears in a list of those who took the "oath of fidelity" July 1, 1644, "Att a Genrll Court held att Newhaven." On page 21 of this book, "Jo Lynly" received a share in the first distribution of land in Branford, July 7, 1646. On the 16th of November, 1646, he is again mentioned in the Branford records. On the 4th of April, 1648, as "Jo Lynlie", he receives another allotment of land at Branford.

But in this same spring of 1648, it would seem that he moved to Guilford, for in the Guilford "Terrier", page 36,

John Linley, or Linsley
of Connecticut, and Descendants

is the "Terryer of all the landes belonging to Wm. Love in Guilford," in which several "parcells" of land are described and then follows, "John Linly accepted planter to the said Lotts having bought them all of Mr. Robt. Kitchill atturney for the said Love for the some or price 3L and 10s about the 25th of March ano 1648." In Vol. A. Guilford Records, page 40, among those who would do their part in support of the minister, Rev. Whitfield, 20 Feb., 1649, "John Linley hoped he should be able to continue his present some."

In Steiner's History of Guilford and Madison, Conn., page 125, the name of "John Linsley" appears in a list of the later settlers of Guilford, this list having been made about 1650.

On page 133 of the Guilford Book of Records No. A, there is recorded a lawsuit in which "John Linley" was defendant.

"Febr:26:1653 At a pticular Court called out of Course John Linley being warned made his apearance at Court where Richard Guttridge charged him wth slandering his wife wth lyeing and reported that she had told a thousand & a thousand lyes to Henry Kingsnorth, & said that shee lyed basely to William Hall & said to Henry Dowd that she lyed or was a lyar & that he would remove his dwelling for her & yt shee was a Divells bird & had mischieved his Dogg & that they who would doe it to his Dogg would doe it to himselfe & family so yt he should be afraid to goe out of his house wthout company.

Henry Kingsnorth testyfyed that comeing by John Linleys house wth his cart heard him speaking to Guttridge & wth a loud voice told her that shee had told a thousand & a Thousand lyes & he called to this deponent & bid him beare witness that he said so & that he either would or could prove it.

Henry Dowd testifyed in Court that he goeing along wth John Lynley as they were Carting wood Lynly fell a speaking of somethings betweene Goodwife Guttridge & he & said of her that shee had lyed in a matter between

them about weaveing & said that he would remove because of her & being answered by this deponent that he might finde it as bad in another place, he replyed he cared not, But then he should not live under such a Divells Bird as she was

Willyam Hall testyfyed that John Lynley one lordsday at night being at his house & speaking of matters about Goodwife Guttridge, said that she had falsely or basely lyed

John Lynley pleaded & answered for himselfe that he did not remember those expressions of Divells Bird to Henry Dowd nor yt those of a thousand & a thousand lyes to Henry Kingsnorth, but is willing to leave it to their testimony as they had declared in Court wthout an Oath & for the rest of the Charge he Confesseth to have spoken.

The Court Considering the Charges wth the proofes ptly by the Testimonyes given & ptly by his owne Confession did sentence that John Linley the defendant for punishmt of the fact & in some measure for the reparation of her good name shall pay five pounds to Richard Guttridge in Currant pay forthwth to be levyed out of his goodes & estate to Richard Guttridge his use together wth the Charges of the Court esply to the Marshall for serving the warrant & attendance:

William Leete:"

In less than a week following his lawsuit with Guttridge, John Linley begins to prepare to move from Guilford. On page 135 of the same Guilford Book of Records, previously quoted, is found this record, "At a generall Court held the third day of the first moneth 1653" (March 1654) "William Hall desired liberty to buy Linley's Accommodatio alledgeing his infirmity to improve land farre distant, unto wch the most prsent showed a willingnes, but no vote was passed about it at prsent." Also on same page, "Arill 13: 1654," "Liberty granted to William Hall to purchase Jo: Linleys whole Accommodatio provided yt he sell his owne home Lot to whome the Towne see fit &

beare up a watch for it meane while."

The Spring of 1654 was both eventful and a sad season for John Linley. In February, he lost his lawsuit with Guttridge; on April 1st his daughter Hannah was born; five days later, April 6th, his wife Ellen died; April 13th, the town grants permission for him to sell his "whole accommodation" to William Hall. It is very probable that in the spring of 1654, with his three little children he moved from Guilford and returned to Branford where his brother Francis seems to have continued a resident since 1646. A year later, July 10, 1655, he married Sarah Ware, widow of Samuel Pond of Windsor whom she had married Nov. 8, 1642. This marriage is found on page 170 of the first Branford book in these words, "John linsly and Sarah pond married July 6: 55" The birth of two of their children is recorded in this same book on page 172, Benjamin born July 10, 1656, and Elizabeth on June 18, 1658. The death of these two children is also recorded in this Branford book, that of Elizabeth occurring July 11, 1659, and that of Benjamin on March 29, 1660. On page 177, is found the first mention of an office for him. "March 24, 62-63 mira pamer and John linsly was chosen vewers of fences for this yeare." On page 233, the whole page is occupied by a description of John Linsley's "Alotments of lands within ye Bounds of the town of Bainford," dated March 6, 1668.

"John Linslay", June 21, 1669, "sould" Robert Foote, "his Alotment of upland that was formerly William palmers: laying att ye going or unto ye Inden Necke," [Vol I, p. 277].

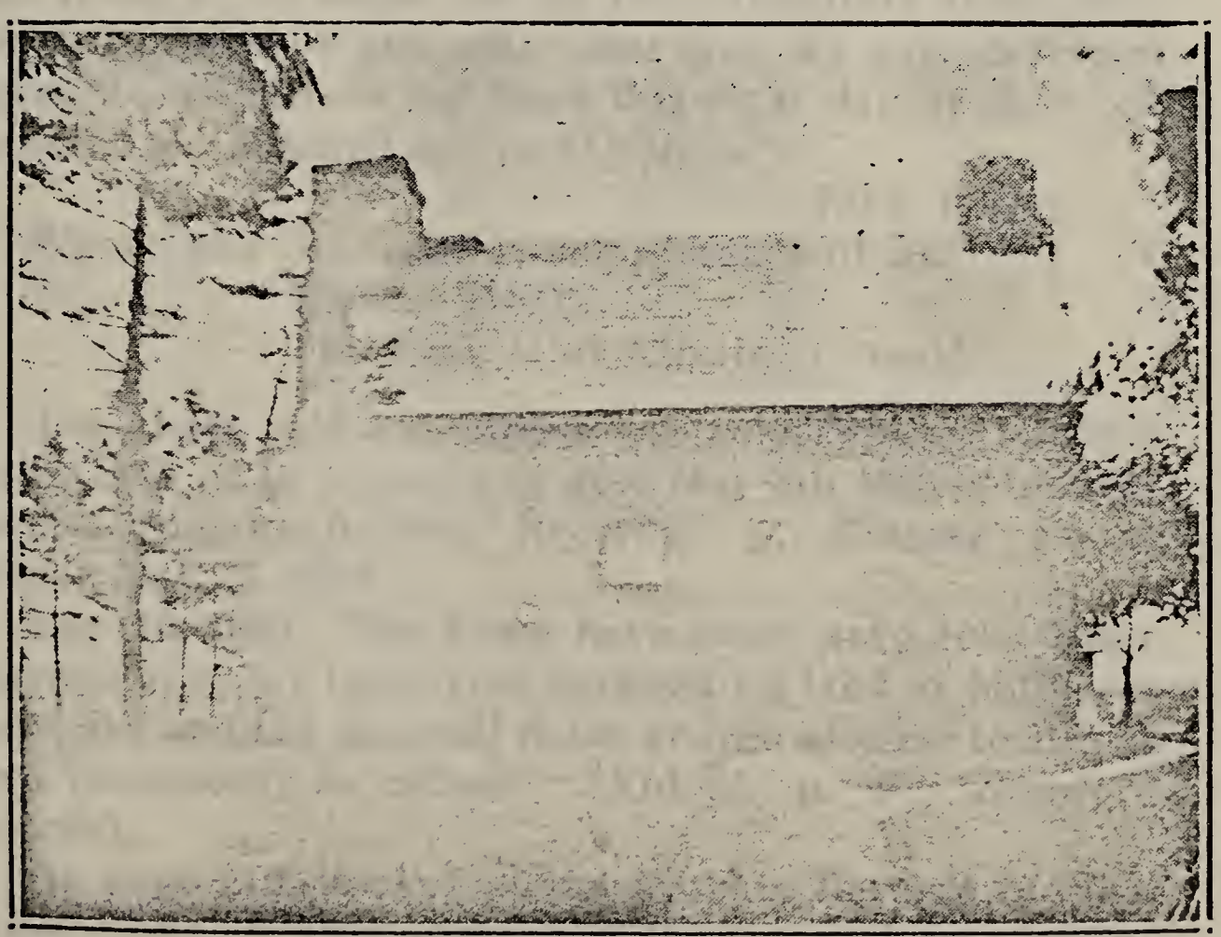
"Know all men by these presents that I Jno linsly Senr of Branford have sold unto Jno Butler of Branford: a peice of meadow lying in a place called Harrison meadow being about halfe an acre more or less bounded with a creeck on ye north and William Hoadly on ye west the upland on ye south and Mr. Wilford on ye east. Also wch meadow I have sold unto him and his heires: execu-

tors: administrators and assigns: and do give him full and free possession from ye day of the dat for even wthout any molestation from me my heires and succesors of whatsoever witnes my hand this 3d day of january 1676

John Linsly"

—[Vol. I. p. 113, Branford].

"Know all men by these presents that I John Linley Senr of Branford in the County of New Haven in the collony of Connecticott (for and in consideration of thirty pounds and other good causes and considerations we hereunto mooving) have sold and by these presents do sell, alienate, and make over unto my son John Linley of the aforesaid towne countye and collony one parcell of meddow lying and being neer unton mulliners neck (commonly so called) and on the westerne side of the highway, be-



Old stone house, Guilford, Conn., built by Rev. Henry Whitfield, 1639; still standing, and owned by the state for historical museum.



ing two acres more or less as it is bounded on the west and on the north by upland, and on the south by the Sea and on the east by a creek and a ditch and with the stump of a tree at the end of the ditch, As also one parcell of upland lying upon mulliners neck which is two acres more or less and is bounded with Noah Rogers land on the west and by a creek called Cannon brook Creek on the north and by William Hoadly his land on the east and by the highway on the south, The which abovesaid upland and meadow I do owne to have sold to my aforesaid son John Linley to him and to his heirs from the day of the date forever (It being hereby intended that my son shall not dispose of the said upland and meadow by any way of sale to any person but at his decease it shall returne to one of his sons) to have and to hold use occupy and enjoy without any molestation, letts, suit, eviction, or disturbance from, by, or under me my heirs executors administrators or assignes or any other that may lay any just claim thereunto as witness my hand this eight day of May one thousand six hundred and eighty three.

John Linley.

Signed and delivered in the presence of us
Eleazer Stentt
The Mark O of Elizabeth Stentt.

The above said instrument was acknowledge by John Linley Senr to be his act and deed May 8th 1683 before me Thomas Topping Asistnt Recorded p. Eleazar Stentt recorde May 23, 1684."

Dec. 16, 1689, "The Town have given unto John Linly a parcell of rocky land lying between his land by Mulliners neck path and the generall fence and go alongst to Linlys Cove (commonly so called)" [Vol. II, p. 57, Branford Records].

On page 219, Book 2 of the Probate Records of New Haven, Conn., is an inventory of the personal property of John Linsley aproximating 20 pounds. His land was inventoried over 25 years later. "An Inventory of the Es-

tate of John Linsly Sen and late of Branford Decd taken by us Noah Rogers and Samuel Pond this 13th day of July 1698."

An inventory of his land is found on page 256 of Book 5, Probate Records at New Haven.

"At Court of Probate held at New Haven June 22, 1725 Admen of the unadministered estate of John Linsley the first of that name in Brandford Decd was granted unto John Linsley grandson of the Decd on his bond 1000.00 pounds.

"The said Administrator exhibited an inventory of said estate which was apprised for record.

"The said administrator exhibited an amt of charge of Admer past and to come allowed to be £ 1. 10. 6 which being abated from the inventory remains £ 664. 19. 6 which by order of the Court to be divided into 5 equal parts two where off the eldest son and a single share to each other legatee or those who legally represent them which yields to the eldest son's part £ 265. 19. 9 3-5 and £132. 19. 10 4-5 to each other part.

"Free holders appointed to divide the same are John Russell John Hand and Samuel Rose all of Brandford being first sworn thereto and return of their doings to be made to the Court.

"An inventory of John Linsley Senr late of Brandford, Decd., apprized by us the subscribers June 18, 1725

	£	s	d
73½ acres of 3d Devision of land at Bare Plain 3 lb	220.	10.	00
73½ acres of 4th Devision at Sea Hill	183.	15.	00
73½ acres of 5th Devision a 3 l	220.	10.	00
36 acres and 3 roods of 6th Devision	003.	15.	00
Right in Common	005.	00.	00
	633.	10.	10

John Linsley administrator sworn in Court.

Test. John Whiting, Clerk

John Russell
John Hand } apprizers sworn"

Apparently this inventory was not satisfactory to one of the heirs for the next year, 1726, there is an appeal made which is found on page 312 of this same Volume of Probate Records.

"Court in behalf of John Sutliff of Branford who appeared in behalf of Stephen Barnes Sr of Branford in right of his wife Mary Barnes desiring an appeal to the Superior Court to be holden in New Haven the first Tuesday of September next from the courts acceptance of the inventory of the estate of John Linsley the 1st of Branford, deceased, exhibited by John Linsley, the aforesaid John Linsley's grandson, administrator of his estate and the Rule of distribution given by the court."

This sketch of the first John Linley of Branford should be read in connection with that of his son John, and also



This house stands on original home lot of John Linley in Guilford, Conn.; purchased by him of Wm. Love, Mar. 25, 1648; sold to Wm. Hall, 1654, and remained in the Hall family since.



in connection with that of his brother Francis. A study of the original records shows conclusively that the first John and Francis were brothers, that they were in New Haven in 1644-5, that they moved to Branford in 1646 where Francis remained until 1666 when he became one of the original settlers at Newark, New Jersey, that John moved to Guilford in 1648, that he moved back to Branford in 1654 where he remained until his death in 1698, that there is no evidence that their father came to America as alleged by different writers, and that there is no evidence that any one by the name of John Linsley died at Guilford in 1650 as alleged by some commentators.

He took the oath of allegiance in 1644, and probably was not born later than 1622; and if he died in 1698, he was about 76 years old at the time of his death. For several reasons, it is probable that John was older than Francis.



Congregational church, Guilford, Conn.; stands on almost the exact location of the first church building erected in 1639-40.



As Francis did not die before 1704 when he deeded his land to his sons, Francis probably reached the age of 80 years or more.

John's lawsuit with Guttridge discloses the fact that the persons with whom he seemed to be associated are found in the list of passengers on the second vessel that anchored in the harbor of New Haven in 1639, as supposed by Atwater in his History of the Colony of New Haven.

This association lends color to the supposition that John and Francis came to America in 1639. If so, why were they not mentioned in the records prior to 1644 and 1645? They were either boys, of the probable age of 15 and 17 years in 1639, or else they had not complied with some of the church requirements demanded of those who would exercise all the privileges of full citizenship in those early settlements.

John's first wife was Ellen, surname not yet learned, who was buried at Guilford, April 6, 1654, five days after the birth of their daughter Hannah. He married, secondly, at Branford, July 10, 1655, Sarah (Ware) Pond, widow of Samuel Pond of Windsor, Conn. She probably had one or more children by her first marriage, one being Samuel Pond who married Miriam Blachly in 1669, daughter of Thomas Blachly; Samuel Pond was one of the appraisers of John Linsley's personal estate in 1698. John's

CHILDREN.

3741. John, b. about 1650; m. Hannah (Griffin) Pond.
3742. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1652, Guilford; m. Stephen Barnes.
3743. Hannah, b. Apr. 1, 1654.
3744. Benjamin, b. July 10, 1656; d. March 29, 1660.
3745. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1658; d. July 11, 1659.
3746. Sarah, m. George Page.

The inventory of John's personal effects, taken July 13, 1698, mentions "children Mary and Hannah." These two were probably the only ones living at that time. The settlement of his estate in 1725 provides for its distribution to four heirs or their representatives, who were John, Mary, Hannah and Sarah.

From page 244 of Volume 5, Probate Records of New Haven: "John Linseley admr of the unadministered Estate of John Linsley, the first of Branford, Dec'd, exhibited a Division thereof by freeholders which was approved for Record — and it appearing to this Court said Estate is fully administered have, therefore, Granted A Quietus Est. on the said Estate. On account of the Dividing of ye Estate of John Linsley, Senr., Late of Branford, Dec'd, by us the subscribers being first sworne thereunto, June 30, 1725;

For ye Eldest son 49 acres & 60 Rods of the 4th Division of Land	£ 122 : 5 : 0
34 acres of 5th Division Land	102 : 00 : 0
36 acres & 3 Roods of 6th Division	36 : 15 : 0
the right in the Common or undivided Land	5 : 00 : 0
	Sum £ 266 : 00 : 0
For Sarah: 14 acres & 3 Roods of the 4th Division Land	37 : 00 : 0
32 acres of 5th Division of Land	96 : 00 : 0
	Sum £ 133 : 00 : 0
For Hannah: 36 acres & 3 Roods of 3rd Division of Land	110 : 05 : 0
9 acres & 20 Rods of 4th Division Land	22 : 15 : 0
	Sum £ 133 : 00 : 0
For Mary: 36 acres and 3 Roods of 3rd Division of Land	110 : 05 : 0
7½ acres & 12 Rods of 5th Division Land	22 : 15 : 0
	Sum £ 133 : 00 : 0

Jno. Russell
Jo. Hand
Sam Rose

[3741]. JOHN LINLEY (John). Born probably not later than 1650, perhaps a few years earlier, either in Branford or Guilford, Conn. In 1671 he and Samuel Pond bought land of Samuel Nettleton.

"Know all men by these presents that I Samuel Nettleton of Milford in the countye of Newhaven have sold Alienated, and made over unto John Linley and Samuel Pond both of Branford in the aforesaid countye all my accomedations lying in the precincts of Branford that is to say My house, home lott, orchard with my out land and meadow and all the fences belonging thereunto one acre and a halfe of upland lying in the feild common called the great plaine bounded with George Adams on the east Michael Pamer on the west the sea on the south the swamp on the north one parcell of upland lying at the ware being about two acres more or less bounded with Goodwife Gun on the west Mr. Collins on the east the highway on the south the river on the north—one parcell of land lying in Cannoe brook quarter being about one acre more or less bounded with the fence on the north Daniel Swaines meadow on the south Daniel Rose on the east William Hoadly on the west: one parcell of upland at the dutch house being about two acres more or less bounded with Thomas Wheadon on the north George Adams on the south a creek on the west the highway on the east: one parcell of meadow lying in the mill quarter being about one acre and a halfe more or less bounded with the river on the east with the upland on the west Goodwife Gun on the south and on the north one acre of meadow up the river being about one acre more or less bounded with the river on the west with upland on the east George Adams on the north Noah Rogers on the south: one parcell in bull meadow being about one acre and a halfe more or less bounded with the upland on the north side and on the east side with Thomas Seargent on the south and Samuel Bets on the west one parcell of meadow lying at Stony Creek being about eight acres

more or less lying on the east side of the creek. And for and in consideration thereof the said John Linly and Samuel Pond doth pay or cause to be payed the full and just summ of thirty seven pounds which is to be payed according to bill. All which House Land and meadow I do acknowledge to have sold unto the said John Linly and Samuel Pond their heirs executors administrators and assignes for their owne propper right freely—and quietly to enjoy the same forever without any molestation from me my heirs executors administrator or assignes or any other that may lay any just claim thereunto: In witness hereof the said Samuel Nettleton hath hereunto set his hand and seall this 23 August 1671.

Samuel Nettleton.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of us
Ebenezer Dod
Eleazer Stent

Extracted out of Branford first book of Records and Compared p Eleazar Stent.—[Vol. II., p. 55.]

Whereas Samuel Pond and john Linley sometime of Branford (now deceased) did formerly joyntly buy a house and land of Samuel Nettleton of Milford but made no record of their division of said land This present writing made this fourth day of ffebry one thousand six hundred and eighty four (1685) witnesseth an agreement between Samuel Pond and Hannah Linly (who is hereunto impowered by the Generall Court october 9: 1684 for the dividing of the said purchase which is as follows: The house and home lot and halfe the meadow at Stony Creek shall belong to the aforesaid Hannah Linly or the heirs of John Linly for ever and the remainder of the lands to belong to the abovesaid — Samuel Pond and to his heirs to which both the partyes have mutually subscribed the day and year above written It is also affirmed by both partyes that this division was

agreed upon and consented unto by John Linley in his life time

Witnessed by us

Samuel Pond

The Mark of H. Hannah Linley

Bartholomew Goodrich

Eleazar Stentt

Recorded and compared p Eleazer Stentt Recordr Decembr 2nd: 1691.

March 13: 1682-3 At a Towne meeting the Towne gave liberty to William Hoadly — John Linly Senr Edward ffrisbe John ffrisbe John Linly Junr and Thomas Pierson Senr of New worke to take up land answerable to the new field lots that is to say — four acres to each man and to begin at that land which was formerly Serjant John Wards and so to go Eastward till they have their complement and to leave a sufficient cart way to hopyard plaine

---

"Whereas there hath been exchange of lands between John Linly late of Branford (now deceased) and Bartholomew Goodrich of Branford but no deeds of exchange passed between them, This present writing made this fourth ffebry one thousand six hundred and eighty four (1685) witnesseth an agreemt made between the abovesaid Bartholomew Goodrich and Hannah Linly who is administratrix to the estate of the aforesd John Linly and impowered by the Generall Court October 9th: 1684 for the confirmation of the aforesd Bargaine, the above named Bartholomew Goodrich doth by these presents sell Alienate and make over unto Hannah Linly as administratrix and for the use of the heirs of John Linly deceased a certain parcell of land lying at the reer of that home lot wch was sometime John Linlyes wch land is two acres and a rood and five rods to be and belong to them their heirs executors administrators and assignes from the day of the date of these presence for ever wthout any molestation let hinderance eviction ejection or disturbance from by or under me my heirs exec-

utors administrators or assigns or any other that may lay any just claime thereunto, and in consideration thereof the abovesd Hannah Linley doth sell allienate and make over unto Bartholomew Goodrich part of that home lot wch was my late husbands being one acre and a rood and five rods, wch lyes on the westerne side of the home lot and bounded with William Hoadlyes home lot on the west and with land wch was formerly taken out of the highway on the south and with Bartholomew Goodrich his land on the north to be and belong to the sd Goodrich to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns from the day of the date of these presence forever without any molestation let hinderance eviction ejection or disturbance from by or under me my heirs (or my husbands heirs) executors administrators or assignes or any other that may lay any just claime thereunto, for the true perforemance of all and every the premises both the partyes above named have mutually subscribed the day and year above written.

Bartholomew Goodrich
The Mark of H. Hannah Linley

Signed in the presence of us
Samuel Pond
Eleazer Stentt

Recorded pr me Eleazer Stentt Recordr ffebry 25: 1696 (97)

On page 236, Vol. 5, Probate Records of New Haven, is found the statement that "Att a Court of Probate Held at New Haven June 22, 1725," "Admr. of the Unadministered Estate of John Linsley the 2nd of that name in Branford Decd was granted to John Linsley Eldest son of the Decd on Bond 900 pounds the widdow having under hand Desired the Admen should be so Granted."

On the same day the record shows that "Administration of the unadministered Estate of John Linsley the first of that name in Branford Deceased was granted unto John Linsley Grandson of the Deceased on his bond £ 1000-0-0."

On page 127, Vol. I, part 2, Probate Records of New Haven, is found an "Inventory of the estate of John Linslye of Branford junior deceased, taken this 9th of May, 1684."

John Linly, the second, must have died sometime between March 13, 1683, and May 9, 1684, as evidenced by the records here quoted.

John Linly, 2nd, married Hannah Griffin, widow of Isaac Pond. She died Feb 16, 1737.

CHILDREN.

3747. John, b. about 1671; d. 1743.
3748. Jonathan, b. about 1676; d. 1725.
3749. Abigail, m. and had children.
3750. Joanna, probably d. young.

On page 253, volume 5, Probate records of New Haven, Sept. 6, 1725, where the final distribution of the estate of "John Linsley the 2d Late of Branford Decd," no reference is made to Joanna; but John is mentioned, and reference is made to the "Legall Representatives of Jonathan," and to the Legall Representatives of Abigail." It is not known who were the "Representatives" of Abigail.

Mrs. Francis Harrison Corbin of New Haven mentions Joanna as one of John's children, and that his wife was Hannah Griffin, widow of Isaac Pond.

[3746]. Sarah Linley (John). She married about 1680, George Page of Branford, Conn., as suggested by Mrs. Daniel D. Lusk of Randolph, N. Y., a descendant, writing in 1910, and also by Mrs. Frances Harrison Corbin of New Haven, Conn. Sarah had probably died before 1698, as she was not mentioned in the first inventory of her father's property in that year.

They had at least one

CHILD

3751. Daniel Page, b. 1683; d. 1766; m. Hannah Johnson.

Daniel had at least one child, Sarah Page, born 1732,

married Philemon Hall, May 6, 1756. Philemon was 1st Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Further information concerning this line may be found in the Descendants of Philemon Hall prepared by Mrs. Lusk above mentioned.

[3747]. JOHN LINSLEY (John, John). He is first mentioned in 1698 in connection with the first inventory of his grandfather's personal estate in 1698.

"At Court of Probate held at New Haven June 2d 1725 Admn of the unadministered estate of John Linsley the first of that name in Brandford Decd was granted unto John Linsley grandson of the Decd on his bond £ 1000. 00.

"The said administrator exhibited an inventory of the estate which was approved for reccord."

—[Probate Records, Book 5, p. 256.]

From the same records the following is taken:

"Admn of the unadministered estate of John Linsley 2d of that name in Branford Decd was granted to John Linsley eldest son of the Decd on bond of £ 900 the widdow under hand desired the same Administration granted."

The subject of this sketch was thus the administrator of both the estate of his father, and of that of his grandfather, John Linsley. He married Mary Harrison June 6, 1699, born Feb. 10, 1669, died Jan. 29, 1738-9, daughter of Ensign Thomas. Their tombstones are in the cemetery at Branford. "Here lies Inter'd ye Body of Mr. John Linsly who died Octo'r ye 7th 1748 in ye 77th year of his age." "Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Mary ye wife of Mr. John Linsey Who Dyed Jan'y ye 27, 1838-9 in ye 70 year of her Age." Her mother was Elizabeth Stent, widow.

CHILDREN

3752. Mary, b. June 8, 1701; m. Robert Foot.
3753. John, b. Feb. 20, 1703; m. Mercy Frisbie.
3754. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1705; d. Sept. 16, 1712.
3755. Joseph, b. Nov. 28, 1707; m. Lydia Wilford.
3756. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 7, 1711; m. Sarah Wilford.

This list of children is taken from the Branford records. He has been mentioned as "Ensign."

[3748]. Jonathan Linsly (John, John). Married Dorcas Phippen of Milford, Ct., Sept. 24, 1706; record of his marriage and of the birth of his sons, Jonathan, Samuel and Israel, is found in the first town book of Branford. Dorcas was born at Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1678, daughter of Joseph Phippen, son of Joseph, son of David. David Phippen, or Phippeny, (or Fitz-Penn), was from Malcomb Regis near Weymouth, County Dorset in the south of England. Dorcas died May 5, 1760.
Jonathan died May 3, 1725, and his widow was made administratrix of his estate Sept. 25, 1725. On page 79, Volume 2 of Branford records, their children are named as Jonathan, Jacob, Samuel, Daniel and Abigail. The next year, Oct. 21, 1726, [Vol. 2, p. 126, Branford records], Israel Linsly, minor son of Jonathan, having chosen Jacob Johnson of Wallingford, now resident of Branford, his guardian, the Court allowed it, and Dorcas was "discharged of her bond." In 1732, Abigail Linsley, daughter of Jonathan Linsley of Branford, chooses "father-in-law" Mr. Jacob Johnson of Wallingford her guardian. [Vol. 3, Branford Records, p. 16.] Dorcas married, June 21, 1726, Jacob Johnson of Wallingford for her second husband. From the foregoing it may be inferred that Dorcas was guardian of her children, that some of them when reaching fourteen years chose "Jacob Johnson of Wallingford" their guardian, that the son Jacob was sometimes called Israel probably on Biblical authority, and that "father-in-law" meant same as "stepfather" now.

Jonathan bought several parcels of land at Branford. "Jonathan linsly" of the town of Branford bought of Mary Cone of Rhode Island land in Branford by right of her father March 30, 1713. [Vol. 3, p. 169, Branford records].

"Febry 21:1700-01 Jonathan Linly his ear mark is a halfe

penny on the foreside of the left ear and a halfe penny on the under side of the right ear." [Vol. 1, p. 223, Branford records].

CHILDREN

3757. Jonathan, b. June 13, 1707; m. Eunice ——.
3758. Samuel, b. Oct. 22, 1709; m. Lydia Morris.
3759. Israel, b. March 8, 1712; m. Priscilla Whedon.
3760. Daniel, b. about 1715; m. Mary Downs.
3761. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 28, 1718; living in 1732.

[3752]. Mary Linsley (John, John, John), Her birth, marriage and children are all mentioned in the Branford records. She married Captain Robert Foot, Jan. 25, 1720-1, son of Joseph and Abigail (Johnson) Foot. She died April 19, 1785, and he on June 14, 1761.

CHILDREN.

3762. Mary Foot, b. Apr. 9, 1722; m. Jonathan Rogers, Dec. 6, 1738.
3763. Abraham Foot, b. June 16, 1725; m. Abigail ——.
3764. Lydia Foot, b. Mar. 23 1727-8; d. Jan. 2, 1739-40.
3765. Gideon Foot, b. Feb. 19, 1729-30; d. Apr. 1, 1730.
3766. Thankfull Foot, b. Feb. 6, 1730-31; m. Jacob Baker.
3767. Ebenezer Foot, b. Jan. 7, 1733-4.
3768. Abigail Foot, b. June 15, 1737; d. Dec. 17, 1738.
3769. Abigail Foot, b. Dec. 22, 1739; d. Aug. 12, 1751.
3770. Lydia Foot, b. Apr. 12, 1743.

"Capt. Abraham Foot died in Woodbury, Ct., Dec. 6, 1823, age 98. He commanded a Company in the old French War, and also in the Army of the Revolution." Abraham had a grandson by name of Chester Foote who was a member of the Legislature of Massachusetts in 1833-34.

[3753]. John Linsley (John, John, John). He married Mercy Frisbie Jan. 18, 1725-6, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Harrington) Frisbie. Their tombstone in the cemetery at Branford Conn., reads "In memory of Mr.

John Linsley who departed this life July 28, 1787, ae 85." "Also Mrs. Mercy Linsley who departed this life June 12, 1790 ae 86. His Consort."

CHILDREN

3771. John, b. May 20, 1727.
3772. Isaac, bapt. Aug. 5, 1739.
3773. Edward, bapt. July 15, 1744; d. Mch. 7, 1804; buried Morris cemetery, Litchfield Ct.; m. Lydia ——, who d. May 14, 1777, in 28th. year of her age.

This list of children is taken from the Branford records.

At a General Assembly at New Haven, Nov. 2, 1743, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. John Linsley, jun., to be Ensign of the first Company or trainband in the town of Branford, and order that he be commissioned accordingly." [Colonial Records, Conn., Vol. VIII, p. 555].

[3755]. Joseph Linsley (John, John, John). Died Jan. 2, 1786; married Lydia Wilford, born 1713, daughter of Richard, at Branford, Conn., May 27, 1733; she died June 16, 1780, aged 67 years, at Northford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3774. Joseph, b. Apr. 30, 1734 (?); m. Rachel ——.
3775. Dan, b. Oct. 27, 1735 (?); m. Anne Tyler.
3776. Josiah, b. July 12, 1737; m. Rachel Fowler.
3777. Lydia, b. Jan. 30, 1740 (?); m. Titus Munson.
3778. Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1742; d. Feb. 27, 1811; m. Silas Benton.
3779. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1744-5; d. Oct. 15, 1830; m. Jonathan Tyler.
3780. Rebecca, b. Aug. 24, 1747; m. Jared Tainter.
3781. James, b. Feb. 6, 1749-50; d. June 2, 1757.
3782. John, b. twin of James; m. Jerusha Linsly.
3783. Solomon, b. Oct. 30, 1752.

Joseph was "Lieutenant with commission from the King," farmer, and Congregationalist, and died at North-

ford which is a short distance north of Branford, Conn.

Authority: Branford town records, Deacon William Linsley of Branford, and Ray K. Linsley of Bristol, Conn. A few of the dates, as reported, did not agree, but the probable dates have been used. He was the first Linsley to settle in Northford, Conn.

[3756]. Ebenezer Linsley (John, John, John). His tombstone in the cemetery at Branford, Conn., states he died May 2, 1787, in 76th year of his age. Married Sarah Wilford at Branford, Dec. 10, 1734.

CHILDREN.

3784. Ebenezer, b. July 18, 1736; m. "Sibyl" Barker.
3785. Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1738; m. John Russell.
3786. Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1742; m. Stephen Potter.
3787. Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1745.
3788. Obed, b. Aug. 13, 1747; m. Lydia Beach.
3789. Martha, b. March 12, 1750; m. Robert Olds.
3790. Mercy, b. Mar. 11, 1753.
3791. Asenah, b. May 15, 1757; m. John Potter.
3792. Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1763.

Authority: Branford Town Records.

[3757]. Jonathan Linsley (Jonathan, John, John). The records at Branford, Ct., state that "Damaris, wife of Jonathan Linsley, died July 16, 1754." He seems to have lived at North Branford, Ct., also where he had wife Eunice, who with his child "Lowis," is mentioned in the baptismal records there.

CHILDREN

3793. Lerain, bapt. Apr. 15, 1759, at Branford, m. Joseph Linsley.
3794. Lowis, bapt. June 11, 1769, at No. Branford.

[3758]. Samuel Linsly (Jonathan, John, John). Was baptised at Branford, Ct., Oct. 22, 1709; married Lydia Morris, Nov. 27, 1740, dau. of Joseph Morris and Lydia Harrison. She was born at Branford Oct. 15, 1715.

CHILDREN

3795. Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1741; d. Jan. 22, 1742.
3796. Samuel, b. July 23, 1743.
3797. David, b. May 21, 1745; m. Lois Palmer.
3798. Lydia, b. March 8, 1747; m. Alex Gordon.
3799. Simeon, b. Feb. 20, 1749; m. Sarah Tyler.
3800. Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1750; m. Ebenezer Beach.
3801. Peter, b. Jan. 27, 1756; d. Dec. 24, 1756.
3802. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1760.

—[Branford Town Records].

[3759]. Israel Linsly (Jonathan, John, John). Born at Branford, Mar. 8, 1712, died June 4, 1778, age 66 years; married Priscilla Whedon "both of Branford," July 6, 1739; she died Nov. 5, 1775, aged 57 years.

CHILDREN

3803. Israel, b. Aug. 27, 1740.
3804. Anna, b. Nov. 18, 1742.
3805. Abram, b. Feb. 17, 1745; m. Eliz. Barker.
3806. Rufus.
3807. Stephen.
3808. Rebecca.
3809. Sarah.

The first three of these children are found on the Branford records, the last four in Cothren's Ancient Woodbury.

[3760]. Daniel Linsly (Jonathan, John, John). Daniel Linsly "of Branford and Mary Downs of New Haven" were married at New Haven, Ct., Dec. 24, 1744; she died Aug. 22, 1759, aged 42 years.

He was a leading citizen of North Branford, Conn., a

farmer, miller, and carpenter; he died Nov., 1799, aged 84 years.

CHILDREN

3810. Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1746; d. June 18, 1773.
3811. Miriam, b. May 31, 1749; d. May 9, 1776.
3812. Lois, b. Sept. 14, 1751; m. Nathan Rose.
3813. Reuben, b. Nov. 1, 1753.
3814. Jerusha, b. Aug. 25, 1756; m. John Linsly.

There are tombstones to the memory of Daniel and his wife in the North Branford cemetery, Conn.; also for their children, Mary, Miriam and Reuben.

[3771]. JOHN LINSLEY (John, John, John, John). Born May 20, 1727, at Branford, Ct., where he spent his life; married Elizabeth Baker, June 8, 1754, at Branford. The authority for this sketch is the Branford Records and W. J. Linsley, of Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3815. Mercy, bapt. Feb. 16, 1755.
3816. Aquellina, b. Apr. 6, 1757; d. Nov. 26, 1758.
3817. John, b. Nov. 1, 1759.
3818. Martin, b. March 12, 1762.
3819. Samuel Baker, b. March 11, 1765.
3820. Giles, b. Oct. 4, 1767.
3821. Edmund, b. Nov. 22, 1770.
3822. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 24, 1774.
3823. Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1776.
3824. Satira, b. Nov. 13, 1778.
3825. Nancy.

[3772]. ISAAC LINSLEY (John, John, John, John). Baptised at Branford, Ct., Aug. 5, 1739; married at Branford Lydia Beach, Dec. 23, 1761; she died Oct. 15, 1765, aged 29 years. He married secondly, Esther Munson, June 30, 1768, born March 25, 1740, died before Jan. 6, 1795, daughter of Deacon Merriam Munson and Esther Johnson; married

thirdly, Mrs. Russell. Isaac died July 1818, a farmer at North Branford, Ct.

CHILDREN

3826. Lucy, b. Apr. 13, 1764; m. Philemon Tyler, Apr. 27, 1785.
3827. Munson, b. Apr 20, 1769; m. Anna Foot.
3828. Isaac, b. Oct. 4, 1771; m. Martha Russel.
3829. Lydia, b. Jan. 28, 1779; m. Abraham Graves.

These children were baptised in the Congregational church at Branford, Ct.

[3775]. Dan Linsley (Joseph, John, John, John). One authority states that Dan was born Oct. 9, 1734, another Oct. 27, 1735.

In May, 1771, "This Assembly do establish Dan Linsley to be Ensign of the 14th company or trainband in the second regiment in this Colony." [Colonial Records, Connecticut, Vol. XIII, p. 430.]

He married Anne Lucretia Tyler, Nov. 13, 1758, at Northford, she born 1737 and died 1817. He died Aug. 10, 1773.

CHILDREN.

3830. Anna, b. 1759; m. Medod Taintor.
3830½. Hannah, b. 1761; d. June 28, 1837, aged 76; m. Capt. Stephen Smith.
3831. James, b. July 9, 1763; m. Sarah Malthie.
3832. Dan, b. 1767; d. Apr. 17, 1825.
3833. Chloe, b. 1772; m. (1) Howd, (2) Dawson.

The first three children were baptised June 7, 1767, at Northford, Conn., and Dan on Aug. 21, 1767. The Northford records mention the death of "Col. Dan Linsly" as occurring Apr. 17, 1825, aged 58 years. Chloe is mentioned by Roy K. Linsley of Bristol, Conn.

[3776]. Josiah Linsley (Joseph, John, John, John). Born July 12, 1737, at Branford, Conn.; died Feb. 17, 1796;

married, Feb. 5, 1767, Rachel Fowler. She died Feb. 4, 1785, having been born June 15, 1738. His will probated March 7, 1796, which mentions second wife, Sally.

CHILDREN

3834. Josiah James, b. Feb. 4, 1767; m. Eunice Hall.
3835. Rachel, b. Sept. 20, 1768; d. Mar. 3, 1787.
3836. Erastus, b. July 9, 1770; d. 1806.
3837. Noah, b. Feb. 9, 1772; d. Wheeling, Va., Mar. 25, 1814.
3838. William Augustus, b. Mar. 4, 1776.
3839. Jared Taintor, b. Dec. 15, 1779; d. 1799?
3840. Hubbard Fowler, mentioned in will.

The Northford, Ct., records state "Doctr Erastus Lindsley" died June 19, 1806, aged 36 years.

Noah of the above list of children graduated from Yale College in 1791; tutor in that institution in 1794-95, afterward studied law at the Litchfield Law School; located in Morgantown, Va., in 1797 or 8, remaining two years, and then moved to Wheeling where he passed the remainder of his life. He founded the Lancasterian Academy, now known as the Linsley Institute of Wheeling, W. Va. One of the bequests in his will was several thousand dollars to Yale College, a sum afterwards increased by his nephew, Dr. Jared Linsley, which now constitutes the "Noah and Jared Linsley Fund," devoted to the Yale library. He was defeated for Congress in 1813 by a few votes only. In politics, a Federalist; in religion, of Presbyterian lineage, he died of hemorrhage of the lungs after a brief illness, unmarried.

[3777]. Lydia Linsley (Joseph, John, John, John). Born about 1740, died Jan. 23, 1776, married Titus Munson born July 5, 1734, son of Abel Munson, died Apr. 12, 1776, Congregationalists, resided at Wallingford, Ct.

CHILDREN

3841. Irene Munson, b. Mar. 9, 1758; m. Samuel Bartholomew, Jun.
3842. Ithiel Munson, b. Dec. 11, 1760.

3843. Jacob Munson, b. May 23, 1763.
3844. Mary Munson, b. June 15, 1766.
3845. Jacob Munson, b. Oct. 25, 1768; d. Oct. 13, 1776.
3846. Titus Munson, b. June 10, 1771.
3847. Rebecca Munson, b. May 6, 1775; d. Mar. 5, 1776.

—[Munson Family, p. 843].

[3780]. Rebecca Linsley (Joseph, John, John, John). Born Aug. 24, 1747, she married (1) Jared Taintor, (2) Captain Timothy Hoadley, born Oct. 2, 1739, in Branford, Conn., son of Timothy. Captain Timothy Hoadley was Captain of a Company of Northford militia in the Second Regiment in the Revolutionary War, and is said to have been in the campaign of Burgoyne's surrender. He "represented Branford in 35 sessions of the General Assembly, between 1780 and 1810." He was a "wealthy farmer and land surveyor," 6 feet 4 inches tall. "He was a grave and rather silent man, not a professed Christian, but maintained family worship, as many non-communicants of the Protestant church did in those times." He died Nov. 22 or3, 1816, in Northford, Conn. Rebecca died April 18 or 25, 1819, in Northford, also. They were married Jan. 28, 1781. It is not known that she had any children by the first marriage.

CHILDREN

3848. George Hoadley, b. Dec. 15, 1781; m. Mary A. (Woolsey) Scarborough.
3849. Timothy Hoadley, b. Apr. 13, 1784; d. May 6, 1814, in Northford; unm.
3850. John Hoadley, bapt. Aug. 21, 1785; d. soon.

—[Hoadley Genealogy, p. 27.]

[3782]. John Linsley (Joseph, John, John, John) Born Feb. 6, 1750, married March 11, 1778, Jerusha Linsley, daughter of Daniel (Jonathan, John, John). Mentioned in census of 1790 at Branford, Ct.

CHILDREN

3850 (a). Richard, b. June 1778; m. Olive Ives.
3850 (b). Mary, b. April 1781; m. Daniel Parmale.
3850 (c). Merick, b. Sept. 1783.
3850 (d). Joseph, b. Mch. 1786; d. 1790.
3850 (e). Abigail, b. Oct. 1789; m. Samuel Bartholomew as his second wife; no ch.

—[Mary Harrison's Notes.]

[3783]. Solomon Linsley (Joseph, John, John, John). Born Oct. 30, 1752, at Northford, Ct.; died there Nov. 5, 1814; "Col. State Militia"; farmer; Congregationalist; married Thankful Tyler, born Oct. 22, 1760, at Northford, Ct.; died May 29, 1810. Mentioned in census of 1790 at Branford, Ct.

CHILDREN

3851. Ralph, b. Oct. 13, 1779; m. Lydia Tyler.
3852. Elijah, b. June 29, 1784; m. Delia Foote.

The Maltby Genealogy, p. 38, referring to affairs in Northford, Ct., in the Revolutionary War, states "Solomon Linly" is mentioned as a soldier in Major Douglas' detachment going to New York and Long Island, Jan. 17, 1776.

Ralph was a Deacon in the Congregational church, Northford, Ct.; he died Feb. 16, 1852; married Lydia Tyler June 16, 1818, at Northford, had at least one child, Caroline Elisabeth, baptised there March 11, 1821.

[3784]. Ebenezer Linsley (Ebenezer, John, John, John). Married Sybil Barker, Dec. 17, 1760, at Branford, Conn. Mentioned in the census 1790 at Branford, Ct.

CHILDREN

3853. James, b. Oct. 12, 1762; d. Apr. 11, 1763.
3854. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 15, 1764.
3855. Abigail, b. June 29, 1767.
3856. Malachi, b. Aug. 20, 1769; m. Rebecca Frisbie.

3857. James, b. July 27, 1772.
3858. Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1775.
3859. Martha, b. Jan. 13, 1778.
3860. Sybil, b. Sept. 19, 1782.

W. J. Linsley, of Springfield, Mass., gave this list of children, except Ebenezer whose name is taken from the Branford records.

The Military Records of N. Y., Vol. I., p. 180, contain the following: "Ebenezer Lindley, Junior, Captain, Apr. 7, 1790, of the Ontario County Militia." This was probably Ebenezer, above, born in 1764.

[3788]. Obed Linsley (Ebenezer, John, John, John). Married Lydia Beach, Dec. 24, 1778, at Branford. [Congregational church Records.] His wife died Sept. 17, 1805, aged 47 years, record in Episcopal church at Branford, Conn. Mentioned in census of 1790 at Branford, Conn.

CHILDREN

3861. Edward, b. Sept. 23, 1779.
3862. Lydia, b. Nov. 1, 1781.
3863. John.
3864. Elnathan.
3865. Malachi.
3866. Thomas.

This list of children is given by Rev. Carlos S. Linsley, Point Richmond, Calif., and Walter J. Linsley, of Springfield, Mass.

[3796]. Samuel Linsley (Samuel, Jonathan, John, John). Married Hannah Rose, Sept. 7, 1767, daughter of Nathan Rose and Thankful ——. She died Sept. 29, 1796.

CHILDREN

3867. Elihu, b. June 26, 1769; bapt. March 4, 1770, at Branford, Ct.
3868. Polly, bapt. July 1, 1787, at Branford, Ct.

[3797]. David Linsley (Samuel, Jonathan, John, John). At Branford, Ct., August 31, 1768, he married Lois Palmer.

CHILDREN

3869. Jeremiah, b. July 31, 1769.
3870. Mollie, b. Nov. 8, 1771.

[3803]. Israel Linsley (Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Born Aug. 27, 1740.

The records at North Branford, Ct., state that Israel Linsley died suddenly in October, 1803, aged 62 years. Cothren in his History of Ancient Woodbury, Ct., Vol. I, p. 605-6, states that he died Oct. 19, 1808, aged 63 years. The Branford records refer to him as "Israel Linsley Jun of Branford," and that he and "Hannah Moltrop, of New Haven," were married Sept. 22, 1763. She died Feb. 7, 1807. Mentioned in census of 1790 at Branford, Ct.

CHILDREN.

3871. Daniel, b. 1765.
3872. Elihu.
3873. Jesse, bapt. May 20, 1770, at North Branford.
3874. Amy, bapt. Aug. 20, 1770, at North Branford.
3875. Eber, bapt. May 14, 1773, at North Branford.
3876. Abigail, b. 1770; m. in Branford, Calvin Harrison, b. 1767, d. Feb. 12, 1831. She d. Apr. 4, 1820, N. Branford, Ct.

[3805]. Abraham Linsley (Israel, Jonathan, John, John). As Abraham "Linly," he married Elisabeth Barker, Nov. 18, 1766, at Branford, Ct. (Rev. War? See Sons of Rev. June 1919.)

Abraham was born Feb. 17, 1745.

CHILDREN

3877. Philemon.
3878. Joel, b. Oct. 5, 1768.
3879. Silence, b. Jan. 24, 1771.
3880. Ozias, bapt. Jan. 10, 1773 at No. Branford.
3881. Abram, bapt. Jan. 7, 1776, at No. Branford.

3882. Polly, bapt. May 10, 1778, at No. Branford.
3883. Elijah, bapt. Oct. 5, 1780, at No. Branford.

Joel was baptised at Branford Nov. 13, 1768; Philemon and Silence are mentioned by W. J. Linsley of Springfield, Mass. Philemon and Abram are mentioned by Mrs. Susan Baldwin of Fulton, N. Y., in a letter in February, 1903, as brothers of her grandfather, Joel Linsley, who was born Oct. 5, 1768, according to her records which agree with the Branford records.

[3806]. Rufus Linsley (Israel, Jonathan, John, John). His wife is mentioned as Abagail Frisbie, whom he married May 29, 1777, and his children were baptised Oct. 14, 1798, at Branford, Ct. He died 1833, aged 82, and she, in 1841, aged 91 years.

CHILDREN.

3884. Rufus, b. Apr. 8, 1779.
3885. Irene, b. Oct. 24, 1780.
3886. Abigail, b. Oct. 3, 1782.
3887. Solomon, b. Nov. 13, 1784.
3888. Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1787.
3889. Ammi, b. March 12, 1789.
3890. Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1791.
3891. James, b. Oct. 3, 1793.
3892. Levi, b. Sept. 13, 1796.

Some of these dates from Mary Harrison's Notes. Mentioned in census of 1790 at Branford, Ct.

[3807]. Stephen Linsley (Israel, Jonathan, John, John). He lived near Branford or North Branford, Ct., where his wife, Elizabeth, aged 25, and daughter, Hannah, were baptised Dec. 14, 1782. According to tradition, his children were all born near Branford. He is supposed to have lived at Bridgeport, Ct., before going to Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3893. Hannah, b. June 6, 1782; m. Enos Brockett.
3894. Elam, b. June 12, 1783; m. Lydia Wright.
3895. Eunice, b. June 13, 1785; m. Lemuel Newton.
3896. David, b. June 13, 1787; unm.
3897. Rebecca, b. July 18, 1789.
3898. William, b. Apr. 26, 1791; m. Eliza Harriott.
3899. Anna, b. Sept. 16, 1792.
3900. Lydia, b. May 27, 1794; m. Geo. Culver.
3901. Jesse, b. Apr. 11, 1796; m. Jerusha Rice.
3902. Sally, b. Feb. 25, 1798.
3903. Stephen, b. Dec. 17, 1800.
3904. Eliza, b. Dec. 17, 1800; m. John Scott.

Mentioned in census of 1790 at Branford, Ct.

Eunice was baptised July 31, 1785, at Branford, David in July 1787 at North Branford, where Rebecca was also baptised Sept., 1789, and William, June 1791.

Authority: Mrs. Julia M. Hulse, West Farmington, Ohio, and Frank P. Linsley, Gallipolis, Ohio.

Elam and David, becoming dissatisfied with conditions in Connecticut, went to Vernon, Trumbull county, Ohio, about 1807. David met with an unfortunate accident by having a leg broken by a falling tree. There was no doctor nearer than Erie, Penn., to which place a messenger was sent and the doctor arrived in time to render the necessary service. The father, Stephen, was notified and arrived and took David back to Connecticut with him. David died soon after his return to Connecticut. Stephen was so pleased with what he had seen in Ohio, that he and his family soon moved to that state, taking up a large tract of land near Gustavus, Trumbull county. Stephen is described by his granddaughter, Mrs. Hulse, in these words, "He was a large, fine looking man with fair hair and complexion, and blue eyes. He was one of your stiff old Connecticut Presbyterians."

Eunice Linsley Newton's husband was a sailor who had been around the world; was shipwrecked on an island but was rescued and returned home after an absence of several years. They had children, Chloe, Sally, Lemuel, Jane,

CHAPTER

Iraor, Ira, and Marietta, nearly all Oberlin students and all teachers.

William, son of Stephen, had two sons, Sydney and Stephen, the former left two sons in Trumbull Co., O., the latter had no family.

Jesse had Jesse, Linus, Leander, Morrison and four daughters; Jesse and Linus settled in Waterford near Erie, Pa.; Leander went to southern Illinois, and Morrison remained at Gustavus and raised a family.

Stephen, son of Stephen, moved to Galva, Henry county, Illinois, had three daughters and one son, Alanson, who settled in St. Louis, Mo.

Stephen, the subject of this sketch, was a soldier in the Connecticut State Troops during the Revolutionary War. See Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, p. 538; also Pensioners in Ohio, p. 163, the latter mentioning him as a pensioner from Trumbull County.

[3812]. Lois Linsly (Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Married Nathan Rose, Dec. 29, 1779.

CHILDREN.

3905. Dorcas Rose, born Feb. 13, 1782; m. Edward R. Curtiss.
3906. Lurene Rose, b. 1785; m. Ransom Smith; no ch.
3907. Alfred Rose.

[3813]. Reuben Linsley (Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). "Doctr Ruben Linsley and wife" are mentioned several times in the baptismal records of North Branford, Ct. He died at North Branford, Ct., Oct. 24, 1817, "aged 64," married 27 Feb., 1779, Tryphena Baldwin.

CHILDREN

3908. Daniel, died Apr. 14, 1780, aged 7 days; bapt. Apr. 13, 1780 as "David."
3909. Chauncey, bapt. Apr. 18, 1781, at No. Branford; m. Parna Gorum.
3910. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 1782, at No. Branford.

3811. Polly, bapt. July 31, 1785, at Milford.
3912. Jesse, bapt. June 14, 1787, at No. Branford.
3913. Miriam, bapt. July 1791, at No. Branford.
3914. Wyllis, twin of Miriam, b. May 19, 1791.

From the Baldwin Genealogy Supplement, p. 1060, that Reuben Lindsley married Tryphenia, born June 25, 1752, daughter of Aaron Baldwin, and had a daughter, Polly, baptised in Milford, Ct., July 31, 1785. Dr. Reuben Linsley was a leading physician in North Branford, Ct., for many years.

[3815]. Mercy Linsley (John, John, John, John, John). Born at Branford, Ct., she died Apr. 2, 1833; married Butler Harrison, Feb. 14, 1782, who was born Feb. 16, 1757, died Apr. 10, 1832. Had at least one

CHILD.

3915. Thaddeus Harrison, b. 1783; d. Dec. 10, 1857. He is called Colonel, and m. Betsey Harrison, dau. of Samuel. She b. Aug. 19, 1779; d. Sept. 14, 1872.
—[N. E. G. & H. Reg. Vol. 70, p. 80, 83.]

[3817]. John Linsley (John, John, John, John, John).

That this man had any family at all is a conjecture on the part of the writer.

There is a tradition among the descendants of Curtis Lindley that they are "descended from John Lindley of Branford, Conn." Whether this tradition refers to the first John in Connecticut or to the father of Curtis, or to both, it is impossible to decide. Although quite indefinite, the tradition should not be ignored.

If the father of Curtis, who was born in 1780, bore the name of John, the only one, known to this history who could have borne such relationship, was "3817 John Linsley," born in 1759. He is, also, a descendant of the first John of Connecticut, which is consistent if the tradition

really referred to the first John.

Assuming that the father of Curtis was [3817] John Linsley, it then appears that Curtis named one of his sons for his father and one for his uncle [3820] Giles Linsley.

As already quoted, tradition states that Curtis had a brother by the name of John, a physician, who located at Bethel, New York, in 1805, that he was elected to the New York Legislature in 1823 and 1829, and that he moved to LaPorte, Indiana about 1835. No additional information has been found.

On the assumption that the preceding evidence and argument are correct, the subject of this sketch had at least two

CHILDREN

3916. Curtis.
3917. John.

[3822]. Jeremiah Linsley (John, John, John, John, John). Born in Ct., died near Oskaloosa, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1856, aged 82 years, according to tombstone record at White Oak cemetery; one record gives his wife as Lucy, but Judge Wilbur F. Stone, of Denver, Colo., a grandson, says her name was Mary Davis.

CHILDREN

3918. Mary N., b. March 21, 1805.
3919. Lucy A., b. Aug. 28, 1806: m. H. B. Stone.
3920. Edmund A., b. Dec. 20, 1808; d. Aug. 26, 1829.
3921. Dothee, b. March 4, 1811; d. May 18, 1824.
3922. Patty D., b. May 11, 1813; m. —— Morton.
3923. John A., b. Feb. 20, 1817; m. Sarah Jane McFall; he died in Missouri.
3924. Jane Ann, b. Apr. 6, 1819; m. —— Randoll.
3925. Frederick W., b. July 28, 1823.

Patty and Jane probably lived at Zanesville, O. Tradition says that Edmond, brother of Jeremiah, was a sea Captain having charge of a vessel engaged in the "West

Indes trade which was requisitioned, armed and commandeered as a cruiser against the British in the War of 1812."

[3827]. Munson Linsley (Isaac, John, John, John, John). Born April 20, 1769, died June 13, 1845, Deacon in Congregational church at Branford, Northford Society, Ct., where he married Anna Foote, Jan. 1, 1794, born Sept. 25, 1769, died Feb. 11, 1842, daughter of Samuel Foote, of Branford, Northford Society, and Anna Harrison.

CHILDREN.

3926. Samuel, first 3 ch. bapt. May 20, 1799.
3927. Esther Lois, m. Benj. Hall.
3928. Angelina, m. Benajah Smith.
3929. Cleora, D., baptised Dec. 1, 1799; m. Bayard Barnes.
3930. Marcus, bapt. Aug. 2, 1801.
3931. Alfred, bapt. July 3, 1803.
3932. Mary, bapt. Mar. 30, 1805; m. (?) John G. Page.
3933. Lucy Ann, bapt. Feb. 28, 1813.

—[Descendants of Nathaniel Foote, p. 230].

Samuel died in early manhood; Cleora was mother of Henry E. Barnes of the firm of Sperry & Barnes, New Haven.

[3830]. Anna Linsley (Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Born 1759, she married Medad Taintor, born Nov. 13, 1757, son of Ensign Michael Taintor, of North Branford, Ct., and Sarah Foote. They had at least one

CHILD

3934. Henry Taintor. Referred to as "Hon. Henry Taintor of Clinton, Ct." [Descendants of Nathaniel Foote, p. 196.]

—[Descendants of Nathainiel Foote, p. 196].

[3831]. James Linsley (Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Born July 9, 1763, at Northford, Ct., where he spent his life as a farmer, dying Nov. 28, 1828; married Sarah Maltby, Sept. 28, 1786, who was born at Northford, Ct., in May, 1763, died March 16, 1848, daughter of Benjamin Maltby and Elizabeth Fowler. He was a private in Capt. Ephraim Cook's Company of Connecticut troops to repel the enemy at New Haven, July 5, 1779, known as "Tryon's Invasion."

CHILDREN

3935. James Harvey, b. May 5, 1787; m. Sohia Lyon.
3936. Olive, b. Sept. 21, 1789, m. Asa Foot.
3940. Esther, b. Mar. 21, 1792; m. Augustus Blackstone.
3941. Emily, b. Apr. 14, 1791; m. Samuel Cooper.
3942. Elizabeth Maltby, b. July 21, 1796; m. Dr. Sam'l Bullock.
3943. Dan Evelyn, b. Mar. 14, 1800; m. Betsey Hoadly.
3944. Sarah Melvina, b. June 2, 1802; d. unm. Aug. 7, 1886.
3945. Delight Urania, b. Apr. 8, 1804; m. Richard Pritchard.
3946. John Stephen, b. July 19, 1806; m. Eliza A. Halsey.
3947. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 9, 1809; d. Feb., 1811.

Emily left descendants in New Haven; Elizabeth left descendants in Penna.; Dan E. left descendants in Illinois and New York.

Authority: Ray K. Linsley, Bristol, Ct.; Rev. D. W. Phelps. Maltby Genealogy, p. 27.

Mentioned in census of 1790 in Branford, Ct.

[3832]. Dan Linsley (Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Born in August, 1767, he married Sally Baldwin, daughter of Ambrose Baldwin, Sept. 23, 1792, both of Branford, Conn. [Branford Volume of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1786—, page 268]. Sally was born in 1773. The Northford, Conn., records mention Col. Dan Linsly" as having died Apr. 17, 1825, aged 58 years. His wife's grandmother, Mary Hall, was a sister of Dr. Lyman Hall, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHILDREN

3948. Sophronia, m. Wm. Falkner; had Mary who m. Stephen Tomlinson, of Bridgeport, Conn., and left children.
3949. Dolly Hall, d. aged 22 yrs. unm.
3950. Sally, m. as 2nd. wife, Henry Scranton, of Madison, Conn.
3951. George, d. Oct. 2, 1803, aged 6 months.
3952. Harriet, b. Feb. 2, 1805; m. Elias Pratt, of Durham, Conn.; ch. d. y.
3953. Katherine, b. July 9, 1809; d. 1841, unm.
3954. Lucretia, m. Lewis Griswold.
3955. Hannah, m. John C. Parker.

—[Mrs. Henry E. Fowler, Guilford, Ct.]

[3833]. Chloe Linsley (Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Married (1) Sylvester Howd; (2) Thomas Dawson, born July 28, 1775, at Southington, Conn., son of Timothy Dawson and Anna Holt. Thomas Dawson was a farmer and shoemaker, and died in New Haven of cancer, Jan. 18, 1835. Chloe died in Northford, Conn., of lung fever, Sept. 29, 1833, aged 61 years.

CHILDREN

3956. Holt Dawson, b. about 1805; d. y.
3957. Thomas Holt Dawson, b. Dec. 7, 1807; d. June 8, 1847, at Licking, O.; m. Abigail Jacobus.
3958. Mary Adeline Dawson, b. Apr. 25, 1810; m. Horace Smith.

See Tuttle Genealogy, page 47, for Chloe's grandchildren.

[3834]. Josiah James Linsley (Josiah, Joseph, John, John, John). Born Feb. 4, 1767, married Eunice Hall, daughter of Eliakim Hall, of Wallingford, Ct., and Ruth Dickerman. She was born Feb. 19, 1770, and died in August, 1853. They resided at Branford, Ct. He died Sept. 2, 1846.

CHILDREN

3959. Eliakim, b. Sept. 1797; d. Feb. 1863.
3960. Rachel, b. 1800; d. 1840.
3961. Jared, b. Oct. 30, 1803; d. 1887; A. B., Yale College 1826; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surgeon, N. Y., 1829. "He was a physician of eminence in N. Y. City."
3962. Erastus. Mentioned in Will of his father.

Authority: His Will in the Wallingford, Ct., Probate Records, Vol. 17, page 121; Dickerman Ancestry, p. 309.

[3851]. Richard Linsley (John, Joseph, John, John, John). Born June, 1778, married Olive Ives, June, 1801.

CHILDREN.

3963. Almira Jerusha, b. June, 1802; d. 1824.
3964. Olive Maria, b. Feb. 1805; d. 1827.
3965. Mary, b. Jan. 1808; d. 1833.
3966. John, b. Apr., 1811; d. 1839; m. Ann Grannis of East Haven, and had 2 ch.
3967. Abigail Ann, b. 1813; d. 1842.

—[Mary Harrison's Notes.]

[3850 (b)]. Mary Linsley (John, Joseph, John, John, John). Born Apr., 1781, married Daniel Parmale of Durham, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3968. Theodore Nelson Parmale, m. Margaret Williams, no ch.
3969. Betsey Ann Parmale, b. Dec. 23, 1805.
3970. Hezekiah Parmale, m. Almira Hemingway.
3971. Mary, m. Ruel Rowe.

—[Mary Harrison's Notes.]

[3852]. Elijah Linsley (Solomon, Joseph, John, John, John). Born June 29, 1784, Northford, Ct., where he resided till middle life when he moved to Branford, Ct.,

where he died Nov. 18, 1861; a Congregationalist, Republican and farmer; married at Northford, Delia Foote, Jan. 27, 1813, born June 23, 1792, at Northford, died Nov. 14, 1834, at Branford, daughter of Elihu Foote and Lucy Williams.

CHILDREN.

3972. George W., b. May 11, 1815.
3973. Mary Thankful, b. Dec. 20, 1817; d. Dec. 11, 1821.
3974. Solomon, b. June 22, 1819; m. Adaline Hull.
3975. William, b. Feb. 3, 1823; m. Harriet Carter.
3976. Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1825.
3977. John Hancock, b. Sept. 13, 1827; d. Aug. 25, 1831.
3978. Delia Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1829; d. Apr. 21, 1889; m. Edwin Grannis, of East Haven, Oct. 24, 1850; he d. Apr. 2, 1889; no ch.

[3857]. James H. Linsley (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, John). Born at Branford, Ct., it is supposed by a grandson that he moved to New York state when a young man and there married Lucy Parkman who was born at Westmoreland, N. Y., daughter of Alexander Parkman, according to the Breck Genealogy, but of Robert B. Parkman, according to Geo. H. Linsley, of Parkman, Ohio, grandson of the subject of this sketch. Later, they moved to Parkman, Geauga Co., Ohio, about 1835, where both died, he on April 17, 1849, and she on Aug. 20, 1840. Lucy's mother was Kezia Brown. Their children were probably all born in Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

3979. Fanny, b. Oct. 18, 1798; d. at age of 43 yrs.
3980. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1800.
3981. Sybel, b. Mar. 25, 1801; d. 90 yrs.; m. Calvin Beehe.
3982. Ebenezer, b. June 21, 1802; d. 90 yrs.
3983. Kezia Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1803; 52 yrs.; m. David Kester.
3984. Alexander Parkman, b. July 12, 1806; 92 yrs.
3985. James Henry, b. June 7, 1808; 84 yrs.; m. Celeste Robinson.
3986. Electa, b. July 14, 1813; 36 yrs.; m. Daniel Goodwin.
3987. Hannah, b. Dec. 12, 1816; d. in infancy.

3988. John P., b. Feb. 10, 1819; went to Mich., 1854, d. there June 3, 1904.

[3863]. JOHN LINSLEY (Obed, Ebenezer, John, John, John). Born at Branford, Ct., in 1782, he died there in 1829, a farmer, a Whig, and Episcopalian; Dec. 13, 1811, married Thankful Bradley, born at East Haven, Ct., who died July 16, 1869, daughter of Samuel Bradley.

CHILDREN.

3989. Justus Bradley, b. Nov. 23, 1812; m. Nancy Munroe.
3990. Lydia Beach, b. Mar. 1, 1814.
3991. Charles, b. Mar. 16, 1816; m. Jane A. Shelton.
3992. Obed, b. July 30, 1821; m. Mary Ann Wallace.
3993. Mary Minerva, b. July 20, 1823; m. Daniel H. Beardsley.
3994. Shelton.
3995. John, b. March 9, 1828; m. Marie J. McCollum.

Authority: Rev. Carlos Shelton Linsley, Point Richmond, Calif., and W. H. Linsley, Wethersfield, Ct.

[3865]. MALACHI LINSLEY (Obed, Ebenezer, John, John, John). A native of Branford, Conn., "he made his home at what was called Double Beach and was engaged in farming all his life."

CHILDREN

3995 (a). William.
3995 (b). Franklin.
3995 (c). Ellen, m. John Bradley.
3995 (d). Gilbert, b. about 1830.
3995 (e). Charles.
3995 (f). Mariette, m. C. O. Russell.
3995 (g). Edgar.
3995 (h). George.

—(Biographical Record of New Haven County.)

[3871]. Daniel Linsley (Israel, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). The North Branford, Ct., records state that "Daniel Linsley 2nd. and Dolly Page Jones, daughter of T. Jones, were married in Dec., 1790. Cothren's History of Ancient Woodbury gives her name as Polly. She died Sept., 1847, aged 74; he died Dec. 30, 1813, aged 48.

CHILDREN

3996. Betsey, b. July 7, 1792; d. Jan. 31, 1822; m. Samuel Page.
3997. Benjamin Douglas, b. July 7, 1793; d. 1833 in Bridgeport; m. Elvira Whiting.
3998. Abigail, b. July 22, 1795; d. unm. Nov. 25, 1837.
3999. Harvey Jones, b. Aug. 24, 1797.
4000. Jeremy, b. May 26, 1799.
4001. Sylvia, b. June 10, 1801; d. unm. at Branford, Mar. 25, 1831.
4002. Elias, b. Aug. 28, 1803.
4003. Polly, b. Sept. 19, 1805; d. unm. Dec. 18, 1829, at Branford.
4004. Parnel, b. Sept. 19, 1807; d. unm.
4005. Charles, b. Apr. 11, 1809; d. Dec. 24, 1829, at Branford.
4006. Hezekiah, b. Oct. 4, 1811; m. (1) Maria Gillett of Winsted; m. (2) Sarah Doolittle of Bethany.
4007. Daniel, b. Feb. 8, 1814; d. unm.

[3875]. Eber Linsley (Israel, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Married Sally Partridge in December, 1801, according to the church records at North Branford, Ct. He died Aug. 9, 1847, aged 74, and she Feb. 13, 1822, aged 41 years.

CHILDREN.

4008. Augustus, b. 1801, d. June 16, 1819.
4009. Eliza, b. 1814, d. Feb. 27, 1816.

[3876]. Abigail Linsley (Israel, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Born, 1770, in North Branford, Conn., she died there April 4, 1820. She married Mch. 25, 1788, Calvin Harrison (James, Samuel, Thomas, Richard), born at North Branford in 1767 and died there Feb. 12, 1831.

CHILDREN.

4010. Jeremiah Harrison, b. May 28, 1789; d. Apr. 28, 1853.
4011. Mary Harrison, b. Oct. 20, 1791; m. Marcus Bronson of Waterbury, Ct.
4012. James Harrison, b. Nov. 21, 1794; d. Feb. 18, 1867, at Madison, Ct.; m. Clarissa Dudley in Sept. 1817.
4013. Calvin Harrison, b. Feb. 18, 1797; d. at Wallingford, Ct., Apr. 6, 1870; m. Ann Barthclomew, b. June 4, 1797, died at Wallingford, Nov. 13, 1873, dau. of Jonathan.
4014. Israel Harrison, b. Apr. 15, 1798; d. at Wallingford, July 5, 1868; m. (1) Nancy Gaylord, Dec. 4, 1825; m. (2) Sarah G. Hull, Oct. 21, 1841.
4015. Minor Harrison, b. Oct. 16, 1801; d. at Wallingford, May 27, 1840; m. Emeline Hall, Nov. 1, 1821, b. Apr. 14, 1801, d. Oct. 29, 1842, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Cook).
4016. Abigail Harrison, b. Jan. 5, 1805; m. Stephen Camp of Waterbury, Ct.

Jeremiah of this list of children married (1) Harriet Linsley, Oct. 13, 1824, who died Sept. 8, 1836; (2) Julia Ann Frisbie, Apr. 17, 1842, who died Aug. 18, 1845; (3) Minnie Mix, March 14, 1847.

Authority for this sketch:- Mrs. Frances Harrison Corbin, of Orange, Conn., in New England Genealogical and Historical Register, Vol. 70, pp. 85-6.

[3878]. Joel Linsley (Abraham, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Died at Durham, Green Co., N. Y., of paralysis, about 1832; married Mary Brown, July 30, 1793, born in Ct., May 28, 1769, died Oct., 1847, from a broken hip; resided in Ct. and Durham, N. Y., Presbyterians.

CHILDREN

4017. Orin, b. Apr. 21, 1794; m. Miss Earls, 2 ch.
4018. Betty, b. June 1, 1795; m. Wm. Howell.
4019. Harriet, b. Sept. 13, 1796; m. Rev. Wm. Evans.
4020. Alvin, b. June 11, 1798; m. Amanda White.
4021. Wyllys, b. Nov. 21, 1799; m. Fanny Dodge.
4022. Abby, b. Mar. 31, 1801; d. at 5 yrs.
4023. Joel, b. Nov. 23, 1802; m. Betty Carter.

4024. Nelson, b. Oct. 11, 1805; m. Maria White.
4025. John Brown, b. Feb. 26, 1807; m. Grace Benjamin.
4026. Daniel S., b. July 12, 1808; m. Margaret Benjamin.
4027. Horace, b. Apr. 5, 1810; m. Olive Benjamin.

The parents and children had light complexion and hair, except John B., who had dark hair, and all had blue eyes. Orin was a pensioner, probably a soldier in the War of 1812.

[3880]. Ozias Linsley (Abraham, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Ozias was born Nov. 9, 1772, and was baptized Jan. 10, 1773, at North Branford, Connecticut. He married Levice Cadman, who was born April 18, 1779. They moved to Paris, New York.

CHILDREN

4027 (a). Phoebe, b. Mar. 13, 1802; m. Wm. Cadman.
4027 (b). Louisa, b. Oct. 17, 1806; m. Geo. R. Woodworth.
4027 (c). Levice, b. Sept. 30, 1810.

Authority:- Senator Chas. W. Foster, Lansing, Mich.

[3887]. Solomon Linsley (Rufus, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Born Nov. 13, 1784, he married Irene Stilson on Sept. 15, 1807; she was of Litchfield County, Conn., born March 23, 1782, and died June 25, 1868. Solomon died at the age of 68 years.

CHILDREN

4028. Edward Alonzo, b. 1809.
4029. Mary F., b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. Philetus Montague.
4030. Abigail Rebecca, b. July 20, 1813; m. Jonathan Focte.
4031. Horatio Yale, b. June 12, 1815; d. young.
4032. Eunice Stilson, b. June 26, 1816; m. Henry Plumbly.
4033. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1819; m. George Walker.
4034. Irene, b. Apr. 28, 1822; m. William Young.
4035. Solomon Harvey, b. Mar. 23, 1824; m. Julia Hayden.

—(Biographical Record of New Haven County.)

[3889]. Ammi Linsley (Rufus, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Born March 12, 1789, at North Branford, Conn., where his parents resided, he graduated from Yale College in 1810, and began immediately the study of theology, and was licensed to preach in October, 1812, by the Litchfield South Association of Ministers. He was ordained and installed July 19, 1815, as pastor of the Congregational church in East Hartland, in Hartford County, Conn., where he remained until 1835. During the next two years he preached in Wolcott and Prospect. He resided in North Haven from 1839 to 1855, preaching and teaching. He moved to New Haven in 1855, and to North Branford in 1857, but in 1859 he returned to North Haven where he remained until his death there, December 21, 1873, in his 85th year.

He married Abigail Minor, of Milford, Conn. She died in North Haven, February 20, 1868.

CHILDREN

4036. James Minor, d. 1889; grad. Yale 1843.
4037. Timothy, d. 1864; grad. Yale 1843.
4038. Two daughters.

—(Yale College Biographical Sketches, p. 344.)

[3894]. Elam Linsley (Stephen, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Born near Branford, Connecticut, in 1783, he died at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., in 1873, aged 90 years past; came to Ohio in 1807; "was a soldier of the War of 1812, at Cleveland and witnessed Perry's victory on Lake Erie;" married Lydia Wright, January 1, 1809, who died July 30, 1857, daughter of Ewins Wright, of Astabula Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN

4039. David, b. Nov. 5, 1809.
4040. William, b. Feb. 5, 1811.
4041. Francis, b. Sept. 17, 1812; m. Alma H. Owen.
4042. Ason, b. Mar. 3, 1814; d. 11 days later.

4043. Sylvianna, b. July 10, 1815; d. at 24 years, unm.
4044. Orlina, b. Jan. 20, 1817; m. Samuel Walker.
4045. Sarah, b. Nov. 18, 1818; m. John Cliff.
4046. Seth, b. June 24, 1821; m. Sarah Luce.
4047. Benjamin, b. May 28, 1823; m. Fanny Russel
4048. Lydia Ann, b. May 28, 1825; m. Joseph L. Knox.
4049. Caroline, b. Sept. 2, 1827; m. James Huntly.
4050. Julia M., b. Jan. 18, 1830; m. James Hulse.
4051. Ewins Wright, b. Aug. 6, 1831; m. Annette Lawrence.

These daughters became teachers, and the sons successful farmers, mechanics, and business men. Of this number Julia and Ewins were the only ones living in 1910.

[3905]. Dorcas Rose (Lois Linsley, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Born Feb. 13, 1782, she married Edward R. Curtiss.

CHILDREN

4052. Lois Curtis, b. 1819; m. Sylvester Grannis of Fairhaven, Ct.; one child, Joseph.
4053. Mary Thankful Curtis, m. Eli Hall; had twins, Grace Ann and George Augustus, both dead.

—(Mary Harrison's Notes.)

[3907]. Alfred Rose (Lois Linsley, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Married Sally ——, and had the following

CHILDREN

4054. Stephen Rose.
4055. Joseph Rose.
4056. Robert Rose, d. at age of 14 years.
4057. Mary Emeline, b. 1825; m. John Fowler, and died 1849.

—(Mary Harrison's Notes.)

[3909]. Chauncey Linsley (Reuben, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Born March 27, 1781, married Parnel Gorham, Dec. 3, 1803. He was a sergeant in the Conn. militia in the War of 1812.

CHILD

4058. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1809; m. John Hubbard and had Mary Linsley Hubbard, b. Nov. 2, 1837.

—(Mary Harrison's Notes.)

[3910]. Sarah Linsley (Reuben, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Married David Page.

CHILDREN

4059. David Rossiter Page.
4060. Dana Page, b. Aug. 12, 1809.
4061. Jesse Page, b. 1816; m. Mary E. Munson; 1 ch., Wilbur Fiske.
4062. Sarah Page, b. 1817; d. unm. 1844.
4063. Polly Page, b. 1823.

—(Mary Harrison's Notes.)

[3912]. Jesse Linsley (Reuben, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Born April 29, 1787, North Branford, Conn., he married Abigail Baldwin, Apr. 29, 1817.

CHILD

4064. Sally, b. June 7, 1822; m. John H. Harrison.

—(Mary Harrison's Notes.)

[3913]. Miriam Linsley (Reuben, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Born May 19, 1791, she married Augustus Dudley, Dec. 21, 1817.

CHILDREN

4065. Reuben Linsley Dudley, b. 1818; d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., 1878.
4066. William Fitz-Green Dudley, b. 1823; d. 1825.

[3914]. Willis Linsley (Reuben, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Born May 19, 1791, in North Branford, Ct., he married Betsey Hurd, June 20, 1819, daughter of Wolcott

Hurd and Rachel Plumb. Willis was a farmer, a Democrat and Episcopalian, county surveyor for New Haven county for neary fifty years, died Sept. 25, 1867.

CHILDREN.

4067. Reuben Wolcott, b. Oct. 24, 1820.
4068. Elijah Plumb, b. Sept. 1822; d. 1825.
4069. Seth Hurd, b. 1824; d. Aug. 4, 1896, unm.; a farmer of North Branford.

The wife of Willis died March 31, 1862.

—(Mary Harrison's Notes; Biographical Record of Fairfield County, Conn.)

[3916]. CURTIS LINDLEY (? John, John, John, John, John, John). Born May 11, 1780, in Woodbury, Connecticut, he is said by tradition to have "descended from John Lindley of Branford, Conn." Tradition further states that "Curtis had a brother John who was a physician and removed to LaPort, Indiana. After seven years apprenticeship at the carpenter's trade, Curtis married Therza Beecher, sister of Philo, in 1802, and settled in Monticello, N. Y., and built a house in the woods, the first in the town. His wife died in 1812, and he returned to Oxford, Conn., where he married Mrs. Sabra Riggs, daughter of Philo Holbrook, in 1813. He died Oct. 2, 1842, and his remains weret he first buried in the new cemetery at Seymour. His widow, Sabra, died at Ansonia, Aug. 17, 1865." —(Mrs. O. W. Richardson, Chicago, Ill.)

Quinlan's History of Sullivan County, N. Y., gives the name of "John Lindley, who settled in Bethel, N. Y., in 1805, the first practicing physician in Bethel, who was elected member of the Assembly in 1823 and 1829, and removed to Indiana about 1835."

From "Seymour, Past and Present, 1902," page 394, may be found Isaac Beecher and family—"Isaac Beecher, son of Isaac and Mabel Hotchkiss, married Hannah Ball,

1772. She was born Dec. 13, 1753. Located in Oxford, Ct. Children, — Philo, b. May 1, 1773; Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1775, m. John Riggs; David bap. July 12, 1778, went to Vermont; Patty who married —— Davis, and secondly, Benjamin Beach; and Thirza."

About 1790 many Connecticut families settled in the state of New York. Did the father of Curtis and his family go? Or did they follow W. A. Thompson (Woodbury History) after whom the town of Thompson, N. Y,. was named, and which was near Monticello?

Curtis and Thirza Lindley, of Thompson, County of Ulster, New York, sold land to Philo Beecher, March 13, 1807. —(Oxford Ct. Records.)

Jan. 24, 1814, We, Curtiss Lindley of Thompson, Sullivan County, New York, Sabra his wife, Annah Holbrook, Abijah, Sarah and Eunice Holbrook of Oxford, New Haven County, Conn., sell land at or near Oxford or Derby, Conn.

May 6, 1823, Curtiss and Sabra Lindley of Oxford sell land to Samuel Bassett of Derby.

The first mention of Curtis Lindley in Oxford history occurs in Oxford Land Records, Volume 4, which contains two records of deeds of property sold by Lindley, and which read in part: "Curtis Lindsley and Tharza Lindsley, husband and wife, of Thompson, County of Ulster, and State of New York," and "Curtis Lindsley and Thirza Lindsley, husband and wife, of Thomson, Ulster County, New York, land distributed to said Thirza from the Davis Farm so called." These deeds are dated March 13, 1807.

The next mention of Curtis Lindley occurs in Oxford Land Records, Volume 7. Various deeds of property bought by "Curtis Linley of Oxford" are recorded, and are dated April 21, 1817, October 18, 1818, and April 14, 1818. From this time on there are many records of property transactions in which Curtis Lindley, or his family, is concerned.

Evidently, Curtis continued to live in New York after his

second marriage, but returned to Connecticut between 1814 and 1817, probably in the spring of 1817.

The following is taken from the Gazetteer of the State of New York by J. H. French (1860): "Thompson was formed from Mamakating, March 9, 1803. Sullivan County was erected from Ulster, March 27, 1809. The county seat is located at Monticello, in the town of Thompson. Curtis Linsley kept the first inn. The first court was held and the first Board of Supervisors was organized at the house of Curtis Linsley." A footnote states "By the act of incorporation the Governor and council were to appoint 3 commissioners to superintend the erection of a courthouse and jail," John Lindsley being one of those appointed. "The first buildings, erected in accordance with an act passed March 22, 1811, were burned Jan. 13, 1844." This John was probably the brother of Curtis who was a physician at Bethel. A present-day map shows Thompson about ten miles and Bethel fifteen miles west of Monticello, the county seat of Sullivan County, New York.

Authorities differ as to the date of the death of Thirza, the first wife of Curtis Lindley. By one it is given as "Oct. 1811, aged 27 yrs." But as an old Bible in the possession of Miss Sarah E. Johnson, of Ansonia, Conn., a granddaughter, gives the date of the birth of Thirza's youngest child, Isaac Lindley, as March, 1812, it must be that she died in 1812.

Curtis Lindley married for his second wife, Sabra Holbrook, widow of Ebenezer Riggs, whom she had married April 8, 1802. As "Widow Sabry Riggs" she was received into the Congregational church at Oxford, Conn., in 1809. She probably had at least three children by her first marriage for there is a recod stating that Curtis Lindley raised "three stepsons." Sabra was born May 2, 1784, and died Aug. 17, 1865, and is buried in the Johnson plot in Pine Grove Cemetery in Ansonia, Conn. She was the daughter of Philo Holbrook and Annah, daughter of Captain John and Eunice (Hull) Wooster, and granddaughter of John

Holbrook, a Captain in the Revolutionary Army, and Esther Nichols.

From the old Bible, previously mentioned, the following is given as a list of Curtis Lindley's

CHILDREN.

4070. Giles, b. Dec. 14, 1805; d. Dec. 1856.
4071. Harpin, b. Apr. 23, 1807; d. Dec. 27, 1870.
4072. Handford, b. Oct. 1809; d. Sept. 21, 1818.
4073. Isaac, b. March, 1812.
4074. Philo, b. Dec. 16, 1814; d. Jan. 1864.
4075. John, b. Apr. 17, 1816.
4076. George, b. Jan. 8, 1818; d. Sept. 9, 1872.
4077. Sarah, b. Apr. 23, 1820; d. Dec. 25, 1889.
4078. Charles, b. March 9, 1822; d. Sept. 18, 1882.
4079. Laura, b. Jan. 20, 1824; d. in Ansonia.

[3919]. Lucy A. Linsley (Jeremiah, John, John, John, John, John). Born in Litchfield, Ct., married Homer Bishop Stone, March 2, 1828; in 1838, they moved to western New York, and soon after to Coldwater, Mich., and then to eastern Indiana. In 1844, they located near Oskaloosa, Iowa, moving into the city of Des Moines in 1866, their home being near the Capitol. Mr. Stone was born in Ct., May 22, 1808. Both died at an advanced age in Des Moines.

CHILDREN

4080. Wilbur F. Stone, U. S. Commissioner District of Colorado in 1915; resides in Denver, Colo.
4081. A daughter who married James W. Eastman, of Des Moines, Iowa.

There may have been other children.

[3925]. Frederick W. Linsley (Jeremiah, John, John, John, John, John). "Born July 28, 1823, probably near Zanesville, Ohio, the youngest of a family of eight children of Jeremiah Linsley. He came to Iowa with his parents about 1842, and was with the pioneer settlers. He

bought land from the Government, located in Mahaska Co., White Oak township, the first year of its opening to settlers, and made that his home the most of his life. In 1846 he was united in marriage to Turzah Maria Canfield, who came from Penna. to Iowa, and was also of the first settlers of Mahaska Co."

CHILDREN

4082. Emma Jane, b. Apr. 17, 1848.
4083. Maria Jerusha, b. Aug 8, 1849.
4084. Amos, C., b. Feb. 1, 1851.
4085. Sarah, d. in girlhood.
4086. John K., b. Sept. 21, 1855.
4087. Sherman, b. Jan. 18, 1859.
4088. Esther M.
4089. Margery C.
4090. Charles A., b. Apr. 29, 1865.
4091. Lizzie M.
4092. Patty, d. in infancy.

[3930]. Marcus Linsley (Munson, Isaac, John, John, John, John). Deacon Marcus Linsley of Northford, Ct., born June 20, 1801, married Clarissa Fowler, Nov. 13, 1825, daughter of Deacon Solomon Fowler, of Northford, and Olive Douglas. Clarissa was born Oct. 2, 1802; was granddaughter of Col. Wm. Douglas of the Revolutionary War. She died at Rockford, Illinois, Dec. 19, 1867, but buried at Bristol, Wis.

CHILDREN

4093. Olivia Douglas, b. Oct. 24, 1826; d. May 20, 1846.
4094. Charlotte F., b. Aug. 19, 1828; m. W. D. Gregory.
4095. Solomon F., b. May 26, 1830.
4096. Marcus M., b. Aug. 15, 1832.
4097. Catharine C., b. Oct. 30, 1834.
4098. Joseph F., b. June 22, 1837.
4099. Abby L., b. Jan. 10, 1840.
4100. Edward S., b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. July 12, 1843.

Marcus lived at Northford, Meriden, Poquonnock,

Windsor and North Haven, Conn., Goshen and Southwick, Mass., Bristol, Wis., and Belvidere, Ill., where he died Oct. 23, 1887; appointed Apr. 23, 1855, to the position of head farmer of the State School farm of Conn.; Deacon in Congregational church while living in Conn., and an Elder in the Presbyterian church at Belvidere, Illinois. While residing at Bristol, Wis., in 1861, he represented his district in the Legislature of Wisconsin.

—(Douglas Genealogy, p. 207; Biographical Records of New Haven County, Ct.)

[3931]. Alfred Linsley (Munson, Isaac, John, John, John, John). Born July 3, 1803, in Northford, Ct., where spent his boyhood, he "bought and sold a great deal of timber, cutting it for the market, and becoming the largest dealer of the time in his vicinity;" a farmer; "died suddenly from a stroke of apoplexy while digging clams on Governor's Island, Conn., July 1, 1884;" a man of fine personal appearance," "and his memory is still held in respect." He married Polly Frisbie, born Jan. 24, 1811, and died in April, 1892, daughter of Jacob and Polly Frisbie.

CHILDREN.

4101. Romanta L., b. Dec. 17, 1832.
4102. Mary F., b. July 20, 1835; d. Sept. 25, 1867; a teacher in Bristol, Wis.
4103. Eunice, b. May 30, 1837; m. Arthur Daniels.
4104. Samuel Munson, b. Sept. 12, 1839; soldier in Civil War.
4105. Anna F., b. Aug. 26, 1841; d. Oct. 22, 1852.
4106. Delia, b. Apr: 18, 1844, m. Jacob Viles, a grocer and banker in Boston.
4107. Jacob, b. June 20, 1846; soldier in Civil War, dying in Washington, Mar 1, 1863.
4108. Alfred O., b. Dec. 15, 1848; lived in St. Paul, Minn., Billings, Mont.; drowned in Yellowstone River, April 24, 1885.
4109. Olivia, b. March 16, 1852; m. Julius Heaton.
4110. Edward L., b. March 21, 1858.

—(Biographical Record of New Haven County, Conn.)

[3935]. James Harvey Linsley (James, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Clergyman, naturalist, born near Branford, Ct., May 5, 1787; taught school at Guilford and elsewhere; entered Yale College Sept. 1813; graduated from Yale, Sept. 1817; taught in Academy in New Haven, studied French language, and read the theological works studied at Andover; ordained Baptist preacher June 9, 1831, his first pastorate being Milford and Stratfield; delegate to Baptist triennial convention at Richmond 1835; established the first Baptist church in Bridgeport 1836; ill health forced his retirement from the active duties of the ministry and he visited South Carolina in 1837, devoting his remaining years to the study of natural history; received degrees of A. B. and A. M. from Yale; died Dec. 26, 1843, at Stratford, buried in New Haven, Ct. Married Miss Sophia Brainerd Lyon at New Haven, Feb. 1, 1818, born March 17, 1782, probably at New Haven, died Jan. 31, 1866 at Stratford, daughter of Col. William Lyon and Lois Mansfield.

CHILDREN

4111. Elizabeth Lyon, b. Mar. 1, 1821, at New Canaan, Ct., d. single Mar. 1, 1896, in New York, buried New Haven.

4112. Sophia Emilia, b. Nov. 16, 1823; m. S. D. Phelps.

To remain inactive was impossible, and he now yielded to the bent of his taste, with a desire to be useful, although he was removed from the more active employments of life. He was often accustomed to remark upon the great benefit to be derived from studying the glorious Creator and His works of inexpressible beauty and wisdom, and the devotional feelings which an acquaintance with their wonders, as they were developed in a scientific investigation inspired. Ornithology was the first branch he took up, having obtained a few specimens during his sojourn at the south. Once having entered the lists, he pursued the subject with an unconquerable perseverance, and enthusiasm which all his bodily infirmities were unable to abate. Delighted with the pursuit yet more and more, as he advanced, with new objects of absorbing interest continually

unfolding to his view; what he accomplished in the few years devoted to the subject, is truly astonishing. In the May 1837, after his return from the south, he was made a member of Yale Natural History Society. Some time subsequently, as his labors became more conspicuous; of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, of the Hartford Natural History Society and of the Boston Society of Natural History.

In the department of ornithology, he collected a cabinet of great beauty, comprising more than three hundred species, all of which with a very few exceptions, were elegantly prepared by his own hands.

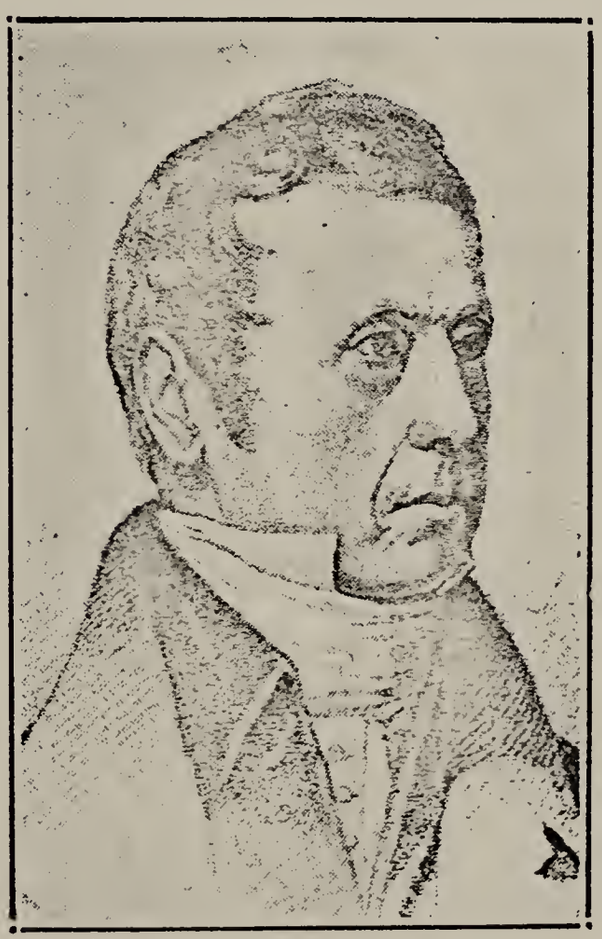
He ascertained more species of birds in Connecticut, than were found by Wilson, the distinguished Ornithologist, in the United States. Then he devoted his time to Mammalia, in which department he discovered several more species in Connecticut than had been found elsewhere in New England, one entirely new; to amphibia and reptiles in which he also detected some species not found elsewhere in New England, and to shells, in which he ascertained as native to his own state, more than double the number, supposed by other naturalists to be resident there; (among them many new species, to several of which, brother naturalists have affixed his name;) and also to fishes.

Justly did a scientific friend remark after his decease, "as a naturalist, Mr. Linsley exhibited the most zealous enthusiasm, great sagacity, and unfailing perseverance. With such qualifications he could not but succeed; and his progress has indeed been surprisingly rapid."

He amassed rich and valuable cabinets, consisting of these various branches. That of birds has been already noticed. That of Conchology is very extensive and elegant, containing more than two thousand species. He also left valuable collections comprising fishes, minerals, reptiles, geological remains, etc., beautifully arranged and labelled by himself with other interesting specimens of

various descriptions. After becoming deeply interested in investigating the wonders of nature's varied treasures, he determined, should no insuperable obstacle oppose, to execute complete catalogues, with copious illustrative notes, of the animals inhabiting Connecticut. This was a most arduous undertaking, requiring constant study and unremitting personal investigation.

It was a work much needed, as nothing of the kind had ever previously been attempted in Connecticut, and the science of Zoology in this state was comparatively in



[3935]. James H. Linsley

its infancy. He here found abundant employment, and stimuli; often expressing his firm conviction, that these charming and exciting labors, preserved his life, by serving to abstract his attention from painful bodily maladies and



affording ample amusement for his active spirits. The catalogue of birds was completed first, and appeared in Silliman's Journal, where it attracted much attention, and with its highly interesting notes, elicited many flattering notices. This was followed by that on Mammalia. This list of reptiles being completed was published immediately after his decease, and one of the last acts he accomplished on earth, was to finish the article on fishes, which was also given to the public in due time. His catalogue of shells, was more elaborate, and had cost him more labor than any of the others. He left this list entire, (although unaccompanied by the very interesting notes, with which it would have been adorned hed he lived to complete it himself;) but not arranged, or prepared for publication. So perfect was it, however, that one of his family readily accomplished what was necessary in order for its presentation to the public.

Such are his labors in Natural Science; and while we take into consideration the short period devoted to it, and that with a grevious malady upon him ever and anon prostrating his energies, and compelling him to relinquish these darling pursuits; the amount of labor he accomplished, and what he achieved in the cause of science, is almost incredible.

(Memoir of, published in 1845, pp. 152-155.)

[3936], Olive Linsley (James, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). June 9, 1811, she married Asa Foote, born Dec. 28, 1773, son of Daniel Foote, of Branford, Ct., Northford Society, and Mary Ingraham. He died Jan. 4, 1833.

CHILDREN

4113. Henry Leander Foote, b. May 5, 1812; m. Caroline Bradley, of Charlestown, S. C.

4114. Eliza Ann Foote, b. Apr. 5, 1824; m. Cyrus Cook of Guilford, Ct.

—(Descendants of Nathaniel Foote p. 228.)

[3946]. JOHN STEPHEN LINSLEY (James, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Born July 19, 1806, at Northford, Ct., lived and died there June 20, 1876, a farmer, Republican and Baptist; married Eliza Ann Halsey, Nov. 11, 1834, born at Bridgehampton, Long Island, Aug. 31, 1809, died Oct. 8, 1895 at Northford, daughter of Simeon Halsey and Prudence Corwin.

CHILDREN

4115. James Halsey, b. Sept. 6, 1835; m. Kate D. Conant.
4116. John Stephen, b. Jan. 19, 1838; m. Mary Lyon.
4117. Hannah, b. 1840.
4118. Benjamin Maltby, b. Nov. 2, 1841.
4119. Harvey, b. Apr. 26, 1843; m. Rachel Keyes.
4120. Esther Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1850; m. Geo. F. Spencer.

These four sons served in the Civil War. B. Maltby Linsley was a member of the 14th U. S. Infantry, and was about to receive the rank of Lieutenant when he was sent as a scout into the Battle of the Wilderness and was never heard of afterwards, probably the victim of a Confederate sharpshooter.

[3954]. LUCRETIA LINSLEY (Dan, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Born in 1814, died 1888, married Lewis Griswold.

CHILDREN

4121. George Linsley Griswold, m. Clarissa Hart Fowler.
4122. Walter Griswold.
4123. Oliver Griswold.

—(Mrs. Henry E. Fowler, Guilford, Ct.)

[3955]. HANNAH LINSLEY (Dan, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Born in Connecticut in 1817, she married John C. Parker.

CHILDREN

4124. Maria Parker, d. young.
4125. Lucretia Parker, m. Rev. Henry Barnum, a missionary to Turkey; she soon died there and he married again.
4126. William Parker, m. Kate Parmelee; had ch.
4127. RalphParker, m. Clara Bishop; had Ralph and Ruby.
4128. Carrie Parker, m. as 2nd. wife, Henry D. Griswold, of Salem, Wis.
4129. John C. Parker, m. Ward Munger; had Ruth and Robert.

—(Mrs. Henry E. Fowler, Guilford, Ct.)

[3959]. ELIAKIM LINDSLEY (Josiah J., Josiah, Joseph, John, John, John.) In the church records at Northford, Ct., he and wife are mentioned as "Eliakim and Jennet Lindsley."

CHILD.

4130. Mary Augustus, bapt. Jan. 16, 1825.

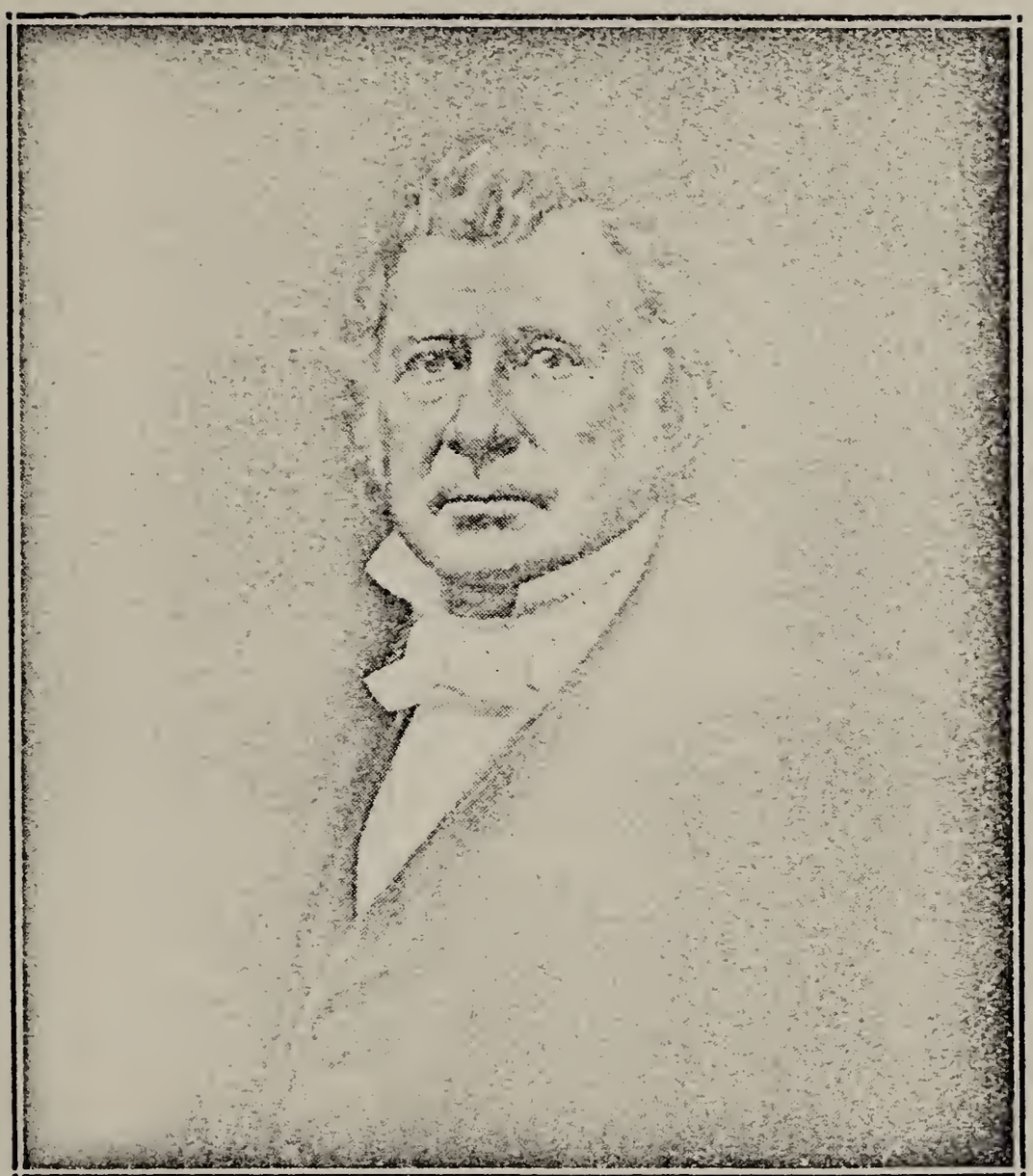
[3960]. RACHEL LINSLEY (Josiah J., Josiah, Joseph, John, John, John). Born Oct. 14, 1800, she died April 28, 1841, at Madison, in New Haven County, Conn. Married Henry Scranton.

CHILDREN

4131. Jane Ann Scranton.
4132. Charlotte Scranton.
4133. Ellen Augusta Scranton.
4134. Emily Sophia Scranton.
4135. Mary Amelia Scranton.

These children are mentioned in the Will of their grandfather, Josiah James Linsley.

[3961]. JARED LINSLEY (Josiah James, Josiah, Joseph, John, John, John). Dr. Jared Linsley "was born in Northfield, a parish in that part of Branford which is now North Branford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1803. He entered (Yale) College



[3961]. Jared Linsly, A. B., M. D., of New York City.

in the fall of 1821, but was obliged to leave on account of health during the Junior year, and after an absence of over a year returned to the next lower class. After graduating in 1826, he began the study of Medicine with Dr. John C. Cheesman in New York City, and was graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the fall of 1829. In 1830 he formed a partnership with Dr. William Baldwin, whose daughter Catherine he married in 1834. Later he succeeded to Dr. Baldwin's entire business, and continued in practice by himself in New York until some five years

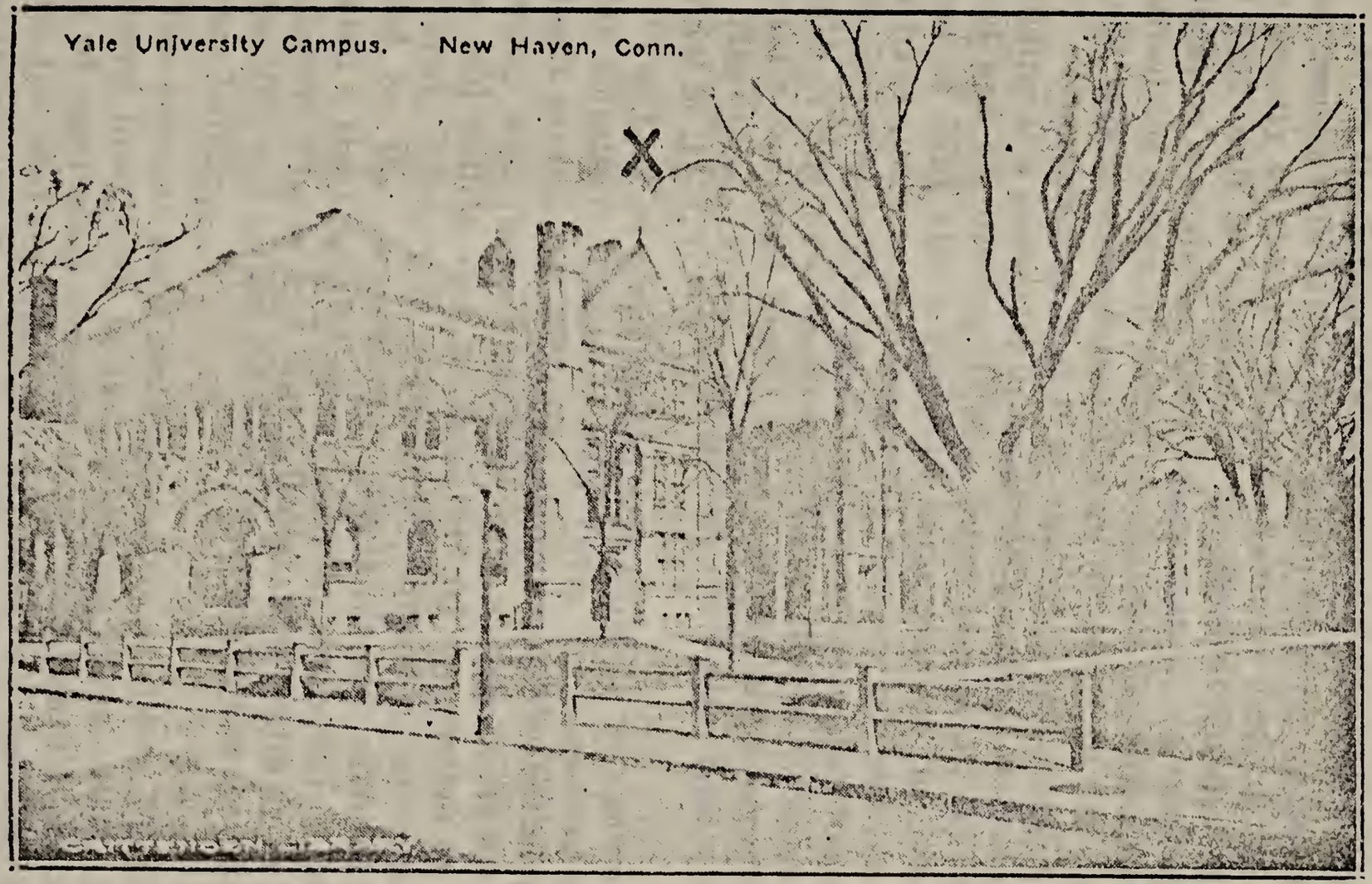


before his death. His medical skill, his high character, and genial nature made him prominent as a physician and endeared him to a large circle of friends. He filled many positions of trust in connection with medical and charitable organizations in New York. He was deeply interested in Yale College, and added $5,000 to a bequest of $3,000 to the Library funds which was made by his uncle, Noah Linsly (Yale 1791.)

"Dr. Linsley made his summer home in his native place, and died there, after nine month's illness resulting from pneumonia, July 12, 1887, in his 84th year. His wife, four sons, and three daughters survive him; one son is a graduate of the Sheffield Scientific School (class of 1866.)

[Yale University Obituary Record, p. 422.]

From the report of the Librarian of Yale University in 1906: "The erection of Linsly Hall with the proceeds of the generous bequest of the late William B. Ross will not only supply much needed storage space for books and rooms for administration and study, but will also greatly simplify the problem of differentiating the various functions of the Library. It will enable us to separate the operations involved in caring for the books, the clerical work involved in ordering and receiving them, classifying and cataloging them, from their use by students. The latter, as was shown above, will be largely confined to the present Chittenden building. Moreover, the advanced students, including under that term not only the graduate students, but also the members of the various faculties as well as the not inconsiderable number of under graduates fitted to carry on special investigations, will be suitably provided for. The plans for the new building devised by Mr. Charles C. Haight, of New York, provide for four well-lighted seminar or conference rooms immediately adjacent to the various floors of the book-stack, which along its western side will contain a large number of tables, where those properly qualified can carry on their investigations undisturbed by the general user or the administration of the



Linsly Hall, marked with cross, named in honor of Dr. Jared Linsly, of New York City. This row of buildings belongs to Yale University, New Haven.



library and in convenient proximity to the particular class of books."

From the Librarian's report June 30, 1907:—"During the coming fall, Linsly Hall, which building we owe to the generosity of the late William Baldwin Ross of the Class of 1852, will be completed. Mr. Ross' interest in higher education was always keen. More than thirty years ago he formed the design of devoting his life's earnings to that cause, and he left substantially all his estate to the University, recommending that it be applied to the erection of a building as a memorial to the protector of his orphan childhood and his lifelong friend, Jared Linsly, M. D., of the Class of 1826, also a generous benefactor of the Library. We have aimed to perpetuate the memory of these honored patrons by inscribing the following on the walls of the vestibule of the new building:—"Hanc Molem Extruendam Fautoris Sui Jared Linsly Monumentum Sempiternum Pie ac Magnifice curavit Guilelmus Baldwin Ross Anno Domini M D C C C C V I."

"The task of planning the new building was entrusted to Mr. Charles C. Haight of New York. He has solved with eminent success the difficulty of planning the building in harmony with its surroundings, with a view to its usefulness, and with a view to the eventual completion of the University Library in a northerly direction, as contemplated by the corporation. The style of architecture adopted is the English College Gothic, hamonizing with Vanderbilt, Phelps and Welch Halls. The archway in the Phelps Hall will afford the main approach to the completed Library building.

The exterior walls are constructed of Long Meadow sandstone lined with brick and porous terra cotta, the floors of reinforced concrete paved with marble and encaustic tile, and the staircase of Gustavino Spanish tile with marble treads and risers. Very large windows, properly placed, give distributed light to the book stacks, offices and study rooms which the building contains, The

new building adjoins Chittenden Hall on the north, and leaves the old central library building untouched. The interior arrangement is closely connected with that of Chittenden. The vestibule of Linsly Hall admits to the Librarian's offices on the right and to the delivery room on the left (in Chittenden). In the latter will also be found the catalogue and the cataloguers' quarters. These will connect directly with the stack which occupies the High Street side of Linsly Hall."

"The walls of the entrance and staircase halls in Linsly Hall are of Indiana limestone. The ribs of the vaulted ceilings are constructed of the same stone, the spandrils being filled in with green corrugated tile. The roofs are of steel filled in with porous terra cotta and covered with green Spanish tile, the light for skylights being obtained by the use of cast glass tile of a similar pattern. The windows are glazed with plate glass set in metal frames; the bronze sliding sashes operated by screw adjusters effectically exclude dust."

From the Librarian's report in 1908, it is learned that Linsly Hall was already in use and fully occupied. It is a fireproof building with a capacity of 400,000 volumes.

"The bulk of the historical material, the collections in English and modern literatures, the publications of the learned societies, the books on geography and travel, those on the fine arts, and the Oriental collections, including the library of the American Oriental Society, the Salisbury collections, and the Landberg Arabic manuscripts, also other specially valuable collections, such as the Dexter library, have been transferred to this new location in the stack" (in the Linsly Hall).

"Linsly, Noah and Jared, Library, Established in 1814, from bequest of $3,000.00 from Noah Linsly, Yale College in 1791, and added to June 30th, 1867, by gift of $5,000.00 from his nephew, Jared Linsly, Yale College 1826. Income used to purchase books in the department of Modern European Languages."

[3972]. George Washington Linsley (Elijah, Solomon, Joseph, John, John, John). Born May 11, 1815, died about 1890; married Abigail Rosetta Gaylard.

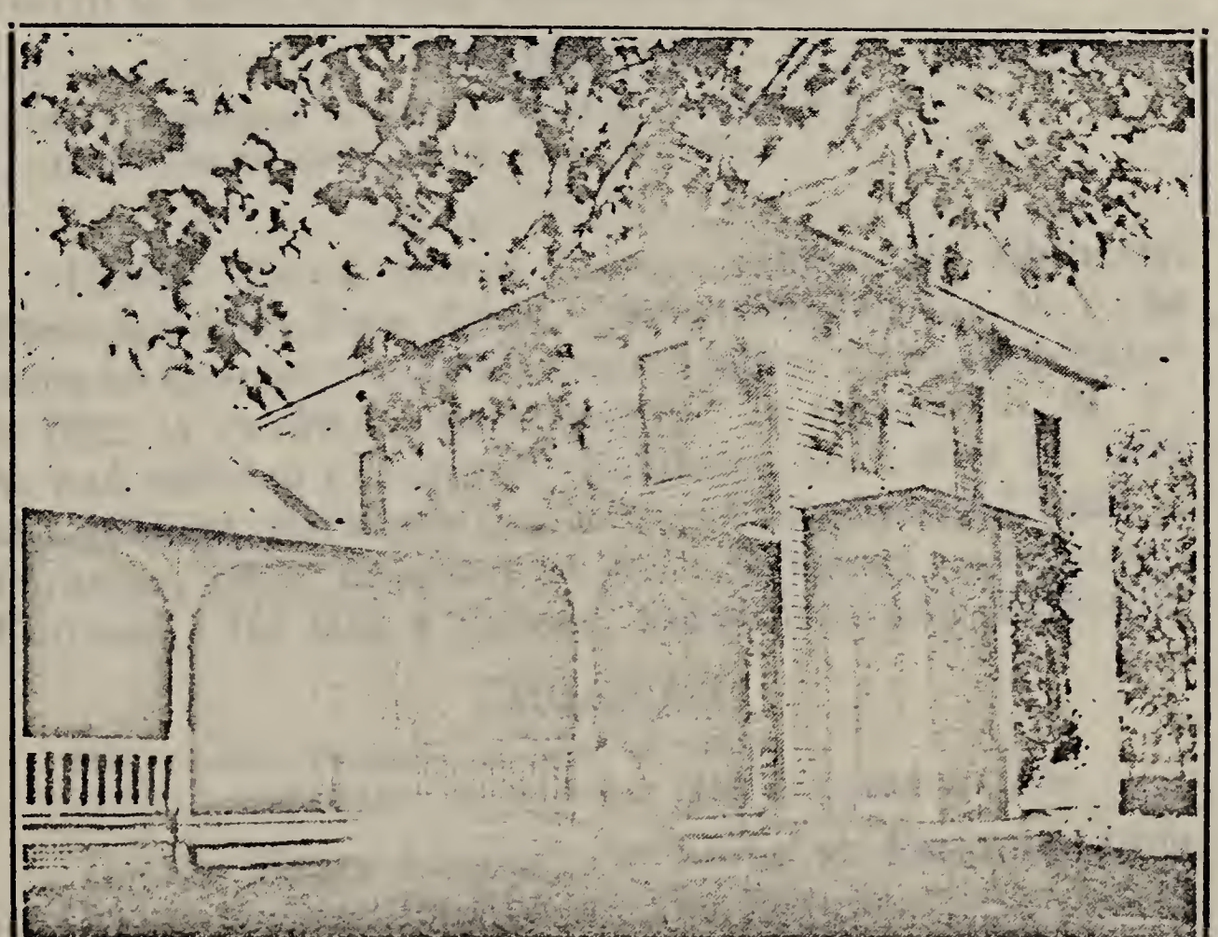
CHILDREN

4136. Winfield Scott, b. Sept. 4, 1844; m. Alice G. Blakslee, of New Haven; no ch.
4137. Henry Gilbert, b. 1846; m. ——— of Philadelphia.

[3974]. Solomon Linsley (Elijah, Solomon, Joseph, John, John, John). Born June 22, 1819, died in 1891; married Adaline Hull in June 1850.

CHILDREN

4138. Noah, b. 1858; m. Sophia Linsly of N. Y., no ch.
4139. Jared, d. in infancy.



Residence of [3975] Deacon Wm. Linsley, near Branford, Conn.



[3975]. William Linsley (Elijah, Solomon, Joseph, John, John, John). Born Feb. 3, 1823 at Branford, Ct., where he spent his life, owning and occupying a fine farm near there; died March 5, 1903; farmer, Republican, Deacon in the Congregational or First Church of Branford, Ct.; married Harriet Carter, Jan. 3, 1850, at Southington, Hartford, Co., Ct., born March 20, 1828, daughter of Rensellaer Carter and Wancie Averill.

CHILDREN

4140. John Meigs, b. Dec. 2, 1850; m. Anna S. Stevens.
4141. Ralph Irving, b. Oct. 11, 1853; m. Eleanor W. Hall.
4142. Maria Isabella, b. Sept. 4, 1857, who was helpful in securing data for this history.

[3976]. Henry Linsley (Elijah, Solomon, Joseph, John, John, John). Born March 20, 1825; married Harriet Averill in 1852, (2) Mary Gifford, of Iowa.

CHILDREN

4143. Evalena, b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. Jan. 8, 1877.
4144. Carrie Gertrude, b. Nov. 29, 1859.

[3985]. James Henry Linsley (James H., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, John). Born in Oneida Co., N. Y., he came to Geauga Co., Ohio, about 1835 or 6 and died March 8, 1892, at Parkman, same county. In Oneida Co., N. Y., he had married Celestia M. Robinson, born May 22, 1809, at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and died April 7, 1881, at Parkman, Ohio, daughter of Seth Robinson and Celestia Rolinson. He was a farmer, Republican and Methodist.

CHILDREN

4145. James Franklin, b. Sept. 13, 1835.
4146. George Henry, b. March 5, 1841, at Parkman, Ohio.

George Henry Linsley was living at Parkman, Ohio, in 1903, a farmer, Republican and Methodist. On Oct. 4, 1866, he married Hannah Tucker, born May 5, 1848, daughter of Silas Tucker. They have an adopted child.

[3988]. JOHN PARKMAN LINSLEY (James H., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, John), Born Feb. 10, 1819, near Utica Oneida county, New York, he died June 3, 1904, at Hopkins, Allegan county, Michigan. He married Ann Eliza Button, Dec. 25, 1840, at Parkman, Geauga county, Ohio. She was born March 11, 1819, at Hiram, Portage county Ohio, daughter of Joel Button and Lydia Tower. She died April 12, 1892. He was a farmer, Whig and Republican.

CHILDREN

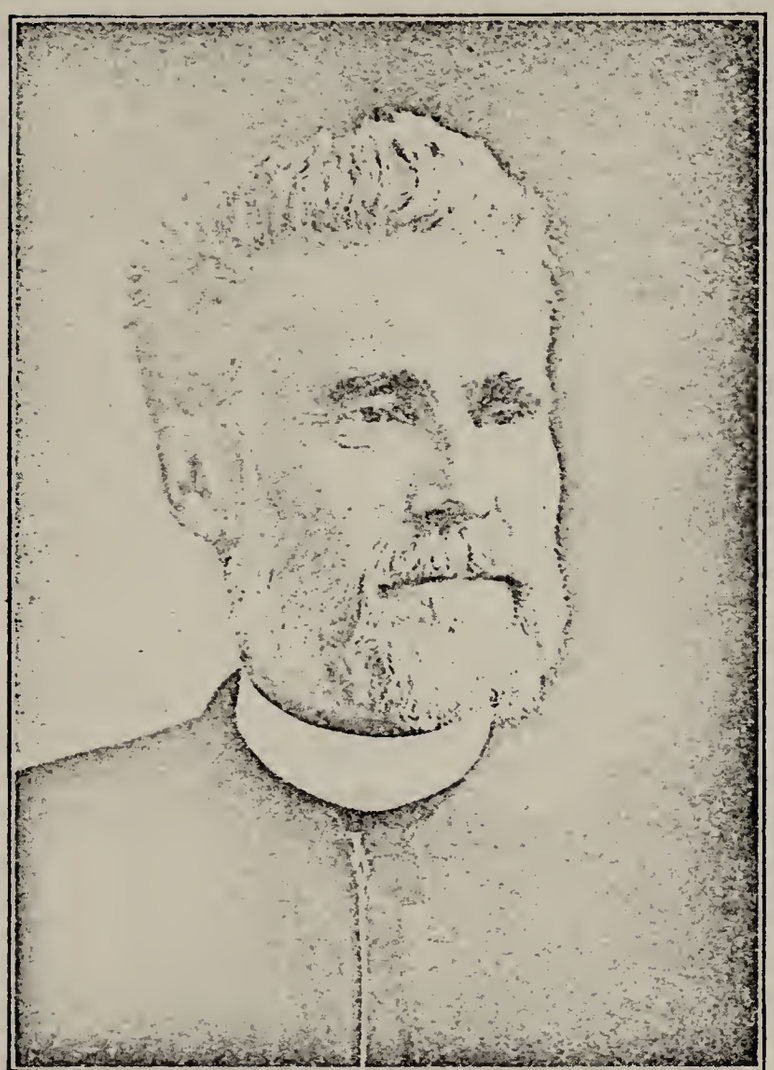
4147. Edgar S., b. Dec. 4, 1841; m. Maggie Burgi.
4148. John William, b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. Lydia Chamberlain.
4149. Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1845; m. Silas Dawson.
4150. Emma, b. Oct. 1, 1847; d. at age of 14 years.
4151. James Ebenezer, b. July 3, 1849; m. Mina Andrus.

[3991]. CHARLES LINSLEY (John, Obed, Ebenezer, John, John, John). Born March 16, 1816, at Branford, Conn., and died there Feb., 1903, a farmer, Democrat and Episcopalian; resided at Branford and Winchester; married Jane Ann Shelton in 1844 at Huntington, Conn. She was born Apr. 2, 1818, at Huntington, Fairfield County, Conn., and died at Winchester, Litchfield County, Conn., in 1891, daughter of Zachariah Shelton and Phoebe Voorhies.

CHILDREN

4152. Mary Alletta, b. Feb. 11, 1845, d. 1898; m. Matthew McDowell.
4153. Carlos Shelton, b. March 8, 1846; m. (1) Martha DeForrest, (2) Eva Summers.
4154. Herbert Wells, b. May 11, 1850.
4155. Arthur Beach, b. Feb. 11, 1858; m. Helen Eastman.

Carlos Shelton Linsley is a Republican and a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, having resided in Connecticut, Minnesota, Hawaiian Islands, and in 1909 at Point Richmond, California; has been Dean of the San Joaquin Convocation, Diocese of California 1900-01-02.



[4153]. Rev. Carlos S. Linsley,
Point Richmond, Calif.

[3995]. JOHN LINSLEY (John, Obed, Ebenezer, John, John, John). Born March 9, 1828, at Branford, Ct., died June 4, 1905, at Hartford, Ct., an engineer, Republican and Episcopalian; married Marie Jennie McCollum, of Hartford, born in Wales.

CHILD

4156. William Hamilton, b. Oct. 28, 1862.

[3995 (a)]. GILBERT LINSLEY (Malachi, Obed, Ebenezer, John, John, John). "Reared to manhood in Bran-



ford, Conn., and in early life became a farmer. From 1865 to 1874 he held the position of a sleeping car conductor on the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. between New York and Boston. In 1876 he took charge of a hotel at Branford, and for sixteen years was the popular and successful landlord of the Linsley House. He died Jan. 23, 1893, at the age of sixty-two years, mourned by a host of friends." His wife was Maria Hill, daughter of Philip Hill and Anna Cross.

—(Biographical Record of New Haven County.)

CHILDREN

4156 (a). Russell L.
4156 (b). Seymour G.
4156 (c). Dora, m. Daniel E. Linsley.
4156 (d). Ellen M., m. Thomas Matczynski.
4156 (e). Sarah E., m. Sedgwick Allen.
4156 (f). Malachi H.

[3999]. Harvey Jones Linsley (Daniel, Israel, Israel, Jonathan, John, John.) Died March 25, 1853; married (1) Laura Clarke of Southington, Ct., May 10, 1820, who died July 23, 1824, aged 27; married (2) Mary Summers of Woodbury, May 4, 1825, who was born June 20, 1803.

—(Cothren's History of Ancient Woodbury.)

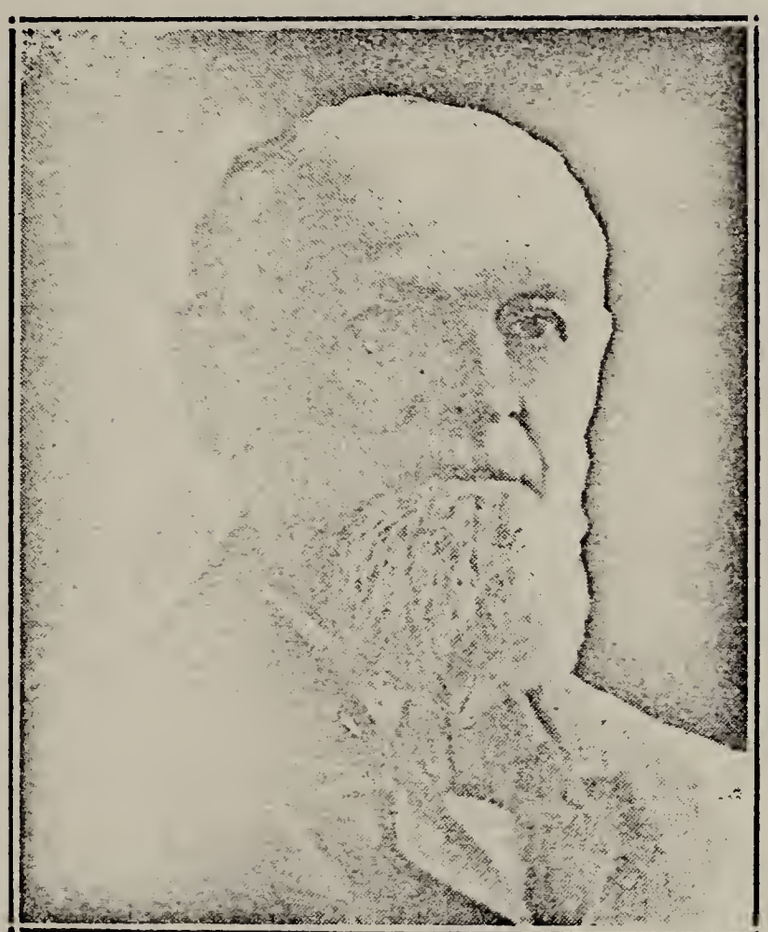
CHILDREN

4157. Mary, b. July 5, 1822; d. July 10, 1822.
4158. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1823; m. George DeForest Oct. 3, 1849.
4159. James Harvey, b. Apr. 18, 1827; m. Harriet M. Curtiss; 1 ch., Sarah M.
4160. Laura, b. Jan. 19, 1829; m. Edward F. Bossett.
4161. Jane, b. Nov. 8, 1834.

[4000]. Jeremy Linsley (Daniel, Israel, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Married (1) Phebe Page, of Branford, Ct., the mother of his two children; married (2) Sarah Beach of Guilford.

CHILDREN

4162. Nelson.
4163. Mary; m. John Igo.



[4159]. James Harvey Linsley,
Woodbury, Conn.

[4002]. Elias Linsley (Daniel, Israel, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Born Aug. 28, 1803, in North Branford, Conn., he became a cabinetmaker and undertaker and was in business in Branford for sixty years; married Mary Bradley.

CHILDREN

4164. George, b. May 29, 1829.
4165. Jane Eliza, b. May 24, 1836.
4166. Henry David, b. Feb. 12, 1843.
4167. J. Atwood, b. March 24, 1845.

(Miss Mary Harrison's Notes.)
(Biographical Record of New Haven County.)



[4020]. Alvin Linsley (Joel, Abraham, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Resided at Durham, Green Co., N. Y., dying in that county in 1870; married Amanda White, June 14, 1820, born at Durham in March, 1798, died in March, 1854, daughter of Jeremiah White and Matilda Howell. He was manufacturer of leather, a Republican and Presbyterian.

CHILDREN

4168. George H., b. June 3, 1821; m. Ann E. Cowls.
4169. Gifford W., b. Dec. 29, 1822; d. in California.
4170. Susan T., b. Oct. 8, 1824; m. Wm. C. Baldwin.
4171. Cynthia N., b. May 19, 1827; m. Elizur Baldwin.
4172. Mary C., b. Oct. 13, 1829; deceased unm.
4173. James W., b. Aug. 3, 1834.
4174. Caroline E., b. June 23, 1836; m. Levi Stead, living in Windham, New York.

George H. Linsley above was twice married, the second time to Elizabeth Dunham who died in 1901. He taught school 67 years, 57 years being in the public schools of Jersey City, N. J., since 1848. He retired in 1905 on a pension provided by a special act of the Legislature in 1903. Many men, prominent in business and politics in his state and New York, had been his pupils.

[4027 (b)]. Louisa Linsley (Ozias, Abraham, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). She was born at Paris, State of New York, Oct. 17, 1806, and died June 15, 1886, in Lansing, Michigan. She married George Ranslow Woodworth, born Jan. 22, 1802, in the State of New York, and died at Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, July 5, 1871, a merchant and Republican.

CHILDREN

4174 (a). Henry A. Woodworth, b. May 5, 1837; m. (1) Harriet Price, dead; m. (2) Lona Strong, dead.
4174 (b). Nancy Woodworth, b. Apr. 5, 1844; d. Dec. 28, 1847.
4174 (c). Mary L. Woodworth, b. Jan. 4, 1847; m. Seymour Foster.
4174 (d). Anneliza Woodworth, b. Nov. 1, 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1852.

[4028].Edward Alonzo Linsley (Solomon, Rufus, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Born Jan. 30, 1809, he was a farmer in North Branford, Conn., when a young man, he learned to make axes, and engaged in this line of manufacture for a number of years. He departed this life in April, 1874. He married Mary Baldwin, who was born in North Branford, March 5, 1814, and died Oct. 7, 1879, daughter of Josiah Baldwin and Rhoda Carter.

CHILDREN

4175. Charles, d. at 24 years.
4176. Levi, d. at age of 9 years.
4177. George C.
4178. Ellen A., m. Payson B. Orcutt, of N. Haven.

(Biographical Record of New Haven County.)

[4054]. Stephen Rose (Alfred, Lois Linsley, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Married Miriam R. Buel.

CHILDREN

4179. Jonathan Rose.
4180. Mary Rose, b. 1850; d. 1869.
4181. Louise Rose, b. 1854; m. Ralph Beers, and d. 1876; no ch.
4182. Alfred Rose.
4183. Charles Rose.
4184. Nathan Rose.

(Mary Harrison's Notes.)

[4059]. David Rossiter Page (Sarah Linsley, Reuben, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Married (1) Ann Rice, who died in 1861; married (2) Almira Holt.

CHILDREN

4185. Hanlam Page, b. 1841; d. 1848.
4186. Emma Page, b. 1849; d. 1861.

[4060]. Dana Page (Sarah Linsley, Reuben, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Born Aug. 12, 1809, married Eliza Stokes.

CHILDREN

4187. Mary Ellen Page, b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. Geo. Kirtland, and d. Nov. 1914; no ch.
4188. Sarah Eliza Page, b. Sept. 11, 1851; m. Amos Wilcox, 1ch., Wm. A.
4189. Adeline Amelia Page, b. May 17, 1855.
4190. Caroline Cornelia Page; m. Leonidas Seward; 1 ch., Herbert.
4191. Emily Maria Page, b. Nov. 7, 1857; m. Daniel P. Griswold; had 1 ch., Morton Judd.

[4063]. Polly Page (Sarah Linsley Reuben, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Married Albert Babcock.

CHILDREN

4192. Sarah Babcock, b. 1850; d. 1864.
4193. George Babcock, m. Lillie Wheeler; had Raymond, b. 1888, and Arthur, b. 1893.

(Mary Harrison's Notes.)

[4064]. Sally Linsley (Jesse, Reuben, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Born June 7, 1822, married John H. Harrison.

CHILDREN.

4194. Miriam L. Harrison, b. Nov. 23, 1854.
4195. Mary Ann Harrison, b. Feb. 18, 1856.
4196. Jesse Linsley Harrison, b. Dec. 7, 1861.

The above Mary Ann Harrison is the author of "Mary Harrison's Notes" quoted on these pages. Her home is at Torrington, Conn.

[4067]. Reuben Wolcott Linsley (Willis, Reuben, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Born Oct. 24, 1820, in North Branford, Conn., he spent the first sixteen years on the farm; then learned the cabinet-maker's trade in North Haven; clerked at Middletown; in business in Killingworth in partnership with Horace Redfield in conducting a hotel, general store, post office and mail route for twelve years; moved in September 1856 to Huntington Center where he opened a general store; post master sixteen years, vestryman for 30 years in Episcopal church; was treasurer and clerk of the parish; a Democrat; married Emeline E. Foot, of Killingworth.

CHILDREN.

4197. Silas Redfield, b. Feb. 1851; merchant at Chattanooga, Tenn.
4198. John Chauncey, b. Dec. 1, 1858; m. Emma Treat, Nov. 7, 1894; Episcopal minister, Rector of Trinity church, Torrington, Conn.
4199. Seth Wolcott, b. 1868; student in the Theological Seminary in New York City; m. Juliette Peck; had children, Elizabeth and John Chauncey Wolcott.

(Biographical Record of Fairfield County, Conn.)

[4070]. Giles Alonzo Lindley (Curtis, ? John, John, John, John, John, John). Born Dec. 14, 1805, died in Dec. 1858, aged 53 years. He resided at LaSalle, Illinois, where he was a commission merchant. He married Jane Bemish Kingston, daughter of Samuel Kingston.

CHILDREN.

4200. Mary Kingston.
4201. Samuel Kingston.
4202. Margaret.
4203. Curtis.
4204. Thyrza Beecher.
4205. Annie Fanton.
4206. Celia Lee.
4207. Giles Alonzo.
4208. John Harpin.
4209. Philo Holbrook.

[4071]. HARPIN LINDLEY (Curtis, ? John, John, John, John, John, John). Born Apr. 23, 1807, probably at Monticello, New York, he married Mrs. Mary Ann (Clark) Lines, and resided in New Haven where he was a merchant and where he died Dec. 28, 1870. Had one child.

[4073]. ISAAC LINDLEY (Curtis, ? John, John, John, John, John, John). In the Oxford, Conn., vital statistics for the year 1889 is recorded the death of Isaac Lindley, "died at Red City, May 21, 1889; born at Monticello, N. Y.; resided at death in Oxford." He was the administrator of his father's estate and sold property "located on Moose Hill, 53 acres, all the land the deceased owned on Moose Hill, bordering on land of Sabra Lindley," dated Sept. 5, 1843. (Oxford Land Records.) He married Charlotte Pritchard, Oct. 16, 1834.

CHILDREN

4210. Hanford.
4211. Leverett Curtis, bap. Oct. 10, 1847; m. Emily ——; son, Dennis Edson, b. Feb. 7, 1865.
4212. Mary.

[4074]. PHILO LINDLEY (Curtis, ? John, John, John, John, John, John.) Born Dec. 16, 1814, he married Cordelia Merritt of La Salle, Illinois, where he was County Clerk; he enlisted in the Civil War and was killed at Allatoona, Georgia, June 25, 1864, while with three companions he had gone for supplies. Wheeler's Confederate Cavalry was scouting near and killed two of this Union party and captured one, the fourth escaping to tell the tale. One of the killed was Lieutenant Philo Lindley, First Lieutenant in the Quartermaster's Department of the 53rd. Regiment of the Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

CHILDREN

4213. George L.; 36 years with Continental & Commercial National Bank of Chicago.
4214. Philo M.
4215. Laura, m. O. W. Richardson; reside in Chicago.

[4075]. JOHN LINDLEY (Curtis, ? John, John, John, John, John, John). Born April 17, 1816, at Oxford, Conn., "he worked on his father's farm until he was seventeen years, when he engaged in teaching school, which he followed for seven winters, working at his trade in summer with W. and L. Hotchkiss, builders, then of Birmingham. He afterwards engaged in the lumber business and continued therein until 1858, since which time he has been a merchant in a furniture, carpet and variety store in Ansonia in which place he was one of the pioneers in 1845. He has always taken a deep interest in the cause of common school education which he has most effectually served a number years. He was first selectman and town agent for three years, and since the organization of Christ Church, Ansonia, he has been a devoted worker in the church." (Orcutt's History of the Old Town of Derby, Conn.)

He was the teacher in Great Hill School No. 1 in 1834, 1839, and 1841, and in the Bell School No. 5 during the winter terms of 1835 and 1837 in the Seymour neighborhood. His sister, Sarah, taught in the Great Hill School in 1838 and in Seymour in 1844.

He was appointed Postmaster at Derby in 1858. The name of the post office of Derby was changed in 1876 to Birmingham. He was a Selectman for Derby in 1850, 1851, 1864, and 1868. He was the administrator of the estate of his mother, Mrs. Sabra Lindley.

He married, June 4, 1849, Harriet E., daughter of Lewis Hoadley and Emily Norton. She was born at Seymour, Jan. 25, 1831, and died in New Haven, June 23, 1905. He died Sept. 26, 1887, and is buried in the Lindley plot in Pine Grove Cemetery, in Ansonia, Conn.

CHILDREN.

4216. John Lewis, b. May 1, 1850.
4217. George Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1853.
4218. Hattie Horton, b. Feb. 4, 1858; m. Frederick H. Stowe, of Troy, Oct. 10, 1879.

Mrs. Stowe had two sons, Frederick and Harold Stowe; none living at this time (1922).

[4077]. SARAH LINDLEY (Curtis, ? John, John, John, John, John, John). She was born Apr. 23, 1820, at Oxford, Conn., and died Dec. 25, 1889, at Ansonia, Conn. She taught school in the Great Hill School in 1838 and in Seymour in 1844 as previously noted in the sketch of her brother John. She married David Treat Johnson, April 20, 1846.

CHILDREN.

4219. Edwin M. Johnson.
4220. Charles L. Johnson.
4221. David T. Johnson.
4222. Frederick Johnson.
4223. Sarah E. Johnson, living at Ansonia, Ct., 1922.
4224. Frank Johnson.

[4078]. CHARLES LINDLEY (Curtis, ? John, John, John, John, John, John). "Born at Oxford, Conn., he studied law at New Haven with Judge Hitchcock, also with Shelton and Flagg; admitted to the bar in 1844; commenced practice at Birmingham in 1844 and remained there about three years; went to California in 1849 by the overland route." (Orcutt's Old Town of Derby). He was a graduate of Yale Law School, as well as a brick mason by trade. Shortly after his arrival in California he engaged in the practice of the law; was elevated to the bench in the District embracing Yuba county; resigned on the discovery of the famous Comstock mines in Nevada; resumed

the practice of his profession in that region, subsequently returning to California. He was appointed by Governor Haight as one of three commissioners to codify the laws of this state, and the California Codes, embracing the statute laws of this state, are a part of his handiwork and a monument to his memory. He was an honest, upright man, of singularly pure life and character. (Quoted from a letter by his son, Curtis.)

He died at Tombstone, Arizona, Sept. 20, 1882, although most of his life was spent in California. He was a Democrat, and was liberal in his religious views. He married Anne Eliza Downie at Huntington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1845. She was born July 26, 1826, at Newtown, Conn., and died March 29, 1859, at Marysville, Yuba county, California.

CHILDREN

4225. Metella Stillman, b. June 14, 1846; m. (1) Robert Apple, (2) C. B. Harman.
4226. Curtis Holbrook, b. Dec. 14, 1850.
4227. Josephine, b. June 14, 1853; m. Maumee Corella, (2) J. B. Phipps.

[4079]. Laura Lindley (Curtis, ? John, John, John, John, John, John). Born Jan. 20, 1824, at Oxford, Conn., she died at Ansonia, Conn. She married Charles Mansfield, of Derby, Conn.

CHILDREN

4227 (a). Charles Mansfield.
4227 (b). John P. Mansfield.

[4086]. John K. Linsley (Frederick W., Jeremiah, John, John, John, John, John). Owns a farm in White Oak township, Mahaska Co., Iowa, which he occupied until 1904 or 5 when he and family moved into Oskaloosa where they still reside (1916); married Alice Gordon.

CHILDREN

4228. Maud.
4229. Mabel, a saleslady at Younkers, Des Moines, 1915.
4230. Fairy, graduate of Oskaloosa High School.

Maud and Mabel attended Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

[4094]. Charlotte F. Linsley (Marcus, Munson, Isaac, John, John, John, John). Married Wm. D. Gregory, Nov. 15, 1853, North Haven, Ct.; she died at Rock Island, Ill., August 23, 1858.

CHILD

4231. Jettie C. Gregory, b. Dec. 4, 1857, residing in Canandaigua, N. Y. in 1877.

[4095]. Solomon Fowler Linsley (Marcus, Munson, Isaac, John, John, John, John). Born May 26, 1830, in Northford, Conn.; attended public school and Williston Seminary; farmed; "served an apprenticeship as a joiner with Lyon and Billard, builders of Meriden."

On Aug. 26, 1861, he enlisted in Company G. 6th Conn. Volunteer Infantry; Oct. 4, 1861, made Corporal; discharged March 14, 1862, on account of poor health, at Port Royal, S. C.; re-enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, Company K., 15th. Conn. V. I., being commissioned 2nd. Lieutenant; promoted 1st. Lieutenant Nov. 16, 1863, for gallantry; captured March8, 1865, at Kingston, N. C., and imprisoned in Libby Prison, but soon paroled on account of close of war; was in battles of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, Edenton Road, Providence Church Road, siege of Suffolk and Kinston, and was through the scourge of Yellow Fever at Newbern, N. C.

He became a leader as designer and builder. Married Lucy A. Tracy at Windsor, Conn., Feb. 28, 1855, daughter of Solomon F. Tracy and Almira Nichols; "she is in the

ninth generation of descent from Capt. Miles Standish and can trace her ancestry back to the third century." He was a Republican, and a teacher in the Sabbath School of the Congregational church for 35 years.

He died March 13, 1901, at his home in North Haven, and interred in Fairview cemetery, New Britain, Conn.

CHILDREN

4232. Edward Tracy, b. Apr. 15, 1856; d. Apr. 6, 1860.
4233. Louise Nichols, b. June 11, 1859.

(Biographical Record of New Haven County.)

[4096]. Marcus M. Linsley (Marcus, Munson, Isaac, John, John, John, John). Served 3 years in the Civil War, sergeant Co. A., 15th. Conn. Volunteers, also Master's Mate in U. S. Navy one year; manufacturer of paper boxes, Hartford, 1877; married Fanny Bradley, Nov. 25, 1857. Member G. A. R. and Free Masons.

CHILD

4234. Colie, b. Feb. 22, 1858; married Samuel J. Hussey, of Hartford.

[4097]. Catharine Linsley (Marcus, Munson, Isaac, John, John, John, John). Married Charles D. Loveland, March 31, 1858; residence 1877 New Haven, Ct.

CHILDREN

4235. Frederick D. Loveland, b. Oct. 8, 1859.
4236. Marcus S. Loveland, b. July 23, 1862.
4237. Grace Loveland, b. Oct 30, 1866; d. Feb. 12, 1867.

[4098]. Joseph Foot Linsley (Marcus, Munson, Isaac, John, John, John, John). Captain Co. H., 33rd. Wisconsin Volunteers in Civil War; killed at Coldwater, Miss., April

19, 1863; married Elizabeth Sperry, Nov. 17, 1861, daughter of Marvin Sperry and Lavinia Gaylord.

CHILD

4238. Frank Joseph, b. July 10, 1862, residing in New Haven in 1877.

[4099]. Abby L. Linsley (Marcus, Munson, Isaac, John, John, John, John). Died Feb. 21, 1873; married William D. Gregory, March 31, 1859.

The preceding items pertaining to the children of Marcus Linsley have been taken from the Douglas Genealogy, p. 207.

CHILDREN.

4239. Wm. L. Gregory, b. Mar. 21, 1860.
4240. Charlotte J. Gregory, b. July 1, 1863.
4241. Clara F. Gregory, b. Mar. 19, 1866.
4242. Margaret L. Gregory, b. Sept. 19, 1869.

[4101]. Romanta L. Linsley (Alfred, Munson, Isaac, John, John, John, John). Born Dec. 17, 1832, in Northford, Conn., he was a cabinet maker and carpenter; in 1885, elected "first selectman," holding this important position for twelve years, during which period the "beautiful memorial hall in North Haven was erected," he serving as chairman of the building committee; in 1899 he was chosen town treasurer; over 25 years treasurer of the Episcopal church of North Haven, and has also been vestryman; a Republican. Married Angeline B. Pardee, a native of North Haven, daughter of John Pardee and Deborah Todd. His name has been written Romanta T. Linsley.

(Biographical Record of New Haven County.)

CHILD

4243. Idora, b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. March 18, 1872.

[4110]. Edward Lee Linsley (Alfred, Munson, Isaac, John, John, John, John). Born March 21, 1858, he graduated from the High School of New Haven in 1874; at age of 17, entered Yale Law School receiving degree of A. B. at age of 19, and degree of L. L. B. in 1878, and was admitted to the Bar the same year, "holding the record as the youngest man who ever received such an honor in the state." Appointed in 1883 assistant clerk of the county court which he held ten years; member school board in North Haven 1880 to 1886, town clerk 1880 to 1885, Justice of the Peace 1882 to 1900, prosecuting agent for violations of the liquor laws for eleven towns at time of his death, member of New Haven Republican Club, Chairman of North Haven Republican Committee, member Republican State Committee 1888 to 1890, president of Connecticut Young Men's Republican League 1890 to 1894, member of Executive Republican Committee 1890 to 1895; member of Adelphi Lodge No. 63 A. F. & A. M., of New Haven; Pulaski Chapter No. 26 R. A. M., of New Haven, of which he was high priest; Crawford Council No. 19 R. & S. M.; New Haven Commandery No. 2 K. T.; E. G. Storer Lodge of Perfection; Elm City Council, Princes of Jerusalem; New Haven Chapter, Rose Croix; Pyramid Temple, Mystic Shrine; Lodge No. 36, I. O. O. F., where he made the semi-centennial address in 1896; American Lodge No. 52 K. of P.; Davenport Council No. 700, Royal Arcanum, and held the office of grand trustee of the Grand Council of the State for eight years visiting almost every lodge in the state during that time; Quinnipiac Lodge No. 27 O. U. A. M.; North Haven Lodge No. 61, A. O. U. W.

Married Grace Fitch, Aug. 18, 1881, daughter of Justus Fitch and Lucy Huntley, of North Haven; Edward Lee Linsley died Oct. 18, 1900, of typhoid fever. He had occupied the old homestead in North Haven, Conn., where he was born, and which he modernized and made one of the most attractive places in town, and from which his

venerable parents and deceased brothers had been borne to their last resting places. He and his wife were members of the Congregational church.

(Biographical Record of New Haven County.)

[4112]. Sophia Emilia Linsley (James H., James, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Born Nov. 16, 1823, at Stratford, Ct., died Apr. 13, 1903, New Haven, Ct.; married at Stratford, Aug. 26, 1847, Rev. Sylvanus Dryden Phelps, D. D., born May 15, 1816 at Suffield, Ct., died Nov. 23, 1895 at New Haven, son of Israel Phelps (son of Judah and Abigail (Bishop) Phelps) and Mercy Stevens (daughter of Phineas and Mercy Root). Her husband was a Baptist clergyman and editor, Republican; resided at Suffield, New Haven, Hartford, Ct., and Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN

4244. Sophia Lyon Phelps, b. May 24, 1848; d. Feb. 21, 1871, unm.
4245. Dryden William Phelps, b. Mar. 16, 1854.
4246. James Linsley Phelps, b. Apr. 8, 1856; d. Jan. 27, 1860.
4247. Arthur Stevens Phelps, b. Jan. 23, 1863; m. Blanche Stroud.
4248. William Lyon Phelps, b. Jan. 2, 1865; m. Annabel Hubbard.

Rev. Dryden W. Phelps, above, was located in San Diego, Calif., in 1909. Rev. Arthur S. Phelps was residing in Portland, Maine, 1915.

[4115]. James Halsey Linsley (John S., James, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Born Sept. 6, 1835, resided at Northford, Ct.; married Catherine Dean Conant, daughter of Dean Conant and Almeria Bonney. He was Captain in 10th. Connecticut Volunteers in Civil War. Died Dec. 1903.

CHILDREN

4249. Eleanor Bonney, b. Mar. 20, 1870; m. Albert B. Johnson, lived at Elliott, Ct.
4250. Arthur Maltby, b. Aug. 7, 1873.

Captain Linsley graduated from the State Normal School at New Britain, Ct., in 1857; taught school before and after the war; took part in 62 battles during the Civil War, twice severely wounded in the head, and in the last battle in Virginia by a bullet through his thigh; served one term in the Connecticut Legislature; occupied his farm till his death.

[4116]. JOHN STEPHEN LINSLEY (John S., James, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Born Jan. 19, 1838; was living at Baldwin Place, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1915; began to teach school at 18 years of age; graduated from Conn. State Normal School in 1859; served in Civil War as a hospital steward, U. S. A.; graduated from N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College in 1866; practiced medicine in New York City 40 years; wrote and published a book in 1885 on Jersey cattle in America; specialist in Dietetics; his experiments in horticulture and fruit cultivation entitle him to the distinction of "The Burbank of the East"; Baptist and Progressive Republican; married Mary Lyon of Bridgeport, Ct.

CHILDREN

4251. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1867; m. Cornelius J. Horton, 6 ch.; she died 1914.
4252. Lillian, b. Oct. 8, 1870; m. Rev. Alfred McConnell; living at Turtle Creek, Pa., 1915; 7 ch.
4253. Edyth, b. March 23, 1873; an artist.
4254. Goldie, b. Jan. 22, 1875; d. at 3 yrs.

Dr. Linsley superintends a Bible school at Baldwin Place, and is still a Deacon in the First Baptist church of New York City.

[4119]. HARVEY LINSLEY (John S., James, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Born April 26, 1843, Northford, Ct., graduated from the Literary Institute of Suffield, Ct., and

of the Crozer Theological Seminary at Uplands, Penna.; Nurse and Clerk in the Office of General Hospital Department of the East 1864. He is a Baptist minister and was located at Pomona, Calif., in 1909; had resided in Northford, Suffield, and New Haven, Ct., Buckfield, Me., and in Colorado; married at Suffield, Ct., Rachel Keyes, March 11, 1873, born July 19, 1844, at Bennington, Vt.

CHILDREN

4255. Grace Jennie, b. Dec. 28, 1873, d. July 28, 1877.
4256. Ray Keyes, b. Nov. 3, 1875.
4257. Vivian Halsey, b. Feb. 8, 1878; a clergyman.
4258. Edna Eunice, b. Oct. 26, 1879; missionary in Japan.
4259. Earl Garfield, b. June 19, 1882; Professor in University of California.
4260. Paul Judson, b. June 19, 1882, twin of Earl's.

Rev. V. Halsey Linsley married Jennie Pearl Green in 1904, have one child, Ardell.

Prof. Earl G. Linsley married Marguerite Gorton Vesper in 1907.

Edna Eunice Linsley married James Fullerton Gressitt, Sept. 23, 1908, reside in Tokio, Japan; 1 child Estelle Florence, b. July 11, 1909.

[4120]. Esther Ann Linsley (John S., James, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Born Dec. 30, 1850, at Northford, Ct., married Jan. 1, 1875, George Francis Spencer, of Lebanon, Ct., born Jan. 18, 1842, at Hampton, Windham Co., Ct., son of George Dyer Spencer and Martha Maria Spalding. He is a merchant, Republican and Baptist, and they were living in Hartford, Ct., in 1903.

CHILDREN

4261. Martha Linsley Spencer, b. Oct. 28, 1875.
4262. George Dwight Spencer, b. Aug. 22, 1873; m. Grace Higgins.
4263. Benjamin Halsey Spencer, b. Nov. 9, 1885.
4264. Charles Spalding Spencer, b. Oct. 8, 1888.
4265. Esther Spencer, b. Nov. 30, 1890.

Mr. Spencer had two children by a previous marriage, altho not Linsleys, might be mentioned here, Francis Henry Spencer born Sept. 1, 1870, and married Abbie Fuller, of Brattleboro, Vt., and Arthur Champlin Spencer born Oct. 17, 1872, married Mary Margaret Fenton, Portland, Ore.

[4121]. George Linsley Griswold (Lucretia Linsley, Dan, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Married Clarissa Hart Fowler.

CHILDREN

4266. Robert Eliot Griswold, m. Anna Linsley, of North Branford, Ct.; no ch.
4267. Katherine Griswold, m. Osbert Dudley, of Guilford, Ct.; had Elliot, Katherine, and Charles.
4268. Charlotte Griffing Griswold, m. Charles Dudley; she and only child are dead.

(Mrs. Henry E. Fowler, Guilford, Ct.)

[4140]. John Meigs Linsley (William, Elijah, Solomon, Joseph, John, John, John). Born Dec. 2, 1850; married Anna S. Stevens, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1876, born Oct. 22,1850, Brooklyn, daughter of Barlow Stevens and Elnora White.

CHILDREN

4269. Florence Irving, b. Jan. 7, 1879.
4270. Edith Mabel, b. Aug. 26, 1884.

[4141]. Ralph Irving Linsley (William, Elijah, Solomon, Joseph, John, John, John). Born Oct. 11, 1853; married Eleanor White Hall at Metuchen, N. J., Feb. 26, 1885, born Nov. 26, 1865 in New York City, daughter of Edwin Hall and Harriet White; she died Aug. 25, 1893; he is a Republican, Congregationalist, farmer and mechanic; he has

lived in Branford, Ct., and Trenton, N. J., died Aug. 25, 1903.

CHILDREN

4271. Harriet Irving, b. Feb. 12, 1887.
4272. Gertrude Isabella, b. Feb. 14, 1888.

[4147]. Edgar S. Linsley (John P., James H., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, John). Born at Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio, he married Margaret Burgi, Sept. 9, 1874, at Wayland, Allegon county, Mich.; daughter of Joseph Burgi. She was born June 9, 1854, at Finley, Ohio, and died at Wayland, Michigan, Feb. 16, 1890. Edgar S. was living in Bloomfield, New Jersey, in 1906, a teacher, Republican and member of Church of Christ.

CHILDREN

4273. Cora S., b. Aug. 5, 1875; m. Ray W. Wortz.
4274. John B., b. Jan. 27, 1877; m. Grace Galbraith.
4275. Edgar M., b. July 5, 1879; m. Lucy Phelps.
4276. Mahlon A., died July 18, 1892.

The subject of this sketch is its authority.

[4155]. Arthur Beach Linsley (Charles, John, Obed, Ebenezer, John, John, John). Born Feb. 11, 1858, at Branford, Ct., Arthur B. Linsley, M. A., in 1909, was Registrar of the Phillips Brooks School of Philadelphia, Pa.; married Helen Carleton Eastman, born in Concord, N. H., in 1860. Mr. Linsley is a graduate of Trinity College, Ct.

CHILDREN

4277. Carleton, b. 1886.
4278. Shelton, b. 1890.
4279. Stella Lee, b. 1891.
4280. Zilpha May, b. 1893.
4281. Eastman, b. 1894.
4282. Francis Hamblett, b. 1896; d. 1897.

[4156]. William Hamilton Linsley (John, John, Obed, Ebenezer, John, John, John). Born at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 28, 1862, he married at the same place Mollie Jane Behre, Feb. 20, 1895, born May 2, 1870, on Governor's Island, N. Y., daughter of William Behre and Catharine Mullen. They were living in Wethersfield, Ct., in 1909. He is a machinist, a Republican and Episcopalian.

CHILDREN

4283. Arline Behre, b. Feb. 20, 1896.
4284. Wilhelmina, b. Apr. 11, 1901.
4285. Irma, b. July 14, 1905.

[4156 (b)]. Seymour Gilbert Linsley (Gilbert, Malachi, Obed, Ebenezer, John, John, John). He grew to manhood in Branford, Conn., and twelve years assisted his father in the hotel business, and which he continued after his father's death. He is a member of the Episcopal church, of the Foresters of America, and of the B. P. O. of E.; a Democrat. Married Margaret Gorman May 16, 1893, daughter of Daniel Gorman and Ellen ——, of Ansonia, Conn.

CHILD

4285 (a). Herbert Seymour.

(Biographical Record of New Haven County.)

[4164]. George Linsley (Elias, Daniel, Israel, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Born May 29, 1829, a carpenter and cabinet maker, whose business had been quite extensive in both Branford and New Haven, Conn. Spent his declining years in Branford, where he had been one of the most reliable and aggressive business men of that city for forty years. He was one of the incorporators of the Branford Savings Bank; for 18 months had charge of the Blackstone Library. He married April 30, 1855, Ellen F. DeWolf, daughter of Henry N. DeWolf and Almira Tuttle, of New

Britain, Conn. He was a Republican, and a member of the A. F. & A. M., and I. O. O. F.

CHILD.

4286. Isadora A.

[4170]. Susan T. Linsley (Alvin, Joel, Abraham, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Married William Cornwall Baldwin, born at Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., May 22, 1821; he died Nov. 29, 1888, at Fulton, N. Y., where she was living in 1903. He was a son of Charles Baldwin, of Durham, Green Co., N. Y., and Rachel Cornwall, of Cornwallville, Greene Co., N. Y. He was a farmer and Republican, and they were Presbyterians.

CHILD

4287. Emma C. Baldwin, b. 1849; m. B. S. McKinstry, who had 1 child, Elizabeth, who married —— MacCully, 1 ch., Frances M. MacCully, b. 1, 1903.

Mrs. Baldwin has given the most of the items pertaining to her branch of the family.

[4174 (c)]. Mary L. Woodworth (Louisa Linsley, Ozias, Abraham, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). She was born at Rochester, New York, Jan. 4, 1847, and was married at Lansing, Michigan, May 25, 1871, to Seymour Foster, who was born July 1, 1845, at Ann Arbor, Michigan, and who has resided at Lansing since 1856. He is a veteran of the Civil War and has been City Clerk of Lansing, City Treasurer of Lansing, Post Master of Lansing twenty years, and a member of the State Legislature. He is a Republican and identified with the Episcopal church.

CHILDREN

4287 (a). Charles W. Foster, b. Mar. 28, 1873; m. Martha E. Campbell.

4287 (b). Walter Seymour Foster, b. Sept. 23, 1877; m. Lena

Bailey.

4287 (c). Gertrude Foster, b. Oct. 27, 1879; m. Luther B. McEwing.

4287 (d). Theodore George Foster, b. Feb. 23, 1888; m. Margaret Pattengill.

Walter Seymour Foster, of this list of children, was Prosecuting Attorney of Ingham County, Michigan, from 1905 to 1909, and Theodore George Foster was a Lieutenant in the World War.

[4177]. George C. Linsley (Edward A., Solomon, Rufus, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). "In early life he assisted his father in the operation of the farm and in the axe factory, but since the latter's death, has devoted his energies exclusively to agricultural pursuits with good results," at North Branford, Conn.; a Republican and Deacon in Congregational church at North Branford. He married (1) Hetty Ball at Fair Haven, who died leaving one child; married (2) Vernelia A. Smith in North Haven, June 4, 1878, daughter of Ebenezer Smith and Mary Ann Rogers. "The Rogers homestead in North Branford has been owned and occupied by the family for 250 years and the old house is still in a remarkable state of preservation."

CHILDREN

4288. Charles S., b. March 6, 1883.

4289. Ernest C., b. Dec. 3, 1889.

(Biographical Record of New Haven County.)

[4194]. Miriam L. Harrison (Sally Linsley, Jesse, Reuben, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Born Nov. 23, 1854, she married William D. Ford, Dec. 25, 1878.

CHILDREN.

4290. Sara Antoinette Ford, b. Jan. 7, 1880.

4291. Henry O. Ford, b. Apr. 7, 1885.

[4196]. Jesse Linsley Harrison (Sally Linsley, Jesse, Reuben, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Born Dec. 7, 1861, married (1) Anna Jackson who died Jan. 1887; married (2) Marion Elizabeth Foote.

CHILDREN.

4292. Anna J. Harrison, b. Dec. 25, 1886.
4293. Robert Russell Harrison, b. Oct. 11, 1889.
4294. Sally Linsley Harrison, b. Sept. 4, 1891.
4295. Lloyd Dudley Harrison, b. March 25, 1898.

[4201]. Samuel Kingston Lindley (Giles A., Curtis, ? John, John, John, John, John, John). Married Martha Leonard. Residence, Los Angeles, California.

CHILDREN

4296. Philo Leonard.
4297. Mary Frances.

[4207]. Giles Alonzo Lindley (Giles A., Curtis, ? John, John, John, John, John, John). Married Lina Wilson. No children, but she had a son by a former marriage who assumed the name of Arthur Lindley. Residence, Chicago, Illinois.

[4209]. Philo Holbrook Lindley (Giles A., Curtis, ? John, John, John, John, John, John). A physician residing at Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin. Vice President of the State Board of Control of Wisconsin. A Republican. Protestant. Born at LaSalle, LaSalle County, Wisconsin, Feb. 20, 1856; married Abbie Caroline Billings who was born at Huntington, Mass., daughter of Harvey Hewitt Billings and Cornelia Bliss Toogood.

CHILDREN

4298. Annie B., b. Sept. 27, 1888; m. Earl C. Lindley.

4299. Kingston H., b. Dec. 18, 1892.
4300. Philo L., b. Dec. 31, 1896.

[4216]. JOHN LEWIS LINDLEY (John, Curtis, ? John, John, John, John, John, John). Born May 1, 1850, in Conn.; lived in New Haven. Married Cecile Banks of Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 12, 1875, daughter of Moses E. Banks. John Lewis Lindley married a second time, but his children were by his first wife. He died Mar. 16, 1905.

CHILDREN

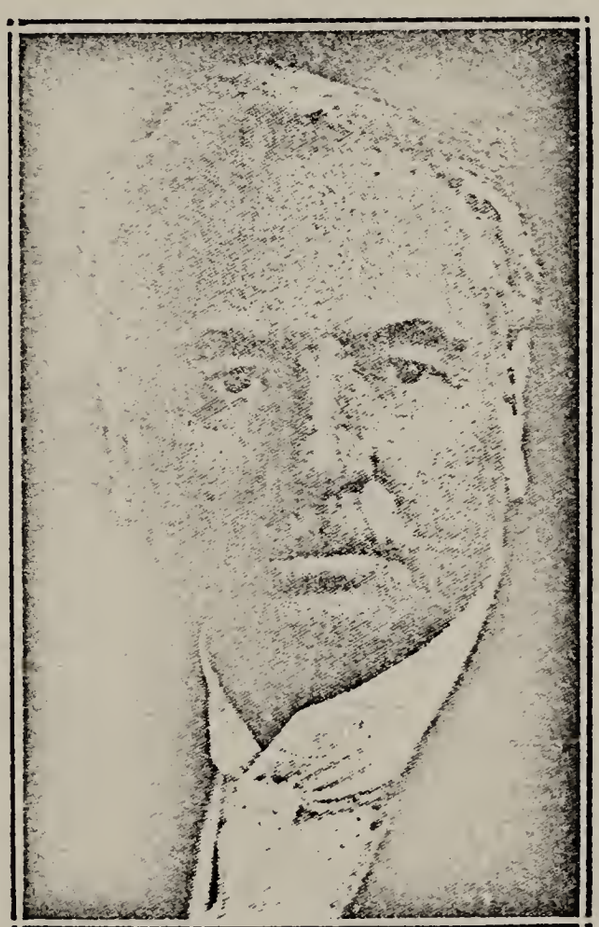
4300 (a). Floyd, b. March 12, 1875; resides at Orange, Conn.
4300 (b). John Lewis, b. Dec. 8, 1878; moved to California.
4300 (c). Victor, b. Aug. 24, 1882; d. Aug. 30, 1882.
4300 (d). Cecil, resides in Chinkiang, China; name changed to Gardner.

[4217]. GEORGE EDWARD LINDLEY (John, Curtis, ? John, John, John, John, John, John). Born Aug. 8, 1853, in Conn., he married (1) Frances Elizabeth, daughter of William H. and Mary E. Bassett, Nov. 18, 1874. She died Nov. 18, 1880, aged 26 years. He married (2) Nellie C., daughter of Sheldon S. and Sarah Jane (Pratt) Wheaton of New Milford, Nov. 1, 1892. They moved to Colorado Springs about 1892 or 1894; later resided at Mt. Vernon, New York. He died Dec. 7, 1920, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Frederick Lieneau, in Orange, New Jersey.

CHILDREN

4300 (e). William Edward, b. Jan. 8, 1876; d. Feb. 26, 1893.
4300 (f). Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1877; m. Frederick Lieneau; one son, George Lindley Lieneau, who is in Cuba.
4300 (g). Lillian W., b. Oct. 9, 1885; d. June 4, 1886.

[4226]. Curtis Holbrook Lindley (Charles, Curtis, ? John, John, John, John, John, John). Lawyer, born at Marysville, California, Dec. 14, 1850; educated at Santa Clara (Cal.) College, 1863-5; Eagleswood Military Academy, Perth Amboy, New Jersey, 1865-6; McClure's Military Academy, Oakland, Cal., and San Francisco High School,



[4226]. Judge C. H. Lindley, San Francisco, Calif.,
Chief Counsel U. S. Food Administration
during World War.

1868-70; University of California, 1870-72; (L.L.D., University of Santa Clara, California, 1912, and from University of California, 1917.) Appointed secretary of the California Code Commission, 1872; admitted to the bar, May 1872, and engaged in practice; city attorney, Stocton, Cal., 1883; judge of Superior Court, Amador County, Cal., 1884-5, resuming practice in San Francisco. Honorary professor of department of jurisprudence, University of California,



since 1900; lecturer, department of jurisprudence, at Leland Stanford, Jr. University, 1900-2; chief counsel U. S. Food Administration 1917 during World War. Member California Academy of Sciences; associate member American Institute of Mining Engineers. Democrat. Clubs: University, Pacific Union and Commonwealth. Author: American Law Relating to Mines and Mineral Lands, within the Public Land States, 3 editions, 1897, 1903, and 1915. Home: 2000 Pacific Avenue, office, Mills Building, San Francisco, California.

(Who's Who in America 1920-1921.)

Judge Lindley was a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States and had a large practice before that distinguished tribunal. He died Nov. 20, 1920.

On June 19, 1872, he married Lizzie Mendenhall, born March 18, 1852, at Santa Clara, California, daughter of William M. Mendenhall and Mary A. Allen.

CHILDREN.

4301. Elma, b. Apr. 7, 1873; d. Sept. 1873.
4302. Josephine, b. Nov. 26, 1877.
4303. Curtis Mendenhall, b. Jan. 9, 1883.
4304. Miriam, b. May 7, 1889.

[4228]. Maud Linsley (John K., Frederick W., Jeremiah, John, John, John, John, John). Married Bert F. Wells, a plumber by trade; living in Mexico, Missouri, in 1915.

CHILDREN.

4305. Vera Wells.
4306. Ruth Wells.
4307. Edward Linsley Wells.

[4233]. Louise Nichols Linsley (Solomon F., Marcus, Munson, Isaac, John, John, John, John). Married Roswell J. Shepherd, June 27, 1888; he was born July 13, 1862, and

were probably living at North Haven, Ct., in 1903. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

4308. Marguerite Shepherd, b. Aug. 28, 1889.
4309. Esther Louise Shepherd, b. Jan. 12, 1893.
4310. Lucy Almira Shepherd, b. Nov. 23, 1895.
4311. Roswell Linsley Shepherd, b. Oct. 26, 1897.
4312. Alice Elisabeth Shepherd, b. Mar. 26, 1902.

(Biographical Record of New Haven County.)

[4238]. Frank Joseph Linsley (Joseph F., Marcus, Munson, Isaac, John, John, John, John). Born July 10, 1862, Paris, Wis., he was residing in New Haven, Conn., in 1909, engaged in the hardware business, and Secretary and Treasurer of the New Haven Business Men's Association; married Estelle E. Linsley, born Aug. 1, 1862, at Guilford, Conn. He is a Republican and Christian Scientist.

CHILDREN.

4313. Frank Joseph, b. Nov. 11, 1889; d. July 1890.
4314. Irene Parmalee, b. Aug. 12, 1890.
4315. Douglas Fowler, b. Aug. 18, 1892.
4316. Ralph Eggleston, b. July 11, 1903.

[4248]. William Lyon Phelps (Sophia E. Linsley, James H., James, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John).

From Who's Who in America, 1922-23, the following is taken:- "William Lyon Phelps, University Professor; born New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1865; son of Rev. Dryden and Sophia Emilia (Linsley) Phelps; A. B., Yale, 1887, Ph. D., 1891; A. M. Harvard, 1891; Litt. D., Brown U., 1921, Colgate U., 1921; Married Annabel Hubbard, of Huron City, Mich., Dec. 21, 1892. Instr. English lit., 1892-6, asst. prof. Eng. lang. and lit., 1896-1901, Lampson prof. since 1901, Yale. Editor: Selections from the Poetry and Prose of Thomas

Gray, 1894; Irving's Tales of a Traveler, 1894; Irving's Sketch Book, 1895; The Best Plays of Chapman, 1895; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1896; Thackeray's English Humorists, 1900; The Novels of Samuel Richardson (20 vols.), 1902-3; Thackeray's Henry Esmond, 1902; The Works of Jane Austen (12 vols.), 1906; Stevenson's Essays, 1906; Marlowe's Plays, 1912; Stevenson's Essays, 1918; Selected Stories from Kipling, 1921; Sheridan's Rivals, 1921. Author: The Beginnings of the English Romantic Movement, 1893;



[4248]. William Lyon Phelps, Professor Yale University.

The Pure Gold of the 19th Century Literature, 1907; A Dash at the Pole, 1909; Essays on Modern Novelists, 1910; Essays on Russian Novelists, 1911; Teaching in School and College, 1912; Essays on Books, 1914; Browning, 1914; The Advance of the English Novel, 1916; The Advance of English Poetry, 1918; Archibald Marshall, 1918; The 20th Century Theatre, 1918; Reading the Bible, 1919; Essays on Modern Dramatists, 1920; vol. 2, 1921; Human Nature in the Bible, 1922; Contributor to periodicals on literary topics and public lecturer on literature; Fellow Am. Acad. Arts



& Sciences, Amer. Geog. Soc., mem. Nat. Inst. Arts & Letters, Ends of the Earth Club, Authors' Club, London, Anglo-Russian Lit. Soc., Pres New Haven Symphony Orchestra; public orator of Yale U. Baptist. Home: 110 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn."

Scribners Monthly is one of the periodicals to which he is a contributor at the present time (1924).

[4251]. Mary Linsley (John S., John S., James, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Born Oct. 14, 1867, in New York City, married there Nov. 20, 1889, Cornelius J. Horton born Aug. 25, 1864, at White Plains, N. Y., son of Jacob C. Horton and Josephine Hart. He is a traveling salesman, Republican, and they are Baptists, and were residing in White Plains, N. Y., in 1903.

CHILDREN.

4317. Hubert Linsley Horton, b. Mar. 11, 1893.
4318. Muriel Horton, b. Apr. 11, 1895.
4319. Monmouth Hart Horton, b. Oct. 24, 1897.
4320. Evelyn Horton, b. Jan. 21, 1900.

[4252]. Lillian Linsley (John S., John S., James, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Married Rev. Alfred C. McConnell, Baptist clergyman, Oct. 3, 1900, in New York City, son of Robert Lindsay McConnell and Mary Ann Kiser. He was born near Reading, Lyon Co., Kansas, July 31, 1873. They have resided in New York City, Redding Ridge, Conn., and Bethel, Conn., 1903.

CHILDREN.

4321. Grace Mary McConnell, b. Sept. 12, 1901.
4322. Alfred Linsley McConnell, b. July 3, 1903.

[4256]. Ray Keyes Linsley (Harvey, John S., James, Dan, Joseph, John, John, John). Born Nov. 3, 1875, at Central City, Gilpin Co., Colorado; a Baptist, Prohibitionist, printer, living at Bristol, Ct., in ; married Flora M. Ladd, June 6, 1900, born Oct. 9, 1878 at South Manchester, Hartford Co., Ct., daughter of Frank Henry Ladd and Emily Louise Bogyr; was a Lieutenant in Spanish War; has been very helpful in securing data for this history.

CHILDREN.

4323. Frank Harvey, b. Mar. 28, 1901.
4324. Ralph Halsey, b. Feb. 3, 1903.

[4269]. Florence Irving Linsley (John M., William, Elijah, Solomon, Joseph, John, John, John). Born Jan. 7, 1879; living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1909; married Albert Thomas Pate, Nov. 26, 1901, born Sept. 4, 1876, oldest son of Albert Henry Pate of Brooklyn and Ada Thomas. A. T. Pate died at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1907.

CHILDREN.

4325. Beresford Linsley Pate, b. Dec. 4, 1902; d. Jan. 20, 1905.
4326. Henry Albert Pate, b. Oct. 8, 1904.

[4287 (a)]. Charles Woodworth Foster (Mary L. Woodworth, Louisa Linsley, Ozias, Abraham, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Born March 28, 1873, at Lansing, Michigan, where he now (1924) resides; a lawyer, a Republican, Episcopalian; State Senator 1915-1919; received degree of B. L. from the University of Michigan in 1895, and that of LL. B. in 1896.

Married January 22, 1908, at Indianapolis, Indiana, Martha E. Campbell, born March 14, 1875, at Moldmay, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Malcom Y. Campbell and Jane Jasper.

He is authority for the account here of the descendants of Ozias Linsley.

CHILDREN:

4327. Dorothy Jane Foster, b. Dec. 8, 1908.
4328. Mary Jeanette Foster, b. May 24, 1910.
4329. Charles Campbell Foster, b. Feb. 14, 1916.

[4292]. ANNA J. HARRISON (Jesse L., Sally LINSLEY, Jesse, Reuben, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John). Born Dec. 25, 1886, married John R. Harrison, Junior, July 14, 1911.

CHILDREN.

4330. John Ellsworth Harrison, b. May 14, 1912.
4331. Donald Linsley Harrison, b. Sept. 30, 1913.
4332. Anna Elizabeth Harrison, b. Oct. 10, 1914.

The Lindleys of Philadelphia and North Carolina

The second settlement in America by any one of the name of Lindley, was made near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1713, by James Lindley from Carlow, Ireland. As early as 1718, one, Thomas Lindley, from Dublin, Ireland, had located in Philadelphia. These men were probably brothers, as will be shown later.

The earliest settlements in and near Philadelphia were made by that religious sect known as Friends or Quakers.

A quotation is here made from Myers' "Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania" showing the

CAUSES OF EMIGRATION.

"There was but little foreign immigration of Quakers into the colonies of New England, New York, and the South during any period. The Society in these provinces was composed, for the most part, of converts and descendants of converts made during the period from 1656 to the end of the seventeenth century by that zealous band of Old World missionaries under the stirring and effective leadership of such men as George Fox, John Burnyeat, and William Edmundson. In the distictively Quaker colonies of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, however, the Society was made up almost entirely of immigrant Friends from Europe attracted by the superior opportunities for settlement.

While it is true that the majority of the Quaker settlers of Pennsylvania came from England and Wales, it is also true that a considerable body of them were immigrants from Ireland, who took a prominent and useful place in the affairs of the Province and rendered an im-

The Lindleys of Philadelphia and North Carolina

portant contribution to the making of the State. Historians hitherto have overlooked this feature of the early immigration, but it is one that deserves in the fullest measure their close attention and study.

The Irish Friends removed to several of the American colonies. At an early date they were on the eastern shore of Maryland. In 1682 a shipload of them came to West Jersey. They are also known to have gone to the Quaker settlements in the Carolinas, and Virginia. But by far the greatest and most important migration was that to Pennsylvania during the period 1682 to 1750, and it is this movement that we are now to consider.

Although the causes which led to the migration are well known, it seems fitting, if only for the sake of completeness to enumerate and briefly discuss them. The religious persecutions were powerful factors in the movement, and during its first stages gave to it its greatest impetus. Later, however, especially after the passing of the Act of Toleration of 1689, by which the persecutions were somewhat relaxed, it would appear that the economic restrictions had a greater influence. Then, too, along with these causes went that old Teutonic love for adventure, that same historic force which, to a great extent, inspired the Volkerwanderrung—the Wandering of the Peoples—of the Early Middle Ages, which led the Angles and Saxons to Britain, which took the Franks and later the Normans into Gaul, and which led to the discovery and exploration of the New World.

The causes are given herewith under the two main heads: I. Religious Causes; II. Economic Causes.

I. Religious Causes.

The Acts of Uniformity passed at the time of the Restoration of Charles II. continued to be enforced with varying severity far into the eighteenth century. All the nonconformists suffered more or less by them, but especially the Friends and Scotch-Irish Presbyterians.

These sufferings were relieved in a large degree, in 1719, by the passing of an act which allowed greater freedom of worship.

The Friends were continually persecuted for maintaining their testimony against tithes. Says Ruty "The Priests were commonly the Instruments of stirring up the Magistrates, and even the Rabble against them; and _ _ _ they very frequently had their goods spoiled and taken away; sometimes to three, six, ten, or twenty times the value, and were kept Prisoners several years and sometimes unto Death." During the four years of King James II. (1685-1689) the Friends were deprived of 1,583 lb. worth of goods, and twelve suffered imprisonment. In the thirteen years of William and Mary (1689-1702), their "sufferings" included 13,724 lb. and thirty-three prisoners; in the twelve years of Queen Anne (1702-1714) 16,199 lb. and thirteen prisoners; in the thirteen years of George I. (1714-1727) 22,513 lb. and twenty-seven prisoners; and in the first twenty-seven years of George II. (1727-1760) until 1750, about 38,726 lb. and six prisoners. During the whole period from 1685 to 1750 the "sufferings" amounted to 92,745 lb. and ninety-one prisoners.

The Friends were constantly inconvenienced and defrauded in business on account of their refusal to take the oath in a court of justice; "For instance," says Rutty, "in the county of Wexford, Thomas Holme (who afterward became Surveyor-General of Pennsylvania) having about 200 lb. due to him from one Captain Thornhill, for which judgment was obtained against him in common Law, was subpoena'd into Chancery by the said Thornhill, where he well knew Thomas could not answer Oath, and so this Friend lost his Debt. And in Dublin, James Fade having about 40 Lb. due to him from one Ezekiel Webb, was by the said Webb, subpoena'd into Chancery and because the Friend could not give in his answer upon Oath, he not only lost the said debt, but was constrained to give about 70 lb. to get clear of the Debtor." This form of persecution

continued until 1719, when Parliament passed an Act which allowed Friends to substitute affirmation for the oath.

The Friends often endured the greatest cruelties and depredations at the hands of the rebellious Irish. In 1719 one of the Irish gentry, James Cotter, was hanged for an outrage committed against a Quaker family of Cork. Upon this, "All Cork and all the South of Ireland burst into a wail of rage, and the Friends were marked for retribution. Placards covered the walls _ _ _ No Quaker could show in the streets _ _ _ The passion spread to Limerick, to Tipperary and at last over all Catholic Ireland. Quakers' meeting-houses were sacked and burnt. Quakers traveling about the country were waylaid and beaten. The rage against the Friends continued, until 1725 it culminated in the most inhuman and barbarous murder of Edward Johnston, a Friend of Carroe.

II. Economic Causes.

Cromwell had placed English and Irish commerce on an equal footing; but early in the reign of Charles II. an Act was passed, with the result that all export trade from Ireland to the colonies was forbidden, as was also the import of Irish cattle into England. Dreadful distress all over Ireland followed immediately, for the people could find no market for their produce. When the cattle trade ceased, much of the land had been turned into sheep walks. A large and increasing woolen trade and manufacture now sprang up, so that it became one of the chief industries of Ireland; whereupon the English merchants, fearful for their own trade, in 1699, succeeded in having passed an Act which forbade the export of woolen goods from Ireland, and thus ruined the wool trade of the Island. About 40,000 industrious Protestant workmen were thus thrown out of employment and reduced to poverty; 20,000 of these emigrated to America. Many of those that remained suffered all the misery of famine. Subsequently, al-

most all branches of Irish industry were interfered with and suppressed by England.

As an example of this distress, may be cited the instance of Samuel Combe, of Cork, one of the Irish Friends who came over with his family to Philadelphia about 1709. In his certificate of removal, signed 5 Mo. 26, 1709, the Friends of Cork say "ye sayd Samuel being a bristall (England) man came over into this Country with his wife som time after ye Wars ended to settle in Corke and follow ye Cooping trade and although he was observed to be a Laborious painful man ye world favoured him not with success. We hope and Desire it may be better in that Countrey where we suppose workmen of that Calling are no so plenty as in this nor materials to worke on so hard to be obtained as here." Again, the Friends of Waterford, in a certificate, dated 2 Mo. 13, 1712, sent to Philadelphia, for William Moore, say "A great Reson of his Removeall is for want of a good Imploy his trade being bad here.

At times the landlords became very oppressive, raising the rents all they possibly could, regardless of what the tenants had done to make the land valuable. Much land was held on long leases, and when these expired the rates of renewal were made almost prohibitive, many tracts of land being secured by the Celtic-Irish, who were ready to give almost any price to recover possession of the soil. The friends of Cork, in a certificate, dated 5 Mo. 17. 1710, sent to Philadelphia for Samuel Massey, tallow chandler and soap boiler, say: "The chiefe motive Represented to us for his Remove is ye want of trade to answer ye great Rents here and charges of his family wch he hopes will be easier to him in that Country he is Industrious and Carefull, and his Conversation orderly having a wife and five children besides servants."

The majority of the Friends of Munster and many of those of Leinster lived in the cities and towns; but those of Ulster were largely farmers or yoemen, and were directly

affected by the memorable failure of crops in the year 1729. Famine and sickness prevailed in that year throughout the whole of Ulster. In spite of aid from their brethren in England and in other provinces of Ireland, the Friends of Ulster suffered severely, and it was evidently this calamity that caused the Pennsylvania migration to reach its highest point in this year. Crop failures seem to have been frequent in those times, as they are today, for in a letter that has come down to us, Mungo Bewley, a Friend of Edenderry, Kings County, Ireland, writes to Israel Pemberton, merchant of Philadelphia, under date of 1 Mo. 16, 1742-3, "Some time Since there hath been a heavy affliction over this Nation, which hath taken a Number of People off, Some for want of Bread, and many with Sore Distemper, among wch were Several worthy Friends, _ _ _ but at present is a time of Peace, health, and great Plenty."

(Myers' Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, pp. 41-49.)

Inducements that led the Friends or Quakers, particularly of Ireland, to Immigrate into Pennsylvania.

The severe persecutions to which the Friends were subjected in both the Old and the New Worlds, but especially in New England, led George Fox as early as 1660, to suggest the purchase of land in America for a Quaker colony, where Friends' views and principles might be fully exemplified. Fox's proposition was carried out with considerable success in the Quaker settlement of West Jersey, but it remained for the broad and liberal mind of William Penn to bring the idea to its fullest realization in the Province of Pennsylvania.

William Penn (1644-1718), as we have seen in a preceding chapter, had been convinced of the principles of Quakerism in Ireland, and was now one of the most prominent and influential members of the sect. As one of the owners of West Jersey he had become di-

rectly interested in American colonization. His father, Sir William Penn, an admiral in the English navy, bequeathed to him a claim against the crown for sixteen thousand pounds. In payment of this he induced Charles II (1681) to give him a proprietary charter for forty thousand square miles in America.

Penn immediately began the work of settling his colony of Pennsylvania. He offered to sell land at very low rates. "He proposed to establish a popular government, based on the principle of exact justice to all, red and white, regardless of religious beliefs; there was to be trial by jury; murder and treason were to be the only capital crimes and punishment for other crimes was to have reformation, not retaliation, in view. By the terms of the Charter, Penn was, in conjunction with and by the consent of the free-men, to make all necessary laws." These proposals attracted widespread attention, not only among the Friends and other persecuted sects, but among many enterprising people who wanted to better their economic condition. The stream of colonists from many countries, more especially from England, Wales and Ireland, now set in, and Pennsylvania was rapidly settled.

The constitution drawn up by Penn provided that the proprietor was to choose the governor, but the people were to elect the council and also the members of a representative assembly. The first assembly, called by Penn soon after his arrival in 1682, sustained his idea of government. Among other important measures, laws were passed providing for the humane treatment of the Indians and for religious toleration.

Under the wise and beneficent rule of Penn, the progress of Pennsylvania was rapid. The care taken to maintain friendly relations with the Indians spared the colonists from the cruel Indian warfare of New England and left them to pursue the arts of peace uninterruptedly. The fertile soil and temperate climate made agriculture the chief industry. The soil was carefully cultivated and gave

rich returns, the principal crop being wheat, although there was variety of products. There were some small manufactories, and a good export trade in grain, flour, and furs was carried on with England and the West Indies. So prosperous was Pennsylvania that it became one of the richest and most populous of the American settlements; and before the Revolution, Philadelphia, the great market of the province, became the largest town in the thirteen colonies.

With this brief account of the beginnings of Penn's province, let us turn our attention to those agencies that were directly influential in leading the Quakers to come to the "Promised Land" of Pennsylvania.

From his first convincement William Penn had been brough prominently before the Friends of Ireland, and was often able by the use of his power and influence to relieve his fellow members from their sufferings. In 1669 he had gone to Ireland to settle some business on the Penn estates, but was so affected by the general imprisonment and persecution of Friends, that he left all private affairs and went at once to Dublin to work for their relief. At the General Half Year Meeting, held at his lodgings in the city, an account of the sufferings of the Society was drawn up in an address to the Lord Lieutenant. Penn himself carried the document to the Castle and presented it with s uch success that Friends in prison were soon released. His general work for the good of the Society, his own sufferings, his writings in defense of Friends' principles, but especially his travels in the ministry through Ireland, made him well known to Irish Friends, and they had the greatest confidence in him. They were among the first to whom he opened his Pennsylvania project for, on March 5, 1681, the very next day after his Charter was signed, he writes to his friend, Robert Turner, a Quaker of Dublin, stating that his province has been confirmed, and adds: "Thou mayest communicate my graunt to friends, and expect shortly my proposals."

The series of pamphlets descriptive of Pennsylvania, issued by Penn and others between 1681 and 1691, were widely scattered through Ireland, and the attractive accounts gave a strong impetus to the first wave of migration. The first of these pamphlets, entitled Some Account of the Province of Pennsylvania, etc., a folio of eleven pages, printed in 1681, contained Penn's proposals for settlement and a general description of the country. Other pamphlets went further into details, telling of the rich natural resources of the colony, of improvements that had been made and were to be made, of the best kind of houses to build, of the ways and means of migration, and all details that intending colonists might wish to know.

The Free Society of Traders was also influential in the first migration of the Irish Friends. This Society, consisting of over three hundred members, made a purchase of twenty thousand acres of land in Pennsylvania with the purpose of developing it. Several of the prominent Irish Friends, as Robert Turner and Samuel Clarridge, of Dublin, John White, of Carlow, and Dennis Rochford, at this time residing in England, were members. In the letter-book of James Claypoole, secretary of the Society, we find a collection of letters to Turner, Clarridge, and others, telling of the activity of the Society, between 1681 and 1683, in the work of settlement. Robert Turner, one of the committee of twelve at the head of the organization, was a wealthy Quaker merchant in Dublin, and had already been actively interested in the settlement of New Jersey. In 1683, with his daughter and seventeen indented servants, he removed to Philadelphia, where he took a prominent part in the affairs of the colony, and no doubt by his personal influence did much to forward the migration of his countrymen, "who," as he says in one of his many letters sent back to Ireland, "sojourn in a Land of great distress, wherein I have been."

During the period of migration there was more communication between Pennsylvania and Ireland than has

been generally supposed. People were continually going back and forth, and in spite of the difficulties and slowness of travel and the dangers incident to those primitive times, many letters and messages were exchanged between the colonists and their friends in Ireland.

(Myers' Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, pp. 50-56.)

The Parke Family Emigrate.

Thomas Parke (1660-1738), the father of Robert Parke, was a farmer and owned several tracts of land in Ballilean, Ballaghmore, and Coolisnacktah, County Carlow. On May 21, 1724, with all of his family, excepting two married daughters, he took passage at Dublin on the ship Sizargh, of Whitehaven, Jeremiah Cowman, master, and after a rough passage of three months, on August 21st arrived in Delaware Bay. Thomas leased a property from an Irish Friend, Mary Head, near Chester, as a temporary home, but on December 2nd, purchased 500 acres from another Irish Friend, Thomas Lindley, in the Great Valley of Chester County, on the west side of what is now Downingtown, where he removed and lived the remainder of his life. His son Robert was a clerk at Chester, and for some years acted as Recorder of Deeds. Robert died unmarried. The letter is as follows:

Chester Township the — of the 10th Mo. 1725.

Dear Sister Mary Valentine:

This goes with a Salutation of Love to thee, Brother Thomas & the children & in a word to all friends Relations & well Wishers in Generall as if named, hoping it may find you all in Good Health, as I with all our family in General are in at this present writing & has been since our arrival, for we have not had a days Sickness in the family Since we came to the Country, Blessed be god for it, my father in Particular has not had his health better these ten

years than since he Came here, his ancient age considered. Our Irish Acquaintance in general are well Except Thos. Lightfoot who Departed this Life at Darby in a Good old age about 4 weeks Since.

Thee writes in thy letter that there was a talk went back to Ireland that we were not Satisfied in coming here, which was Utterly false; now let this Suffice to Convince you. In the first place he that carried back this Story was an Idle fellow, & one of our Ship Mates, but not thinking this country Suitable to his Idleness; went back with Cowman again, he is sort of a Lawyer, or Rather a Lyar as I may term him, therefore I wod not have you give credit to Such false reports for the future, for there is not one of the family but what likes the country very well and wod if we were in Ireland again come here Directly it being the best country for working folk & tradesmen of any in the world, but for Drunkards and Idlers, they cannot live well any where, it is likewise an Extradin healthy country.

We were allmuch troubled when we found you did not come in with Capt. Cowman as we Expected nor none of our acquaintance Except Isaac Jackson & his family, tho at his coming in one thinks it Something odd but that is soon over.

Land is of all Prices Even from ten Pounds, to one hundred pounds a hundred, according to the goodness or else the Situation thereof, & Grows dearer every year by Reason of Vast Quantities of People that come here yearly from Several Parts of the world, therefore thee & thy family or any that I wish well I wod desire to make what Speed you can to come here the Sooner the better we have traveled over a Pretty deal of this country to seek for Land and (tho) we met with many fine Tracts of Land here & there in the country, yet my father being curious & somewhat hard to Please Did not buy any Land and then he bought a Tract of Land consisting of five hundred Acres for which he gave 350 pounds, it is Excellent good land but none cleared, Except about 20 Acres, with a small log

house & Orchard Planted, We are going to clear some of it Directly, for our next Sumers fallow, we might have bought Land much cheaper but not so much to our satisfaction. We stayed in Chester 3 months & then Rented a Place 1 mile from Chester, with a good brick house & 200 Acres of Land for (?) pounds a year where we cootinue till next May.

We have sowed about 200 Acres of wheat & 7 acres of rye, this season we sowed but a bushel on an acre, 3 pecks in Enough on new ground. I am grown an Experienced Plowman & my brother Abell is Learning. Jonathan & thy Son John drives for us he is grown a Lusty fellow Since thou Saw him, we have the finest plows here that Can be. We plowed up our Sumers fallows in May & June, with a Yoak of Oxen & 2 horses & they goe with as much Ease as Double the number in Ireland. We sow our wheat with 2 horses, a boy of 12 or 14 years old Can hold Plow here, a man Comonly hold and Drives himself, they Plow an Acre, nay some Plows 2 Acres a day, they sow Wheat & Rye in August or September.

We have had a crop of oats, barley & very good flax & hemp, Indian Corn & buckwheat all of our own Sowing & Planting this Last summer, we also Planted a bushel of white potatoes which Cost us 5 Shills & we had 10 or 12 bushels Increase, this country yields Extraordinary Increase of all sorts of Grain—Likewise for Nicholas Hooper had of 3 Acres of Land & at most 3 bushels of Seed above 80 bushels Increase so that is as Plentifull a Country as any Can be if people will be Industrious.

Wheat is 4 Shills a bushel, Rye 2s. 9d. oats 2. 3 pence, barley 3 shills, Indian Corn 2 Shills all Strike measure, Beef is $2\frac{1}{2}$ pence a pound Sometimes more Sometimes less. mutton $2\frac{1}{2}$, pork $2\frac{1}{2}$ pr Pound Turnips 12 pence a bushel heap'd measure & so Plenty that an acre Produceth 200 bushells, all sorts of provisions are Extraordinary Plenty in Philadelphia market, where Country people bring in their commodities their markets are on the 4th and 7th day

(Wednesdays and Saturdays crossed out) this country abounds in fruit, Scarce an house but has an Apple, Peach & Cherry orchard, as for chestnuts, Wallnuts, & hazel nuts, Strawberrys, Billberrys & Mulberrys they grow wild in the woods & fields in Vast quantities.

They also make great Preparations against harvest; both Roast & boyled, Cakes & Tarts & Rum, stand at the Lands End, so that they may eat & Drink at Pleasure. A Reaper has 2 shills & 3 pence a day, a mower has 2 Shills & 6 pence & a pint of Rum besides meat & Drink of the best; for no workman works without their Victuals in the bargain throughout the Country. A Laboring man has 18 or 20 pence a day in Winter.

The Winters are not so Cold as we Expected nor the Sumers so Extreme hot as formerly, for both Summer & Winter are moderater than they ever were known, in Summer time they wear nothing but a Shirt & Linnen drawers Trousers, which are breeches and stockings all in one made of Linnen, they are fine Cool wear in Summer.

As to what thee writt about the Governours Opening Letters it is utterly false & nothing but a Lye & any one Except bound Servants may go out of the Country when they will & Servants when they Serve their time may Come away If they please but it is Rare any are such fools to leave the Country Except mens business require it, they pay 9 Pounds for their Passage (of this money) to go to Ireland.

There is 2 fairs yearly & 2 markets weekly in Philadelphia also 2 fairs yearly in Chester & Likewise in New Castle, but they Sell no Cattle nor horses no Living Creatures but altogether Merchants Goods, as hatts, Linnen & Woolen Cloth, handkerchiefs, knives, Scizars, tapes & treds buckels, Ribonds & all Sorts of necessarys fit for our wooden Country & here all young men and women that wants wives or husbands may be Supplyed. Lett this suffice for our fairs.

As to meetings they are so plenty one may ride to

their choice. I desire thee to bring or Send me a bottle of good Oyle fit for guns, thee may buy it in Dublin. Martha Weanhouse Lives very well about 4 miles from James Lindseys (Lindley's); we live all together since we Came into the Country Except hugh Hoaker (or Stoaker) & his family who live 6 or 7 miles from us, & follows his trade. Sister Rebecka was Delivered of a Daughter Y _ _ _ _ day the 11 month Last Past its name is Mary. Abel's wife had a young Son 12 months Since his name is Thomas. Dear Sister I wod not have thee Doubt the truth of what I write, for I know it to be true Tho I have not been Long here.

I wod have you Cloath yourselves well with Woolen & Linnen, Shoes & Stockings & hats for such things are dear here? & yet a man will Sooner Earn a Suit of Cloths here than in Ireland, by Reason workmans Labour is so Dear. A wool hat costs 7 Shills, a pair of mens Shoes 7 Shills, womens Shoes Cost 5 Shills 6 pence, a pair of mens stockings yarn costs 4 Shills, feather beds are very dear here and not to be had for money. Gunpowder is 2 Shills & 6 pence a pound. Shott & Lead 5 pence a pound. I wod have you bring for your own use 2 or 3 good falling Axes, a pair of beetle rings & 3 Iron wedges, for they are of good service here. your Plow Irons will not answer here, therefore you had better bring 1 or 2 hundred Iron, you may bring your Plow Chains as they are also goo _ _ _ _ Iron.

Letters going to you these Accompt what to bring into the Country & also for your Sea Store or else I should not omitt it but besure you come with Capt. Cowman & you will be well Used for he is an honest man & has as Civell Saylors as any that Cross the Seas, which I know by Experience, the Ship has been weather bound Since before Christmas by reason of frost & Ice that floats about in the River & the Saylors being at a Loose End came down to Chester to See us & we have given them _ _ _ _

Dear Sister I desire thee may tell my old friend Samuel Thornton that he could give so much Credit to my words & find no Iffs nor ands in my Letter that in Plain

terms he could not do better than to Come here, for both his & his wife's trade are very good here, the best way for him to do is to pay what money he Can Conveniently Spare at that Side & Engage himself to Pay the rest at this Side &when he comes here if he Can get no friend to lay down the money for him, when it Comes to the worst, he may hire out 2 or 3 Children & I wod have him Cloath his family as well as his Small Ability will allow, thee may tell him what things are proper to bring with him both for his Sea Store & for his Use in this Country. I wod have him Procure, 3 or 4 Lusty Servants & Agree to pay their passage at this Side he might sell 2 & pay the others passage with the money. I fear my good will to him will be of Little Effect by reason he is So hard of beleif, but thou mayest Assure him from me that if I had not a particular Respect for him & his family I Should not have writ so much for his Encouragement, his brother Joseph & Moses Coats Came to See us Since we came here, they live about 6 or 7 miles apart & and above 20 miles from where we live.

Unkle James Lindly & family is well & Thrives exceedingly, he has 11 children & Reaped last harvest about 800 bushels of wheat, he is a thriving man anywhere he lives, he has a thousand acres of Land , A fine Estate. Unkle Nicholas hooper lives very well he rents a Plantation & teaches School & his man dos his Plantation work. Martha Hobson.

Dear Sister I think I have writ the most needful to thee, but considering that when I was in Ireland I never thought a Letter to Long that Came from this Country, I wod willingly give thee as full an Account as Possible, tho I could have given thee a fuller Account of what things are fit to bring here, but anly I knew other Letters might Suffice in that point. I desire thee may Send or bring me 2 hundred Choice Quills for my own Use for they are very Scarce here & Sister Raichell Desires thee wod bring hir some bits of Silk for trashbags thee may bring (buy) them

in Johns Zane (or Lane) also _ _ _ _ yards of white Mode or Silk for 2 hoods & She will Pay thee w hen thee comes here. I wod have brother Thomas to bring agood Saddle (& bridle) with Crooper & Housen to fit by reason the horses sweat in hot weather, for they are very dear here, a saddle that will cost 18 or 20 shills in Ireland will cost here 50 shills or 3 pounds & not so good neither, he had better get Charles Howell to make it, Lett the tree be well Plated & Indifferent Narrow for the horses here are so Large as in Ireland, but the best racers and finest Pacers in the World. I have known Several that could Pace 14 or 15 miles in an hour, I write within Compass, as for women Saddles, they will not Suit so well here. I wod not have thee think much at my Irregular way of writing by reason I write as it offer'd to me, for they that write to you should have more wits than I can Pretend to.

Parke's influence seems finally to have had the desired effect, for in the spring of 1728 we find Thomas and Mary Valentine presenting a certificate of removal to New Garden Monthly Meeting in Chester County.

Hundreds of just such favorable letters and descriptions found their way to the Old World, urgently setting forth the desirability of removal to America and presenting the special inducements offered to immigrants in the Quaker Colony. These pleasant pictures of thehappy conditions existing in Pennsylvania — th e great and good character of the Founder, his wise and liberal laws, his cheap and fertile lands, the mild and healthful climate, the successful peace policy with the Indians which Penn adopted, and above all the religious toleration—filled the minds of the poor and persecuted of Europe with ardent longing, and made them leave behind forever kinsfolk and fatherland and risk all that was near and dear to them for the long and perilous journey to the strange land beyond the sea.

(Myers' Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pensylvania, pp. 69-80.)

CHESTER COUNTY.

Chester County, one of the three original Counties of the Province established by Penn in 1682, received the larger part of the Irish migration and deserves a full measure of our attention. Early in the eighteenth century the tide of migration began to move into the backwoods, and we find Friends from the old settlements in New Castle County and what is now Delaware County pushing their way through the forests and developing new locations in the wild but fat and fertile uplands of Chester County. For a time these Quaker pioneers made the long and often dangerous journey to attend the meetings of the old settlements, but as other members settled near them, meetings of their own were erected, held at first in private houses, later in rude log meeting houses, and ultimately, keeping pace with the development of the country, in more substantial buildings of brick or stone.

Four monthly meetings, Newark, New Garden, Bradford, and Goshen, were held within the present limits of Chester County previous to 1750. Newark Monthly Meeting, the parent of New Garden and Bradford, was established in New Castle County, in 1686, and included not only the meetings of New Castle County, but all those of southern Chester County, until the erection of the Monthly Meetings of New Garden in 1718, and Bradford in 1737. Goshen Monthly Meeting, formed from Chester Monthly Meeting in 1722, included within its bounds nearly all the northern meetings of the County.

Newark Monthly Meeting, since 1760 known as Kennett Monthly Meeting, held its first sessions, according to the minutes, in 1686, at the house of the widow Welsh in New Castle, and continued there until 6 Mo. 28, 1687, when it was dedided yt it may be more Convenient for ye present, that it be kept twice over ye other Side of Brandywine ye third _ _ _ to be kept at Newcastle. The Monthly Meeting was held mostly at Valentine Hollingsworth's after 1689, but circulated to various houses up to 3 Mo. 6, 1704,

when "This meeting Orders that our next Monthly Meeting be held at ye Center wch is supposed to be George Harlans ould house." It was held last at Newark in 1707, but after Center Meeting House was built it was usually held at the latter place for some years. At length it became settled at Kennett, and on that account dropped the old name of Newark.

Samuel Smith, in his history of the Pennsylvania meetings, says that in 1707, "Vincent Caldwell, Thomas Wickersham, Joel Baily, Thomas Hope, Guyan Miller (an Irish Friend), and others, being settled in Kennet and the east end of Marlborough, had liberty to keep a meeting for worship sometimes in private houses. In the year 1710 a piece of land was purchased and a meeting-house built, which was enlarged in 1719; in 1731 it was further enlarged." One of the most eminent ministers of the meeting was Thomas Carleton, a native of King's County, Ireland.

In 1699, William Penn directed Henry Hollingsworth, deputy-surveyor of Chester County, to lay out a tract of 30,000 acres of land for his two children, William and Letitia Penn. This survey included all the present Township of New Garden and the greater part of Kennett, with several thousand acres in the northern part of New Castle County.

The large survey was divided, the eastern part, consisting of 15,500 acres, being conveyed to Letitia Penn, and the western part, of 14,500 acres, to her brother William Penn, Jr. Letitia's tract was confirmed to her by her father's patent, dated October 23, 1701, in consideration of one "Bever skinn" yearly and "the fatherly love and natural affection I bear to her my said daughter." This tract received the name of Manor of Steyning, also called Letitia's Manor, with the privilege "To have and to hold a Court Baron with all things whatsoever to a Court Baron belonging, and to have and to hold view of franck pledge for the conservation of the peace and the better Government of ye tenants holding or hereafter to hold of the said Manor."

Letitia Penn, who had come over to Pennsylvania with her father on his second visit in 1699, returned with him to England in 1701, before her departure by power of attorney authorizing James Logan and Edward Pennington to dispose of land and to have the management of her property here. Pennington soon died and Logan was her sole attorney, until in 1711, having married William Aubrey, a London merchant, Letitia and her husband executed another power of attorney to Logan and Samuel Carpenter.

The land described in Letitia Penn's patent included nearly all of the Township of Kennett, excepting a few small tracts already conveyed to settlers, and although for some years known by its manorial name, it soon came to be called Kennett. Kennett is first mentioned on the Court records in February 1705, when Henry Peirce appeared in court as constable for that township. In 1706, he was appointed supervisor of the highways, and Ezekiel Harlan (son of George Harlan), the heaviest tax payer in the township, succeeded him as constable. George Harlan and Gayen Miller were probably the first of the Irish Friends to secure land in Kennett. In 1702, Miller purchased 200 acres on the east branch of the Red Clay Creek, including the eastern part of the present Borough of Kennett Square. He was elected to the Provincial Assembly in 1714. Harlan, as we have previously stated, settled at first at Centre in New Castle County, but soon moved up the Brandywine and purchased 470 acres in Kennett, now Pennsbury, township. While living here he had for his neighbors, over the creek in a great bend, a settlement of Indians. After they had gone away he obtained, in 1701, a warrant for 200 acres in this great bend of the creek, the land being granted "in regard of the great trouble and charge he has bore in fencing and maintaining the same for the said Indians while living thereon." George Harlan was elected to the Provincial Assembly from New Castle County in 1695, and from Chester County in 1712.

Of the forty-three persons taxed in Kennett, in 1715,

there were nine Irish Friends, as follows: Gayen Miller, 8s. 6d.; Michael Harlan, 5s. 6d.; Ezekial Harlan, 12s. 6d.; Aaron Harlan, 5s. 6d.; Moses Harlan, 4s. 2d.; Valentine Hollingsworth, 2s. 9d.; James Harlan, 2s. 6d.; Joshua Harlan, 2s. 6d.; John Gregg, 3s. 4d.; In 1716, Benjamin Fred, originally from Carlow Meeting, Ireland, purchased 200 acres in the Township.

As we have stated, William Penn, Jr. received the western part of the 30,000 acres surveyed by Hollingsworth in 1699, and his sister the eastern part. The western tract of 14,500 acres was granted by patent to Penn, by the commissioners of property, May 24, 1706, and like his sister's land received the name of the Manor of Steyning. Before obtaining the patent young Penn had already appointed Griffith Owen, James Logan, and Robert Ashton as his attorneys, he being about to return to England. The land was not immediately taken up by settlers, but about 1711, several families of Friends from Ireland, principally from the Province of Leinster, with a few from the Province of Ulster, arrived and, presenting their certificates of removal to Newark Monthly Meeting, settled in that part of the Manor which lay north of the circle line, giving to their new home the name of New Garden in remembrance of New Garden Meeting, in County Carlow, Ireland, whence came John Lowden and others of the company. Sometime after, the part of the Manor north of the circular line was erected into a township and called New Garden.

These Irish Friends in most cases had been settled on the land some years before obtaining their titles. In 1712, Gayen Miller, of Kennett, purchased 700 acres, while the next year grants were made to John Lowden, James Lindley, Michael Lightfoot, Joseph Hutton, from County Carlow; James Starr, from County Meath; William Halliday, from County West Meath; Thomas Jackson, from Queen's County; and John Miller from Grange near Charlemont; and in 1714, to Thomas Garnett,from Grange near Charlemont, and to Joseph Sharpe, possibly from Dublin or near

by. The whole amount of land purchased by these Friends, including two grants to Mary Rowland, 1708, and to Abram Marshall in 1713, Friends not from Ireland, was 5413 acres, at the rate of 20 d. per hundred, or to modern computation one dollar per acre.

The following is a list of the first settlers of the Manor:
Toughkenamon Hill line.
Middle division line.
Pennsylvania and Delaware State line.
Mary Rowland.
John Miller.
Robert Johnson.
Evan Evans.
Joseph Sharp.
James Lindley.
Thomas Garnett.
Joseph Sharp
John Sharp.
Michael Lightfoot.
John Wily.
Thomas Jackson.
William Halliday.
Abram Marshall.
John Miller.
Thos. Edmunds and Thos. John.
Reece Meredith.
Anthony Houston.
Vacant.
William Rutledge.
Simon Hadly.
Benjamin Fred.
John Lowden.
Thomas Milhous.
James Starr.
Francis Hobson.
Gayen Miller.
Joseph Hutton.

William Huse.
John Thomas.
John Evans.
Vacant.

The tracts were mostly rectangular. In the northeast corner we find Robert Johnson, from County Carlow, with 200 acres, confirmed to him in 1715; Evan Evans, probably a Welshman, with 500 acres in the north-west corner, which he sold some time prior to 1716 to Thomas Garnett; Joseph Sharp below him on White Clay Creek, 200 acres, granted in 1717; James Lindley, 200 acres, lying north of the Toughkenamon Hill. The remaining land north of the hill, about 1,050 acres, was vacant. From the hill a line ran south through the middle of the Manor, following the course of the present road from Toughkenamon to New Garden Meeting House, almost to the circular line. Taking the east side we have first, Mary Rowland, 700 acres, including the beautiful valley which extends from the present village of Toughkenamon to Kennett square. Next south of this tract 800 acres were divided among John Sharp, doubtless a brother of Joseph Sharp, on the east side 300 acres; Joseph Sharp 200 acres, confirmed to him in 1714, but sold by him the next year; and Thomas Garnett, with 300 acres. South of these on the Kennett line were William Tanner, probably an Irish Friend, with 200 acres, which passed finally into the hands of Thomas Milhouse, an arrival from Dublin, in 1729; John Lowden, from County Carlow, with 300 acres; and Benjamin Fred, with 300 acres, the latter almost touching on the circular line. Below Benjamin Fred came Simon Hadly, from County West Meath, with a large tract, the greater part of which extended into New Castlae County. He was appointed a justice of the peace in New Castle County, in 1726. Between these and the middle line were Michael Lightfoot, (300) acres who arrived in 1712, became an eminent minister of the Society, and some years later removed to Philadelphia, at the time of his death being Treasurer of the Province: John Wily,

from County West Meath, with 200 acres; Thomas Jackson, with 200 acres; and continuing southward, William Halliday, with 200 acres, John Miller owned 1,013 acres which extended from the middle line to London Grove Township on the west, and from Toughkenamon Hill to New Garden Meeting House. He lived on White Clay Creek, on or near the site of Avondale, and built a grist mill—the first in that region—which did the grinding for the inhabitants many miles around, even, it is said, as far as Lancaster. New Garden Meeting was held at his house as early as 1712. He also owned a smaller tract of land, No. 15, the greater part of which extended into New Castle County. He was appointed a representative to the Provincial Assembly in 1714, but died the same year. Next south of Miller's large tract, Joseph Hutton held 250 acres on the west line, and James Starr 350 acres on the middle line. Of 900 acres south of these, Francis Hobson, from Grange near Charlemont, held 200 acres in the north-east corner and the remainder was purchased by Gayen Miller. From this southward there was a vacant tract of several thousand acres.

Of the twenty-two persons taxed in New Garden in 1715, fifteen were Irish Friends, as follows: Mary Miller, 9s.; Michael Lightfoot, 2s.; William Halliday, 2s. d.; Margaret Lowden, 2s.; James Lindley, 4s. 6d.; Thomas Jackson, 3s.; James Starr, 3s.; Francis Hobson, 2s.; Joseph Garnett, 2s.; Robert Johnson, 2s.; John Sharp, 3s. 6d.; Joseph Sharp, 2s.; John Wiley, 2s. 4d.; Thomas Garnett, 3s. 9d.; Benjamin Fred, 2s. 1d.

At first the Friends of the New Garden settlement attended Kennett Meeting, but soon they were allowed to hold a meeting of their own, as evidenced by the following extracts from the Minutes of Chester Quarterly Meeting:

12 Mo. 2, 1712.—"Newark monthly meeting requests that there may be a first & fifth Days meeting settled at

John Miller's. This meeting, considering thereof, thinks fitt to Refer the further Consideration thereof to the next Quarterly meeting." (Myers Immigration of Irish Quakers.)

[4334]. James Lindley (John). There was a certain (4333) John Lindley who had a son by the name of (4334) James Lindley who was born in 1641 in Cheshire, England.

This (4334) James Lindley moved to Ireland and by Alice, his wife, had

CHILDREN

4335. Martha, b. 2-14-1678, at Cronagallagh.
4336. James, b. 4-16-1681, at Ballinaclash.
4337. Thomas, b. 1-11-1684, at same place.
4338. Mary, b. 8-16-1687, at same place.
4339. Isabella, m. William Murray.

Cronagallagh is mentioned as being in County Wicklow, Ireland. Cheshire, or Chester, is the name of a county in western England, bordering on the Irish Sea, and whose county seat or town bears the same name.

Isabella is placed in this list of children on the authority of W. H. Egle in his "Pennsylvania Genealogies" wherein he refers to William Murray by saying, "He married (Isabella) Lindley, sister of Thomas Lindly," who "located in the neighborhood of the Murrays."

[4336]. James Lindley (James, John). Of Ballinclash, married at Kilconnor, County Carlow, Ireland, 4-14-1705, Elinor Parke, daughter of Robert and Margery. Children, Thomas, born 2-25-1706, and Rachel, born 5-11-1707.

These items and the most of those in the preceding sketch are found in "Records of Wicklow Monthly Meeting, Ireland." These quotations are taken from "The Gilbert Cope Historical and Genealogical Collection" in the

possession of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia.

Carlow and Wicklow are two adjoining counties located in the eastern part of Ireland in the province of Leinster.

This James Lindley came to America not later than 1713, as shown by the records of the Friends Monthly Meeting at Newark, now known as Kennett, in Chester County, Pennsylvania. .These records contain this reference to him that "James Lindley brings to this meeting a Certificate from ye monthly meeting of Carlow in ye Kingdom of Ireland of his Life & conversation wch is here read & accepted." [Newark (now Kennett) Monthly meeting 8-3-1713.]

He settled in New Garden Township, in Chester County, and was a member of the New Garden Meeting. In 1721 he is mentioned as one of the subscribers to Sewel's History of the Society of Friends, a large folio work.

He died 10-13-1726, and was burried on the 15th. at New Garden. His widow married Henry Jones 10-17-1730.

As already stated, he married at Kilconnor, County Carlow, Ireland, 4-14-1705, Eleanor, daughter of Robert and Margery Parke.

CHILDREN

4340. Thomas, b. 2-25-1706; m. Ruth Hadley.
4341. Rachel, b. 5-11-1707.
4342. James, b. 4-30-1709.
4343. Margery, b. 4-30-1712.
4344. Robert, b. 4-30-1712.
4345. William, b. 12-20-1714; d. 10-26-1726, buried at New Garden.
4346. Alice, b. 2-25-1716; m. Carey (?).
4347. Mary, b. 9-4-1717; m. Woody (?).
4348. Jonathan, b. 3-11-1719; m. Deborah Halliday.
4349. Elizabeth, b. 8-4-1720.
4350. Hannah, b. 1-11-1723.
4351. Elinor, b. 1-11-1727.

On page 301 of this volume there is a reference to him as a successful man in the new world.

By deed of Sept. 25, 1713, from William Penn, Jr.,

James Lindley, of Chester County, yeoman, bought 200 acres in New Garden. He purchased 400 acres in the new township of London Grove by deeds of March 13 and 14, 1722. He was called "blacksmith" in the last mentioned deeds. He became the first constable of the London Grove township in 1723.

Of the forty-two taxable persons in London Grove in 1724 there were ten Irish Friends. Of these ten, James Lindley was one and the highest taxpayer of the ten, his tax being 19 shillings.

The inventory of his estate was made 10 mo. 23, 1726, found in Papers 229, Register's Office, West Chester, Penna., and here quoted from page 200 of Myers' Immigration of the Irish Quakers.

"Purs and apparell £22. 12s.; 7 Beds and Furniture thereto belonging; 1 Chest of Drawers 2 Chests 2 Boxes and 1 Looking glass; 4 Table Cloaths 13 Sheets and 1 Warming pan; 2 Pieces of Stuff and 1 Sett of New Curtains; fflax, 1 hackle, Chains, Salt box, Iron pots & Candle sticks; 2 mens Saddles 2 weomens Sadles 1 Pillion & 2 Bridles; Wool Cards, Sole Leather, Pewter, Brass Tin, & wooden ware; to Baggs, Mault, Indian Corn, Salt, Wheels, & a half Bushell; Irons in Kitchen, Coopers ware & Earthen ware &c; Dressed Skin, Books Iron, Steel 2 whip saws & 1 Cross; Carpenters Tools, Pincers, Hows, Plows, Harrows & Ox Chains; Grinding Stones, Coles, Bells, Shovells, and forks &c; A Cart with the Geers and Chains, hooks, and hors Shoes; Oak Boards, Scantling, 3 Guns & Bullet Moulds; Grubing Axes; Well Chain, Wolf Trap, falling axes &c; Sickles, Scythes and Doe troughs; corn in the Barn, and Corn in the Mill; Corn in the Ground, and Hay in the Meadow, 16 horses, Mares and Colts; 27 Cows, Oxen and Young Cattle; 10 Sheep and Swine; Smiths Tools in the Shop; one Servant Man; 5 Bonds and one Bill; Book Debts; Plantation and Improvements. (Total value £1115. 9s. 8d.)"

Looking glasses were very scarce in those days. The

bells were probably used on the stock running at large to locate them. His was one of the largest estates in this locality.

Myers says "A funeral was always an occasion for a great gathering of Friends. Thomas Chalkley notes that in 1725 as many as a thousand persons were present at a funeral. The body was placed in a plain coffin and borne to the meeting-house, where after a short meeting in memory of the deceased, interment was made in the adjoining graveyard. The company then repaired to the house for dinner, which was almost as elaborate a repast as that served at weddings. Friends were warned to "keep out of superfluity at maredges and buerials." The funeral expenses of James Lindle y, of London Grove, as shown by the accounts filed by his execuors, were £4. 10s., and "ye Coffin, £1. 8 s.," making almost six pounds, one of the most costly funerals at that time and locality."

THE LINDLEY CHART

This is a chart or diagram which has been in the process of preparation for fifty or seventy-five years past. The one who has, perhaps, contributed the most by way of research to its peparation is Jonathan H. Lindley of Sylvania, Indiana, who voluntarily sent it to the writer. It aims to give the male line of descent from James Lindley who settled at New Garden, Chester county, Pennsylvania, in 1713.

In this chart, the father of James Lindley is given as William and his father as Isaac. The authority or basis for such statement is not given. But Gilbert Cope's Collections and the church records in Ireland give his father and grandfather as James and John respectively. It has been thought preferable to use the latter line of descent in this genealogy of this branch of the Lindley family. This is another instance wherein traditions, or tradition and record are lacking in entire agreement.

From Myers' Immigration of the Irish Quakers, it is learned that "A great event among the Friends was a wedding. The first and important preliminary to the marriage was "to pass meeting," or obtain the consent of the monthly meeting. To this end the contracting parties appeared in two monthly meetings and declared their intentions. Then, after a searching inquiry by a committee, if the couple were found to be "clear of all entanglements," they were left at liberty to accomplish their marriage, according to "ye good order" of Friends. As an example of a "passing" of the Irish Friends the following extracts from the minutes of New Garden Monthly Meeting, Chester County, are given:

"Att our Monthly Meeting of New garden held att New garden the 8th of ye 9th mo: 1718 _ _ _ _ Thomas Jackson of New garden Alice (alias) Marlborough, & Mary Willy of New garden, Appeared Att this Meeting & Signified Their Intentions of Taking Each Other In Marriage it Beeing ye first time. Therefore this Meeting Appoints John Smith & Robert Johnson To Make Enquiry concerning his Conversation & Clearness on ye Account of Marriage, & to give an Account To ye Next Monthly Meeting."

On the same date the Women's meeting appointed "Margaret Johnson & Sarah Worsley to Make Inquiry into her (Mary Wily's) Clearness of Marriage with any other and of her Conversation."

One month later the couple again declared their intention: "Att our Monthly Meeting held att New garden ye 13th of ye 10th mo, 1718 Thomas Jackson & Mary Willy Appeared att the Meeting & Signified yt they continue their Intentions of Taking Each other In Marriage It beeing ye Second time, & ye friends Appointed To Make Enquiry Concerning his Conversation & Clearness, have Given an Account that they find Nothing but yt he is Clear from All others (The Women's Meeting at the same time "finde nothing to hinder her Intentions of Marriage), Therefor this Meeting Leaves them to their Liberty to Ac-

complish their Said Marriage According to ye good order Used Amongst friends, Robert Johnson & James Lindley is Appointed (The Women's Meeting appointed Margaret Johnson and Sarah Worsley) to See ye orderly Accomplishment Thereof, & give an Account To ye Next Monthly Meeting."

The form of the marriage ceremony is illustrated by the following certificate:

"**Whereas** Thomas Jackson of ye Township of Marlborough In ye County of Chester & Province of Pensilvania & Mary Willy In ye Township of New garden & County & Province Afforesaid Haveing Declared Their Intentions of Takeing Each other In Marriage before Severall Monthly Meetings of ye People Called Quakers In ye County of Chester According to ye good order Used Among Them Whose Proceedings Therein After a Dileberate Consideration Thereof & Consent of Parents & Relations Concerned They appearing Clear of all others were approved of by the Said Meetings.

"**Now This Is To Certifie** whom It May Concern That for ye full Accomplishing of Their Sd Intentions this Twenty fifth day of ye 10th mo: caled December In ye Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred & Eighteen They ye Sd Thomas Jackson & Mary Wily apeared In a Publick & Solemn Assembly of ye afforesd: People & others Mett Together Att ye Publick Meeting house att New garden Afforesaid & in a Solem Manner he ye Sd: Thomas Jackson Taking her ye Sd Mary Wily by ye hand did openly Declare as followeth friends In ye fear of ye Lord & before This Assembly I Take this my friend Mary Wily To be my wife Promising wt ye Lords Assistance To be Unto her a Loving & faithfull husband Until death Separate Us & Then & There ye Abovesaid Mary Wily Did declare friends In ye fear of ye Lord & in ye presence of this Assembly I Take Thomas Jackson to be my Husband Promising wt ye Lords Assistance To be unto him A Loving & faithful wife Untill death Separate us or words to This Effect & further Con-

firmation thereof They ye Sd: Thomas Jackson & Mary Wily She according To ye Custom of Marriage Assuming ye name of her Husband did then and There Sett their hands & we whose Names are hereunto Written beeing Present Among others at ye Solemnization of their Sd: Marige & Subscription In manner afforesaid as witnesses hereunto have Also to there presents Subscribed our names ye day & year Above written:

Thomas Wickersham	Mary Head
Caleb Pusey	Rachel Fredd
Francis Swayne	Alice Wickersham
Benjamin Holme	Ann Jackson
Abram Marshall	Deborah Holyday
Simon Hadly	Sarah Worsley
John Chambers	Mary Miller
William Holiday	Deborah Chambers
Gayen Miller	Martha Miller
John Smith	Sarah Miller
Robert Johnson	Mary Power
James Lindley	Margaret Miller
Ellinor Lindley	**Thomas Jackson**
Tho: Jackson	**Mary Jackson**
James Johnson	John Willy
James Starr	Joseph Willy
Michael Lightfoot	Arthur Jones
Thomas Lightfoot	Benjan: Fredd
Sarah Lightfoot	Samuel Jackson
Martha Willy	Joseph Hutton
Abigall Willy	Samul: Lightfoot
Ruth Martin	Jacob Lightfoot
Mary Hutton	Nehemiah Hutton
Margarett Johnson	Benjamn: Fredd
Rebecka Starr	John Fredd
Deborah Starr	Jeremiah Starr
	Thomas Jackson

At the next Monthly Meeting the committee reported on the marriage as follows:

"Att our Monthly Meeting of New garden held att Notingham the 10th of ye 11th mo: 1718-19.

The friends yt were Appointed To See ye orderly Accomplishment of Thomas Jackson & Mary Willeys Marriage, Make report That it was Accomplished orderly."

[4337]. THOMAS LINDLEY (James, John). Born 1-11-1684, at Ballinaclash, Wicklow county, Ireland, is supposed to be the Thomas Lindley who located in Philadelphia and later became a resident of Lancaster county, an iron-mine owner, and a member of the Legislature.

A brief statement of the leading incidents in the life of Thomas Lindley who lived in both Philadelphia and Lancaster county follows:

Thomas Lindley—Chronology.

1719 A smith, unmarried, in Philadelphia; from Dublin, Ireland ("RingsEnd"). He and Hannah Durborow twice declare intentions of marriage. (Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.)

1724 A smith of Philadelphia (Deed).

1725 He and his wife Hannah convey land in Chester County to Thomas Parke. (Chester County Deed.) Then of Philadelphia.

Elizabeth Lindley who died this year in Philadelphia probably his daughter (Phila. Mo. Mtg.)

1726 One of a company formed in this year (or earlier) to erect iron-works at Durham, Bucks County. Then of Philadelphia.

1727 Purchase of 1/16 of large tract in Durham Township, Bucks County (for Durham Furnace). Then of Philadelphia.

1727 Witness to marriage of Jacob Durborow (Philadelphia Monthly Meeting).

1735 A smith of Conestogo Township, Lancaster County (wife Hannah) (Philadelphia Deed.)

1737 A smith at Lancaster (Philadelphia Deed).

1738 Justice of the Peace in Lancaster County.

1739 Member of the Assembly in Lancaster County.
Signs a road petition as a citizen of Lancaster County.

1740 In the Assembly from Lancaster County.

1741 In the Assembly from Lancaster County.
Hannah Lindley (his wife), mentioned as daughter in will of Hugh Durborow of Philadelphia, bottler.

1742 In Assembly from Lancaster.

1743 One of Trustees of Loan Office.

1743 Letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow, Hannah Lindley.

1744 (His daughter) Mary Lindley, married to Robert Murray.

1745 (His grandson), Lindley, son of Robert and Mary Lindley Murray, born.
(His son), James Lindley, blacksmith, marries Susanna, daughter of Joseph Lownes of Philadelphia (Philadelphia Monthly Meeting).

1751 (His widow), Hannah Lindley, dies (Philadelphia Monthly Meeting).

1751 Letters of administration granted to his son, James Lindley, blacksmith, (Estate of Hannah Lindley of Philadelphia).
Administration bond signed by James Lindley (his son), Joseph Lownes (father-in-law of James Lindley), and Robert Murray (who married the sister of James Lindley). Estate of Hannah Lindley of Philadelphia.

1757 The above mentioned Joseph Lownes appointed administrator of the unadministered estate of his (Thomas Lindley's) estate (Philadelphia).

1758 His (Thomas Lindley's) estate by Sheriff to Joseph Lownes, showing that he (Thomas Lindley) owned land in Lancaster County. (Lancaster Deeds.)

1763 His son-in-law, Robert Murray, merchant of New York, purchases land in Philadelphia (Philadelphia Deed).

1769 His son-in-law, Robert Murray (wife Mary), disposes of land in Philadelphia (Philadelphia Deed).

1782 Mary Lindley Murray (his daughter) dies in New York (D. A. R.)

1786 Robert Murray (his son-in-law) dies in New York City; Robert Murray's will dated and probated the same year (1786).

"Trustees of Loan Office" includes Thomas Lindley in 1743 in a list of officers of Province of Pennsylvania. (Pa. Arch. Vol. 9, 2nd. S., p. 647.)

A company was formed in 1726, if not earlier, consisting of Jeremiah Langhorne, Anthony, Morris, James Logan, Charles Read, Robert Ellis, George Fitzwater, Clement Plumstead, William Allen, Andrew Bradford, John Hopkins, Thomas Linley, and Joseph Turner, whose object was to erect iron-works at Durham, on the river Delaware, in Bucks County. They took up here, in the beginning of 1727, a tract of land containing 6000 acres, and abounding in excellent iron ore and limestone. This same year they commenced the erection here of extensive works for the manufacture of iron, which are still in operation. These are the first works of the kind established in the county. The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, vol 7, p. 75. (A biographical sketch of "Jeremiah Langhorne" by William J. Buck.)

Note—An account of "Durham Furnace", Bucks County, will be found (pp. 43-57) in "Forges and Furnaces in the Province of Pennsylvania," a publication of The Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America (Philadelphia, 1914). The only reference to Thomas Lindley appears on p. 45, where he is styled "anchorsmith." His name there is given as one of the original owners of Durham Furnace. E. S.

Feb. 10, 1727, Samuel Powell of Philadelphia, carpenter
to
2/16—Jeremiah Langhorne, Bucks County, Gentleman
2/16—Anthony Morris, Philadelphia, brewer
2/16—James Logan, Philadelphia, merchant
2/16—Charles Read, Philadelphia, merchant
1/16—Robert Ellis, Philadelphia, merchant
1/16—George Fitzwater, Philadelphia, merchant
1/16—Clement Plumsted, Philadelphia, merchant
1/16—William Allen, Philadelphia, merchant
1/16—Andrew Bradford, Philadelphia, printer
1/16—John Hopkins, Philadelphia, merchant
1/16—Thomas Lindley, Philadelphia, anchorsmith
1/16—Joseph Turner, Philadelphia, merchant

For three tracts of land in Durham Township viz.,
1,200 acres and allowances
4,448 acres and allowances
300 acres and allowances

5,948 Acres

Consideration. 781 Pounds Pennsylvania currency
Acknowledged March 16, 1741-2 before William Till
Witnesses Joseph Cross and James Steel

Genealogical Notes (ms.) Viii:42 (The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania). Memorandum of a deed in the possession of B. F. Fachenthal, Jr., Riegelsville, Pa.

Thomas Lindley had surveyed to him 480 acres of land on the Swatara, in then Paxtang township, in 1733. He was the grandfather of the celebrated grammarian Lindley Murray. Egle's Notes and Queries, 3d series, vol. 1, p. 25.

Thomas Lindley signs a road petition dated November 26, 1739, as a citizen of Lancaster County. Pennsylvania Magazine 42:7. ("History of the Philadelphia and Lancaster Turnpike," by Hon. Charles I. Landis.)

Thomas Lindley a member of the Legislature in 1739,

1740, 1741, 1742 and 1743. "Biographical History of Lancaster County," by Alexander Harris, p. 370. Lancaster, 1872.

"27th of 11 mo 1718: Thomas Lindley, Smith, formerly living at Rings End, now of Philadelphia, requests a certificate of his clearness of marriage engagements here." Dublin Monthly Meeting, Ireland. Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania III : 234.

Thomas Lindley, Deeds, City Hall, Philadelphia.

Release John McComb to Thomas Lindley, 1724
Indenture dated 19 December, 1724
Between John McComb of Philadelphia and
Thomas Lindley of said city, Smith
Lot on west side of Second Street from Delaware in Philadelphia (51 ft. x 303) br
Recorded 12 day 7. 1740
(Office of the Recorder of Deeds, Philadelphia, Book G. 1. p. 161.)
William Allen to Thomas Lindley, 1737
Indenture of 30 September, 1737.
Between William Allen and wife Margaret of Philadelphia and
Thomas Lindley of the County of Lancaster, Smith
The one full equal and undivided seventh part of a tract of land situate on Pequea Creek in the County of Lancaster (part of 1,000 acres granted by William Penn, Proprietary, to Herbert Springett, 18 October, 1681)
Recorded 12 May, 1723
(Idem. D 6:501.)
Release Thomas Lindley to William Pyewell, 1735.
Indenture dated 26 July, 1735
Between Thomas Lindley of Conestogoe in the County of Lancaster, Smith, and Hannah his wife and
William Pyewell of Philadelphia
Piece of ground in Philadelphia (51 feet x 303)
(Whereas by indenture of 19 December, 1724, made be-

tween John McComb of Philadelphia and Thomas Lindley, the said McComb did grant unto the said Lindley a piece of ground situated in the said city, 51x303.) See release McComb to Lindley, 1724, abstracted above. E. S.

Recorded 12 September, 1740

(Idem. G 1:163.)

Thomas Lindley in Lancaster County.

In Lancaster county, in the fall of 1740, the Germans turned in with the Quakers and elected Thomas Lindley, John Wright, Thomas Ewing and Anthony Shaw (every one of them Quakers), to serve the county in the Assembly.

(Lancaster County Historical Society Publications, XX:54,55.)

Thomas Lindley and others, early Conestoga citizens, served on the grand juries and made up petit juries, etc.

(Idem., XIX : 283.)

Thomas Lindley, Justice of the Peace, 1738, member of the Assembly, 1739, 1740, 1741 and 1742.

(Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, IX:771.)

Minutes of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting give date of the death of his wife, Hannah, and daughter, Elizabeth. He died in 1743, and his wife 3-22-1751.

The following is given as a list of their children in the probable order of their birth.

CHILDREN

4352. James, m. Susanna Lownes, 1745, daughter of Joseph.
4353. Elizabeth, d. 10-18-1725.
4354. Mary, b. 1726; m. Robert Murray.

Thomas Lindly came to America not later than sometime in 1718, as shown by the following record: "27th of 11 mo. 1718: Thomas Lindley, Smith, formerly living at Rings End, now of Philadelphia, requests a certificate of his clearness of marriage engagements here." Dublin Monthly Meeting, Ireland. (Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. 3, p. 234.)

This was received at the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting 7 mo. 24, 1719.

Jane Brientnall and Ann Pyles accompanied Thomas Linley and Hannah Durborow from the women's meeting, who declared their intentions of marriage with each other, this being the first time 8 mo. 30, 1719.

Thomas Lindley and Hannah Durborow declared their intentions of marriage the second time 9 mo. 27, 1719.

(Philadelphia Monthly Meeting Minutes.)

The date of their marriage has not been found, but probably occurred at time of second publication or soon after.

Thomas Lindley was a witness to the marriage of Jacob Durborow and Anne Albertson 9-9-1727. (Philadelphia Monthly Meeting Minutes.)

The most of the items pertaining to the subject of this sketch were contributed by Mr. Ernest Spofford, Secretary of the Pennsylvania Historical Society.

[4339]. Isabella Lindley (James, John). Probably born about 1690 in Ireland, it is supposed she married William Murray born February 24, 1690, son of John Murray. W. H. Egle in his Pennsylvania Genealogies, page 465, states that this William Murray married "Isabella Lindley, sister of Thomas Lindley" who settled on the Swatara in the Province of Pennsylvania." Egle states that William Murray and his brother John and their father John came to America about 1732 from either Scotland or Ireland; he was undecided which. William Murray died on his farm July 24, 1773, his wife probably preceding him.

CHILDREN

4355. James Murray, b. 1729; m. Rebecca McLean.
4356. John Murray, b. 1731; m. Margaret Mayes.
4357. Thomas; settled at Muncy, Penna.; m. and left issue.

It is significant that two of her children should have been given the name of those who are supposed to have been her father and her brother.

[4340]. Thomas Lindley (James, James, John). Born 2-25-1706 in Ireland, came with his parents in 1713 to Chester County, Penna.; married 10-21-1731, at New Garden Meeting, Ruth Hadly (so written), born in Ireland 12-6-1712, daughter of Simon Hadly Esq., of New Castle, Delaware, one of the Justices of the Courts of Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas, commissioned July 25, 1726, holding that position at time of his death.

CHILDREN

4358. Katharine, b. 9-22-1732, London Grove, Pa.; m. ~~Wm~~ White.
4359. James, b. 9-22-1735; had sons, Simon and Joshua.
4360. Simon, b. 9-22-1735.
4361. Simon, b. 1-5-1737.
4362. Thomas, b. 8-7-1740; m. Sarah Evans. m Margery Buckingham
4363. William, b. 12-27-1742; m. Mary Morton.
4364. Ruth, b. 3-25-1745; m. Joshua Hadley.
4365. John, b. 10-13-1747.
4366. Mary.
4367. Eleanor, b. 9-15-1750; m. —— ~~Morris~~. George Morris
4368. Deborah, b. 6-28-1753; m. Jas. Newlin.
4369. Jonathan, b. 6-15-1756. m Deborah Dix

All of these children were born in London Grove, Chester County, Penna.; except the last two who were born near Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina, indicating that the family had moved to North Carolina sometime between 1750 and 1753.

As there were two children by the name of Simon, it is probable that the first of that name died in infancy, and the next child was given the same name which was not an uncommon custom in those days. Cope in his "Historical and Genealogical Collection" omits the name of Mary from this list of children but she is named in the will of her grandfather, Simon Hadley. His will was made in 1755 and

recorded in 1756. He refers to himself as yoeman "of Mill Creek Hundred in the county of New Castle on Delaware." Among the sixty eight bequests in this will are the following: "I do leave to my daughter, Ruth Lindley, wife of Thomas Lindley, ten pounds current money, which shall be their full share of my real and personal estate. x x x I do leave to my grandchildren, to Catherine Lindley, sixty pounds current money, and I do leave to James Lindley sixty pounds current money and I do leave Simon Lindley, sixty pounds current money and I do leave Ruth Lindley, Jr. sixty pounds current money and I do leave Mary (Jr.) Lindley sixty pounds current money, and I do leave Elenor Lindley sixty pounds current money, and I do leave John Lindley sixty pounds current money and I do leave William Lindley sixty pounds current money and I do leave Thomas Lindley Jr. sixty pounds of current money, all children of my daughter Ruth Lindley, wife to Thomas Lindley and I do leave Deborah Lindley sixty pounds current money. x x Note John Lindley was twice set down in a mistake and when I found the mistake I erased it with my own hand. Deborah Lindley was born in North Carolina and I did not remember her to get her name down in the proper place, but I do give the said amount set down on the other side."

This will is at the court house in Wilmington, Delaware. It had formerly been deposited at New Castle, Delaware.

In the early records at Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina, is found this agreement: "Hugh Laughlin, Planter, on the one part, and Thomas Lindley, Planter, on the other, have agreed to become partners and in joint company to erect and build a water grist mill on Cane Creek, on the south side of Haw River. The water to be taken out of that land owned by Hugh Laughlin and the mill to be built on that part owned by Thomas Lindley 3 3/4 acres. Sept. Court 1755."

"The Battle Of Lindley's Mill occurred Sept. 14, 1781, about noon. On the day before Col. Hector McNeill, Capt.

McLean, McDougal and Fannen, about twenty-one or twenty-two in all, rode into Hillsboro in broad daylight and captured Governor Burke and thirteen others, one escaping. Capt. Clenenden, of Alamance, was there, but got away in the morning before being taken.

At the Battle of Lindley's Mill the Tory forces, collected, numbered six hundred; the Whigs, three hundred. The Tories were led by Col. McNeil and his succssor, McDougal, the Scotch scorning to fight under Col. Fannen; Gen. Butler,Col. John "McBane" and his brother, Col. Robert Mebane, led the Whigs. The Tories fought in the lowlands on the defensive; the Whigs fought from the bluff, and for a time held the better situation. Seven Tories were killed at the first blast of battle, among the number that brave Scot, Col. McNeil.

North of the mill is the height upon which Col. Robert Mebane showed his courage and military skill. The hill becoming surrounded by double their number of Tories, the Whigs grew disheartened and Gen. Butler showed his propensity for running—"tried to run." Col. Robert McBane seized the situation, rallied his forces. He filled his hat with ammunition, passed it around with encouragement to fight.

The Whigs almost gained the victory. A hundred Tories were killed, among them some of their best. It was whispered that Gov. Burke would be killed if the Tories were too hard pressed. Fannen led them across the creek and through Chatham. They met some resistance at Hickory Mt., but soon got over Deep River, where they were safe in the Tory regions.

Many were wounded on both sides, among them one Malcome Downey, whose sister walked seventy-five miles from Robeson county to care for him. He died. McLaughlin's daughters, who lived on the brow of a hill a little west, attended both Whigs and Tories. One brave officer, being wounded, was carried to the loft of a house near by, on the walls of which he wrote his name, dipping

his finger in his own blood.

The war of the Revolution was over. The battle of Lindley's Mill was the result of Whig and Tory venom. It was the smothering away of that Vesuvius-like eruption, the War of the Revolution."

There is a deed on record at West Chester, Chester County, Penna., in Book H. page 521, by which Thomas Lindley, of London Grove, Yeoman, and Ruth his wife, convey land to John Jackson, under date of February 13, 1753.

As their daughter, Deborah, was born in North Carolina, in the summer of 1753, it would then seem quite certain that Thomas Lindley and his wife, Ruth, and family moved to North Carolina during the earlier part of 1753.

There is a will on record at West Chester, Chester Co., Penna.; by Simon Lindley of East Marlborough, father and mother Thomas and Ruth Lindley; brothers James, Thomas and William; remainder of estate "unto my said brother William Catharine Ruth John Eleanor Deborah and Jonathan Lindley to be equally devided between them" as they arive at age of 21; executor, "Uncle Robert Johnson of East Marlborough;" will dated June 13, 1760, and probated July 10, 1760. This was, doubtless, (4361) Simon Lindley who, apparently, did not take up his residence in North Carolina, but remained in Pennsylvania, and probably lived with his uncle, Robert Johnson, who had married Katherine Hadley, sister of Simon's mother.

Some writers have assumed that this (4340) Thomas Lindley was a member of the Provincial Assembly, but this is not probable. The Thomas Lindley who was a member of the Assembly or Legislature was from Lancaster county. There has been found no evidence that the subject of this sketch ever lived in Lancaster county, whereas it is proven that his uncle by the same name did live there and very probably was the Assemblyman.

The will of Thomas Lindley is recorded in Book A., page 252, in the Clerk of the Court's office, Hillsboro,

Orange county, North Carolina, dated March 15, 1780, and probated in August, 1782; mentions wife Ruth and children Thomas, Ruth Hadley, William Lindley, Katherine White, Elinor Morris, John Lindley, Deborah Newlin, Jonathan Lindley, grandson, Thomas, son of Thomas Lindly deceased; Thomas Lindly, son of William Lindly deceased; Thomas Lindly, son of James Lindly deceased; to "Friends of Spring Meeting."

Accordingly, he was about 75 or 76 years of age at the time of his death.

[4348]. JONATHAN LINDLEY (James, James, John). Born 3-11-1719 in Chester County, Penna. His marriage is recorded in the minutes of the Newgarden Monthly Meeting, Chester county, Penna. "Jonathan Lindley, son of James, deceased, of Londongrove, and Deborah Halliday, 2 mo. 15, 1741, at Newgarden." Their children are, also, mentioned in the same records.

CHILDREN.

4370. Jacob, b. 9-18-1744.
4371. James, b. 10-18-1746.
4372. Jonathan, b. 9-18-1750.
4373. Deborah, b. 12-26-1753.
4374. Ruth, m. David Wilson 11-6-1800 at Newgarden.

[4352]. JAMES LINDLEY (Thomas, James, John). He was, probably, born in Philadelphia, about 1720. James Lindley, of Philadelphia, blacksmith, and Susanna Lowns (Lownes), daughter of Joseph, of Passiunk, Philadelphia, were married 7 mo. 12, 1745, at Philadelphia Meeting House. — (Arch Street Meeting Marriages, Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.)

His bond as administrator of his mother's estate begins as follows: "Know all men by these presents that we James Lindley of Philada. Blacksmith Eldest son of

Hannah Lindley Late of the same place Widdow deced Joseph Lownes of Philada. x x x & Robert Murray also of Philada. Merchant are held and firmly Bound" x x x Dated the 19th Day of October anno Domini 1751

(Signed)

James Lindley
Joseph Lownes
Robt. Murray

Apparently, this bond was signed by his father-in-law and his brother-in-law. This bond registered in Book F., p. 413, Registry of Wills, Philadelphia.

"Whereas the said Thomas Lindley lately died intestate as tis said and administration in due form of Law was granted unto Hannah Lindley who soon after died also leaving part of the Estate of the said Deced. Thomas Lindley unadministered x x x Do hereby Grant unto the said Joseph Lownes x x x full power x x x to administer the Goods x x x which were of sd. Deced. unadministered." x x x (Dated April 25, 1757). (Recorded in Book G. p. 85.)

"Know all men by these Presents that we Joseph Lownes of the City of Philada. Practitioner in Physick John Lownes of ye same place Marriner and John Doe Gent are held and firmly Bound x x x " (Dated 25 April, 1757).

It appears that this estate of Thomas Lindley was at first administered by his widow, Hannah; that after her death, Joseph Lownes was appointed to conclude this administration; that James Lindley administered his mother, Hannah Lindley's, estate; that Joseph Lownes was a physician and the father-in-law of James Lindley, the son of Thomas Lindley and Hannah Durborow, and the subject of this sketch.

The inventory of Hannah Lindley's estate consisted of a great variety of dry goods, which leads to the inference that she conducted a store.

CHILDREN

4375. Hannah, m. John Murray; had son John.
4376. Thomas, d. 8-5-1752.

The death of Thomas as the son of James Lindley 8-5-1752 is recorded in the records of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.

The Pennsylvania marriage licenses show that a license was issued December 16, 1766, to John Murray and Hannah Lindley.

Robert Murray in his will names his "brother John" as one of the executors of his will.

Mrs. Elizabeth C. F. Stevens of Poughkeepsie, New York, writing under date of Nov. 8, 1923, a descendant of Robert Murray and Mary Lindley, states, in referring to Mary Lindley, "She had one brother, James, whose daughter married Mr. Murray's brother John."

From the preceding, it may be very reasonably inferred that the subject of this sketch had at least two children as named above, and named, too, in honor of his parents.

[4354]. Mary Lindley (Thomas, James, John). She was one of the few women who aided in the success of the American Revolution who have been mentioned by historians.

On Park Avenue at 37th Street, in New York City is a large black boulder to which a bronze tablet is attached bearing the following inscription:-

"In honor of
Mary Lindley Murray
wife of Robert Murray
for services rendered her country during the
American Revolution, entertaining at her home,
on this site, Gen. Howe and his officers, until

the American troops under Gen. Putnam escaped.

September 15, 1776 November 25, 1903

Erected By

Knickerbocker Chapter, New York City,

Daughters of the American Revolution."

This marker is at the highest point of a long slope from the south, a long slope to the eastward to East River, a slight slope to the north and almost level westward to the Hudson River.

"After the disastrous defeat of the American forces on Long Island, August 27th, 1776, it became necessary that Washington should know something definite about the movements of the British forces. A council of officers decided that a spy should be dispatched to gain this information, and it was evident that the person chosen must not only be brave, but a man of military talent and good judgment. The choice fell upon Captain Nathan Hale, of Coventry, Connecticut, an officer of the gallant Connecticut regiment known as "Congress's Own." Without hesitation the young man placed his life at the disposal of his country, and went to the house of Robert Murry, on Murry Hill (where Washington had his headquarters on the fourteenth of September), to receive his orders. Arrested at Huntington, Long Island, through the instrumentality of a cousin who was bound to him by many an act of kindness, he was brought to General Howe, at the Beekman House, Sept. 21, 1776."

—(Scribner's Monthly, February, 1876, pp. 461-2.)

"Neither soldier nor fugitive knew how narrow had been the escape of Putnam's army that day. When Sir William Howe, accompanied by Clinton and Tyron, had landed at Kip's Bay with the main body of the British army, they struck across to the Middle Road, intending to make their camp on the heights of Inclenburg, midway between New York and Harlem. They reached the road at a point just opposite to where Putnam was stealing along,



[4354]. Mary Lindley Murray whose tact detaining the British soldiers, Sept. 15, 1776, enabled Gen. Putnam and 4,000 American soldiers to escape. From painting by Trumbull in Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City.

under cover of the woods that skirted the Hudson, to rejoin Washington. There was a house near by, from whose upper windows they might easily have discovered the dust created by the rapid march of the "rebels," and from its cupola the gleam of bayonets would have been plainly visible. The Americans were not distant, indeed, but there was another and more insidious foe near at hand. Close to the Middle Road, at a point now designated by the corporation as Fifth Avenue and Thirty-seventh street, stood



the unpretentious but exceedingly comfortable mansion of Robert Murry, a Quaker merchant of approved loyalty to the Crown, as well as of large wealth. Fortunately the shrewd merchant could not control the feelings of his household, and his wife and daughters were ardent patriots. When Lord Howe and his staff reached the edge of the Quaker's gardens they were enraptured to find Mrs. Murry and her beautiful daughters ready to greet them with a warm welcome. The parties had once met in more peaceful days.

"William," said the fair Quaker matron, "will thee alight and refresh thyself at our house?"

"I thank you, Mrs. Murry," said the pleasure-loving commander, "but I must first catch that rascally Yankee, Putnam."

The Yankee General was not to be caught this time, if a woman's wit could save him, even if the truth must be tortured into a shape that could deceive in order to save life. Very demurely the lady rejoiced, in that plain language of her sect which always carries with it such an emphasis of truth:

"Did'st thou not hear that Putnam had gone? It is late to try to catch him. Thee had better come in and dine."

The invitation was seconded by the brightest smiles of the daughters, and Howe wavered. Promising to pursue the hated Yankees after he had dined, the British commander alighted and entered the house, where the fascinations of his charming hostesses made him forget for hours the object of his expedition. Putnam meanwhile was flying up the Bloomingdale road, never daring to draw breath until he caught sight of Washington's tents. Thatcher, in his "Military Journal," writes that it became a common saying among the American officers that Mrs. Murry had saved Putnam's division.

The Murry mansion was approached by an avenue of magnolias, spruces, elms, and Lombardy poplars, that led



[4354]. Mrs. Mary Lindley Murray entertaining the British officers, Sept. 15, 1776. From a painting by E. A. Abbey appearing in Scribner's Monthly.



to a wide lawn, and was bordered on either side by extensive gardens. It was called "Belmont," and is frequently spoken of by chroniclers of the day as one of the loveliest spots on the island. During the occupation of the city by the British forces, it was crowded with scarlet coats and powdered wigs. Major Andre wrote of its chief attractions:

"I cannot pretend to do justice to the Misses Murry."

Mrs. Robert Murry was a Miss Lindley, of Philadelphia, a celebrated Quaker belle, and her eldest son was Lindley Murry, the noted grammarian. Having injured his spine in early life by a gymnastic feat, it was for his comfort that Mr. Murry introduced in New York the first state coach the colonists had seen. It cost £15. 14 s., and was looked upon as an aristocratic innovation by those who could not afford such a luxury. Hence the time-serving old merchant was moved to speak of it as "a leathern conveniency," hoping thereby to stem the current of adverse criticism. Mrs. Murry died not long after her patriotic feat in saving the army of General Putnam. Fashion has retained the name of the family, and Murry Hill is known as a center of wealth and culture."

—(Scribner's Monthly, February, 1876, pp. 465-6.)

"Meanwhile Putnam had been apprised of his danger. He struck the flag on Fort George at the foot of Broadway, and retreated by the roads nearest the Hudson River. The fugitive Lord Dunmore, who was with the fleet, went ashore and unfurled the red-cross of St. George over the fort, while Putnam was marching speedily and stealthily along ways sheltered by the woods, to the Bloomingdale road, which he reached at Sixtieth street. At the same time, Howe, with Clinton, Governor Tryon and other officers were enjoying refreshments at the house of Mr. Murry, on the Incleberg. Mrs. Murry was a charming Quaker lady, and a warm Whig. She adroitly concealed her politics, and offered her guests her choicest wines and cakes. With sprightly conversation she captivated the warriors, and de-

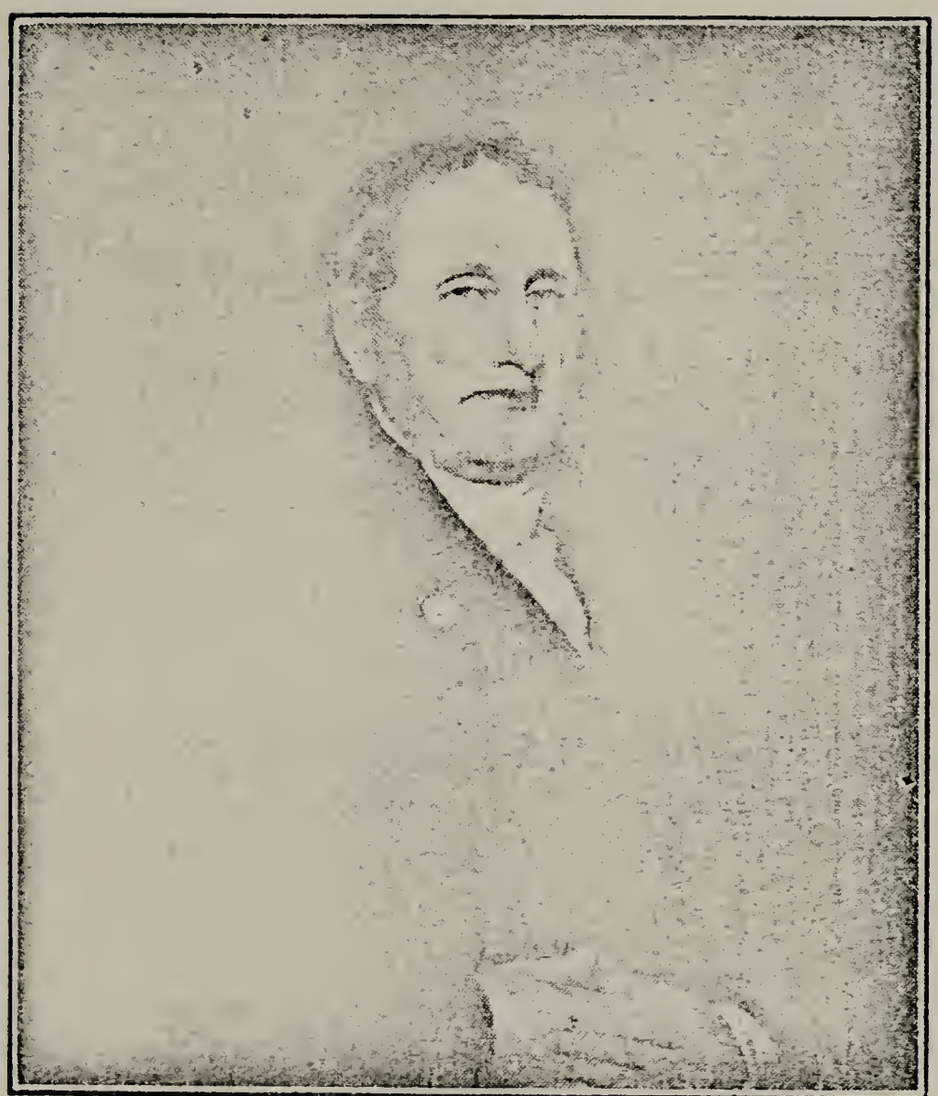
tained them and their troops long enough to allow every follower of Putnam to pass safely by within a mile of her house. The British leader was soon apprised of the startling fact, and ordered General Robertson to take possession of the deserted city with a strong force. For seven years, two months, and ten days thereafter, the British held possession of the city of New York. General Howe made the spacious Beekman mansion, at Turtle Bay (demolished in 1874), his headquarters. Washington had left the Apthorp mansion (yet standing), at Bloomingdale, only a few minutes before British light-infantry took possession of it. That night (September 15, 1776), the American army was encamped in a line from the East River to the Hudson. Harlem Plains lay between the two armies."

—(Our Country, by Benson J. Lossing, LL.D., p. 884.)

"Tradition gives a circumstance which favored Putnam's retreat. The British generals, in passing by Murry Hill, the country residence of a patriot of that name who was of the Society of Friends, made a halt to seek some refreshment. The proprietor of the house was absent; but his wife set cake and wine before them in abundance. So grateful were these refreshments in the heat of the day, that they lingered over their wine, quaffing, and laughing, and bantering their patriotic hostess about the ludicrous panic and discomfiture of her countrymen. In the meantime, before they were roused from their regale, Putnam and his forces had nearly passed by, within a mile of them. All the loss sustained by him in his perilous retreat, was fifteen killed, and about three hundred taken prisoners. It became, adds the tradition, a common saying among the American officers, that Mrs. Murry saved Putnam's division of the army. (Footnote reference to Thatcher's Military Journal, p. 70.)"

—(Life of Washington, by Washington Irving, p. 355.)

As Washington Irving was born in 1783, in the city of New York, he, doubtless, heard the soldiers themselves talk of the incidents of this memorable event.



Robert Murray, of Philadelphia and New York, owner of the famous Murray Hill in the heart of New York City, whose wife was [4354] Mary Lindley. From painting by Trumbull in Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City.

Will of Robert Murray.

Robert Murray, Merchant, of City of New York, to my son Lindley, my gold watch with its appurtenances to his own use forever; Also my house and lot of ground at No. 155 Queens Street, which I lately purchased of Benjamin Stout, to hold the said house and lot of ground with the hereditaments and appurtenances to him, his heirs forever; to my son John, all my real estate, lots of land, and water lots on the southerly side of Burnet's Key, including my



wharfs, store houses, building and appurtenances, together with the privilege of any future grants which may be made by the corporation opposite thereto in the East River, part of which estate I purchased (and afterwards improved) from Cornelius P. Low and George Marschalk, and part from the executors and devisees of John Groesbeck, deceased; Also to my son John, my house and lot of ground in Queens Street between Beekman and Burling slip, wherin I formerly resided and he now lives; Also the house and lot of ground directly back of the said house fronting Water Street; to hold the said wharfs, store houses, dwelling houses. lots of ground, water lots, and real estate with the hereditaments and appurtenances to him, his heirs forever, he paying £4,000 to the residue of my estate to be applied in manner hereafter mentioned; to my daughter Beulah, all that corner lot of ground on the northerly side of Burnet's Key and easterly side of Wall Street, together with the buildings and tenements thereon, being all my ground and tenements on the northerly side of Burnet's Key, and the which I purchased of Cornelius P. Low aforesaid; Also all that lot of ground and buildings thereon situated at the corner of Broadway and Murray's Street near the Bridewell which I purchased of the corporation of New York, together with the appurtenances to her, her heirs forever; to my daughter Susannah, all that land and lots of ground upon Golden Hill which I purchased of Thomas and John Marston; Also the tenements and buildings thereon; Also my household estate in the Farm on Inclenbergh which I hold from the corporation of the City of New York, and all the rights and benefits which do now or may hereafter belong to same to hold the aforesaid estates, to my said daughter Susannah, her heirs, forever. To my executors, £1,500 in trust, to put out at interest, and the income thereof paid to my daughter Mary, for her maintenance during her natural life; but should she marry, and on her decease leave issue, the aforesaid sum together with the interst which may be received thereon, after my daugh-

ter's decease is to be paid to such issue whether one or more children, share and share alike, as they may respectively arrive at lawful age, and until that period they shall be entitled to the interest therefrom or so much of it as my executors may judge adequate to their maintenance and education; in case my daughter should die a widow and leave no issue, then I desire the above mentioned £1,500 revert back as part of my personal estate to be equally divided between my four children Lindley, John, Beulah, and Susannah, share and share alike, but in case either of them should be deceased at that period, then their children shall be entitled thereto; but if they have left no children my surviving offspring are to share the same equally as before mentioned. It is my desire that the aforesaid sum of £1,500 remain in the hands of my son John during the term of five years (should he request it), for which he is to allow at the rate of seven per cent interest; my intention being to favor my said son, who may otherwise have a large sum to advance, and which he may find it difficult to collect unless an adequate length of time is afforded him; to my daughter Mary, my silver teapot and silver sugar dish and tongs. It is my will that all rents arising out of the several estates above devised up to the quarter day after my decease be received by my executors and cast into the residue of my estate; to my son John, my family Bible; Also my buckles, buttons, and wearing apparel, for his own use; my executors as soon as possible after my decease take an inventory of all my plate and household furniture, valuing and assorting the same, in three equal portions, according to the best of their judgment; and as my daughter Susannah hath heretofore had a portion of furniture, I desire my daughter Beulah will draw for two shares of the above lots, and my daughter Susannah, one; to my nephew, Samuel Reed, now on Long Island, £200 to his own use forever, to my nephew, John Murray, son of my brother, John Murray, a gold watch of about twenty guineas, marked with the letters R. M. to J. M., as a testi-

mony of his uncle's regard for him, and I desire my executors to furnish it accordingly; all my real estate bequeathed, as above, shall belong to the devisees free of all mortgages whatever; to Joseph Deleplaine, James Parsons, Ebenezer Haviland, Thomas Burling, Charles Brooks, Edmund Prior, and Lindley Murray, and the survivors, £200, be by them put out at interest, and yearly income forever applied for the benefit of Friends School, lately set up in the City; the above named Friends and survivors may in all matters respecting the said £200, and particularly in the assignment of the same, to other persons for the purposes aforesaid be subject to and governed by the direction of the preparative meeting of the people caller Quakers, in New York City; to my executors, £200, to be retained by them until the Society of Friends shall conclude to build an additional room to the new Meeting in the City for the accommodation of a woman's preparative, monthly, quarterly, and yearly meetings, but chiefly with a view to draw and establish the yearly meetings in the City;; in that case I desire the aforesaid £200 to go towards promoting the work, provided the society should conclude thereon within the term of three years after my decease, which sum to be paid to a committee of Friends appointed to receive said money; to the Trustees of the Society for promoting the manumission of negro slaves, £200, to be put out at interest, and the yearly income applied for the purpose until a free school for the education of negro children should be instituted, in which case I desire the aforesaid interest be solely employed towards establishing such institution; all my just debts shall be paid out of my interest in the old firm of Robert and John Murray, and the present firm of Murray, Sanson & Co., should they receive money sufficient so that my proportion may be adequate thereto; but in case it should be otherwise at the time payment my be urged, then my son John will advance the deficiency out of the sum he is to pay into the residue of the estate; after my just debts are paid, I desire the £200 for the use of Friends'

School be paid; next, the £200 for the benefit of Negroes; then £200 to my nephew, Samuel Reed, and the gold watch to my nephew, John Murray; then £200 to the Friends in case they should conclude to build an additional room to the new Meeting House in this City, with the time limited after my decease, and lastly, £1,500, which my son John is to return in during the term of five years (if he desires it), the interest of which is to be paid my daughter Mary as heretofore directed; to my son Lindley, an ancient warming pan which has been in our families near two hundred years, I desire he will bequeath it to such of my descendants as he shall think proper; whatever sum I may stand indebted to my son Lindley, at the time of my decease, be carried to the credit of his account with Murray, Sanson & Co., and my estate debited for the same; all the remainder of my estate whatsoever and wheresoever, particularly all moneys due me from the Partnership of Robert and John Murray, and Murray, Sanson & Co., here and at London, and all my personal estate undisposed of I give to my children, Lindley, John, Beulah, and Susannah, to be equally divided between them, share and share alike, and to be paid to them as soon as conveniently may be after collecting and receiving the same; I authorize my executors to refer and submit to arbitration all disputes that may arise with any persons whatsoever relating to my mercantile affairs and connections, or in settling and adjusting my estate in such a manner as they may think proper and to compound and settle with any of my debtors or trading connections as they may think best for the benefit of my estate; to alter any of my book debts, bonds, and notes with or without security, as they may think best, and endeavor to secure the interest thereon when they can, or to alter the debts any other ways as they may see fit for the better security, and also to prosecute on any mortgages belonging to me to obtain the sole possession thereof, and afterwards to sell the same and give sufficient deeds therefor. I appoint my sons Lindley and John, and my brother, John

Murray, executors.

Dated May 23, 1786. Witnesses, John Parsons, Richard Hallett, New York City, gentlemen; Walter Browne. Proved, July 31, 1786.

(The New York Historical Society, Collections, Vol. XXXVIII pp. 30, 31, 32, 33, 34.)

ROBERT MURRAY Office of the Recorder of Deeds, Philadelphia

Robert Murray and wife to George Roberts, 1769

Indenture dated 29 August, 1769, between

Robert Murray of the City of New York, Merchant, and Mary his wife, and

George Roberts of Philadelphia, Merchant

Messuage or tenement and plantation consisting of two tracts of land in the precinct of Richmond, commonly called Point no Point, in the Township of the Northern Liberties, in the County of Philadelphia.

(Same land granted to Robert Murray — H 18:335 — in 1763)

Recorded 13 February, 1771

(Deed I 8 : 271, City Hall, Philadelphia.)

Samuel Howell **et al** to Robert Murray

Indenture of 30 September, 1763, between

Samuel Howell, John Wikoff and George Dillwyn of Philadelphia, and

Robert Murray of the City of New York, Merchant

Recorded 7 October, 1763

(Same land as mentioned in the above deed — I 8:271)

(H 18 : 355, City Hall, Philadelphia.)

Robert Murray seems to have operated a mill on the Swatara river; was a merchant in Philadelphia 1751; returned from North Carolina in 1753; was a merchant in New York City as early as 1763 where he continued to reside till his death in 1786.

W. H. Egle in his Pennsylvania Genealogies states that Robert Murray and Mary Lindley had "twelve children, of whom we have the names of only four." But through the unremitting efforts of Ernest Spofford, Assistant Librarian of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Murray Bible has been found and the names of the twelve children ascertained.

CHILDREN

4377. Lindley Murray, b. 27 of 3rd mo. O. S. 1745.
4378. Hannah Murray, b. 24 of 11th mo. O. S. 1746.
4379. Mary Murray, b. 25 of 11th mo. N. S. 1752.
4380. Hannah Murray, b. 4th of the 9th mo. N. S. 1754.
4381. Hannah Murray, b. 24th of the 8th mo. N. S. 1755.
4382. Elizabeth Murray, b. 8th of 2nd mo. N. S. 1757.
4383. John Murray, b. 3rd of the 8th mo. N. S. 1758.
4384. Sarah Murray, b. 10 of the 2nd mo. N. S. 1761.
4385. Beulah Murray, b. 25 of 5th mo. N. S. 1762.
4386. Sussanah Murray, b. 3rd of the 7th mo. N. S. 1764.
4387. Robert Murray, b. 8th of the 2nd mo. N. S. 1766.
4388. George Murray, (no account).

This old Bible states that "Robert Murray, father of the above children, was born in the Year 1721 O. S. died ye 17th of the 7th Mo. 1786 Aged Abt 65. Mary Murray, Mother of the above Children, was born in the year 1726, and died the 25th day of the 12 Moth. 1782. Aged abt 56."

This old Bible was printed in 1791, and bears on the flyleaf the following inscription, "John Murray Junior presents this Bible to his sister Mary Willett, Fifth Month 25th 1792."

The above information from the old Murray Bible was obtained from Mrs. Elizabeth C. F. Stevens of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

It may be noted that Robert Murray, father of the above children, in his will made in 1786, mentions only Lindley, Mary, John, Beulah and Susannah. It is probable that the other seven children had died without issue prior to 1786. But according to the historical accounts of the

entertainment of the British officers by their mother in 1776 on Murray Hill, there must have been more than one of these older daughters living at that time. Mary would be about 23, the last one named Hannah would be 21, Elizabeth 19, and Sarah 15, if living.

It will be noticed that Mrs. Murray named three of her children in honor of her mother, Hannah (Durborow) Lindley, showing a wonderful affection on the part of a daughter for her mother. Of course, it is very probable that the first two given the name of Hannah died in infancy or early childhood.

It may be added that one of the most interesting comments on the life of Mrs. Mary Lindley Murray may be found in Grace Humphrey's Women in American History, published by The Bobbs-Merrill Company of Indianapolis, Indiana. The statement is made that Mrs. Murray was born about 1720 which is probably a mistake as the family records seem to show her birth year as 1726. Unless the writing is very precise, a cipher and the figure "6" can be mistaken one for the other.

[4355]. James Murray (Isabella Lindley, James, John). Born about 1729 in Scotland or Ireland, "he died March 15, 1804, in Upper Paxtang township, Dauphin county, Pa. In 1768, he entered an application for the tract of land on which he resided, located in Upper Paxtang township, and it was surveyed, to him. In 1775, he was chosen a member of the Committee of Safety for his township, and on the 8th of November, of that year, took his place in the general committee for Lancaster county. On the 4th of July, 1776, at a military convention representing the fifty-three battalions of the Associators, he was present as one of the captains for that county. A roll of his company is printed in Dr. Egle's History of Dauphin County. With John Rodgers and John Harris, on the 8th. of July, 1776, by appointment of the Provincial Conference, he superintended

the election held at Garber's Mill for the sixth district of Lancaster county, to make a choice of delegates to the convention that assembled on the 15th. of the month, and which framed the first constitution of the State. During that and the following year he was in almost constant active military service with his company. He commanded one of the companies of the Tenth battalion, Lancaster county militia, and was with the expedition up the West Branch in 1779. The exposures to which Capt. Murray was subjected during the Revolutionary struggle, brought on an attack of rheumatism, from which for many years prior to his death he was a constant sufferer. He married Rebecca McLean, a native of Scotland.

CHILDREN

4389. Margaret Murray, b. 1756, m. John Simpon.
4390. William Murray, b. 1759; settled in Tennessee.
4391. Annie Murray, b. 1761; m. Samuel Davidson.
4392. Rebecca Murray, b. 1763; m. Samuel Brown, of Hanover.
4393. Iabella Murray, b. 1765; m. Robert Chambers.
4394. John Murray, b. 1768; settled on Chillisquaque Creek, Northumberland county. He was a member of House of Representatives from 1807 to 1810, and served as a member of Congress, 1817 to 1821. He married Margaret Murray, a daughter of Col. John Murray.

—(W. H. Egle's Pennsylvania Genealogies.)

[4356]. JOHN MURRAY (Isabella LINDLEY, James, John). Born about 1731 in Scotland, or Ireland, "died Feb. 3, 1798, in Dauphin County, Penna. In 1766, he took up a tract of land lying on the Susquehanna, immediately above his brother James' farm, which adjoined the present town of Dauphin. He commanded a rifle company, which in March, 1776, was attached to Col. Samuel Miles' battalion, and participated in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton. He was promoted to major April 18, 1777, and lieutenant-colonel of the Second Pennsylvania regiment in 1780, serving until the disbanding of the army

in 1783. He then returned to his family and farm. Governor Mifflin appointed him a justice of the peace August 29, 1791, the only political office he ever held. He was an ardent Whig of the Revolution, and a brave officer. Col. Murray married December 29, 1762, by Rev. John Elder, Margaret Mayes, born 1733, in the north of Ireland; died June 22, 1807, in Upper Paxtang township, Dauphin county, Pa.; buried by the side of her husband in the old cemetery near Dauphin borough; daughter of Andrew and Rebecca Mayes. A partial list of

CHILDREN.

4395. William Murray, b. Sept. 6, 1764; moved to Ohio.
4396. Margaret Murray, b. Feb. 5, 1770; m. John Murray, son of Capt. James Murray.
4397. Rebecca Murray, b. Oct. 19, 1774; m. Innis Green, a judge, and member of Congress.

—(W. H. Egle's Pennsylvania Genealogies.)

[4362]. Thomas Lindley (Thomas, James, James, John). Born 8-7-1740 in Chester county, Penna., he came with his parents to Orange county, N. C., about 1750-53. He married Sarah Evans who was born 6-15-1743, in Chester county, Penna., daughter of Owen and Mary Evans.

CHILDREN

4398. Owen, b. 6-9-1763, in Orange Co., N. C.
4399. William, b. 12-26-1764.
4400. Thomas, b. 9-19-1766.
4401. Aaron, b. 1-30-1768.
4402. Jonathan, b. 2-7-1770.
4403. David, b. 12-1-1771, in Chatham Co., N. C.
4404. James, b. 4-19-1774.
4405. Mary, b. 12-15-1775.
4406. Joshua, b. 3-21-1778.
4407. John, b. 2-9-1780.
4408. Sarah, b. 8-30-1782.

The first five children were born in Orange county, and

the following six in Chatham county, North Carolina.

(From Records of Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, Chatham Co., N. C.)

Among the deeds on record at West Chester, Chester county, Penna., are found the following, briefly stated:-

Thomas Lindley, of Orange County, N. C., Yeoman, and Sarah his wife (which said Sarah is the daughter of Owen Evans late of Kennett Township, Chester county) to Aaron Evans of Orange County, N. C., Yeoman (Aaron Evans son of the said Owen Evans) Land in Kennett Township, May 30, 1768; October 25, 1769. R:14.

Thomas Lindley of Orange Co., N. C., Yeoman, and Sarah his wife (see above deed), and Aaron Evans of Kennett, Chester Co., to Isaac Mendenhall, January 24, 1763; September 7, 1772. T:26.

[4363]. WILLIAM LINDLEY (Thomas, James, James, John). Born 12-27-1742, in Chester county, Penna. His marriage is on record with the Newgarden Monthly Meeting, Chester county, Penna.

"William Lindley, son of Thomas and Ruth, of Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina, and Mary Morton, 11 mo. 5, 1766, at Londongrove."

Evidently, he was a resident of North Carolina at the time of his marriage, and probably returned to that state where his name occurs later.

In the will of his father, Thomas Lindley, on record in the office of the Clerk of the Court, Hillsboro, Orange county, N. C., made March 15, 1780, reference is made to "William Lindley" as one of his children, also to "Thos. Lindly, son of William Lindly deceased." From this statement, it seems that William had died before March 15, 1780.

Stockard's "History of Alamance," page 75, contains the following which probably refers to William Lindley.

"That desperado David Fannen, who hated humanity

and became a Tory to take vengeance into his own hands, was conversant with this place, since he was, in these parts, almost omnicient and omnipresent. A man named Lindley had given him his famous "Red Doe." To this mill he was leading the forces that had captured Governor Burke at Hillsboro."

Another reference is found concerning him, on pages 396-7, Publications of the North Carolina Historical Commission, by Hoyt, Volume 2—"Anecdote of Fanning."

"William Lindley was one of Fanning's favorite friends, and one of his Captains. He was a respectable man and loved by his neighbors, and took no part in Fanning's cruelties. Towards the close of the war, when the Tories began to think that the Whigs would eventually triumph, Lindley, with many others of the Tories, thought it prudent to leave the part of the country where they were known and retire to distant parts. Lindley crossed the Blue Ridge and determined to remain on New River until the fate of the war was determined. During his command under Fanning he had given some offence to William White and John Magaherty, two of the Tories belonging to Fanning's party. They pursued Lindley and killed him. Upon their return, Fanning having heard of the murder of his friend, resolved to hang them as soon as he could apprehend them. In a little time, White and Magaherty fell into his hands, and he hanged them together on the same limb.

"White's wife was pregnant. He gave her a particular account of the murder of Lindley, describing the wounds on his head and the loss of the fingers of one of his hands, which were cut off by the sword in his attempt to save his head from the blows. The story made such an impression on White's wife, that her child when born exhibited a remarkable appearance—had marks on its head, and the fingers of one hand were declared by the mother to be precisely such as White had described to her to have been those of Lindley."

The New Garden Monthly Meeting, Chester county, Penna., contains the following marriage record:—"Thomas Lindley, son of William and Mary of Orange County, N. C., and Jane Hoopes, 4-15, 1796, at Newgarden." This son, as already stated, was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Thomas Lindley in 1780.

CHILDREN.

4409. Thomas, m. Jane Hoopes, 4-15-1796.
4410. Ruth.
4411. Mary.
4412. Samuel.
4413. William.

These children are named in his will on record with the Clerk of Superior Court, Hillsboro, Orange county. N. C. His wife, Mary, is also mentioned. Reference is made to "Susanah Maris" and to "William Maris." It is not known whether these last two were relatives or not. His will was probated in November, 1784. As he was mentioned as deceased in the will of his father which was written in 1780, probated in 1782, it would seem that several years elapsed before the settlement of his estate.

[4364]. Ruth Lindley (Thomas, James, James, John). Born 3-25-1745, in Chester county, Penna., married Joshua Hadley 9 m. 28, 1761, in North Carolina. He was born 5 mo. 23, 1743, the son of Joshua son of Simon, the emigrant ancestor. Ruth and her husband were first cousins.

CHILDREN

4414. Sarah Hadley, b. 8 mo. 17, 1762; m. (1) Eli Newlin; (2) Jeremiah Pickett.
4415. Thomas Hadley, b. 12 mo. 10, 1763; m. Mary Newlin.
4416. Simon Hadley, b. 10 mo. 6, 1765; m. Elizabeth Thompson.
4417. Joshua Hadley, b. 1 mo. 24, ~~1767~~; d. at 5 yrs. 10 mo 21, 1772.
4418. William Hadley, b. 12 mo. 20, 1768; m. Sarah Clark.
4419. John Hadley, b. 12 mo. 23, 1770; m. Lydia Harvey.
4420. A daughter who lived but eight days.

4421. Ruth Hadley, b. 10 mo. 17, 1773; m. Hugh Woody.
4422. Mary Hadley, b. 10 mo. 15, 1775; m. Nathaniel Edwards.
4423. Jeremiah Hadley, b. 10 mo. 16, 1777; m. Mary Hornaday.
4424. Jonathan Hadley, b. 9 mo. 9, 1779; m. Ann Long.
4425. Jacob Hadley, b. 3 mo. 1, 1781; m. (1) Sarah Chamness; (2) Phoebe Piggott.
4426. Joshua Hadley, b. 12 mo. 13, 1783; m. (1) Lydia Hiatt; (2) Jesse Dixon. m Rebecca Hinshaw
4427. Joseph Hadley, b. 6 mo. 13, 1787; m. Mary Hinshaw.
4428. Patience Hadley, b. 6 mo. 17, 1789; m. Benjamin Pickett.

This list of children is from the records of Cane Creek Meeting, on file in the Court House in Graham, the county seat of Alamance County, N. C. (Alamance and Chatham counties were at first a part of Orange county.)

"Several of these children left North Carolina because of their opposition to slavery and moved to Indiana and Ohio during the first quarter of the nineteenth century." "The Society of Friends was decidedly opposed to slavery. In North Carolina, they were the only religious organization which took such a stand."

—(Weeks—Southern Quakers and Slavery.)

The most of this sketch has been taken from "Notes on the Quaker Family of Hadley." compiled by Chalmers Hadley in 1916.

[4365]. John Lindley (Thomas, James, James, John). Born 10-13-1747 in Chester county, Penna. According to Jonathan H. Lindley of Sylvania, Indiana, the subject of this sketch had three sons.

CHILDREN

4429. John.
4430. Samuel.
4431. William.

[4368]. Deborah Lindley (Thomas, James, James, John). Born 6-28-1753, in North Carolina, she married James Newlin.

CHILDREN

4432. Jonathan Newlin, m. Rebecca Long; had 5 sons.
4433. Thomas Newlin, m. —— Love; g. s., Thomas. E., President of Oregon College.
4434. John Newlin, went to Indiana.
4435. William Newlin, went to Indiana.
4436. Nathaniel Newlin, m. —— Andrews. Sarah Atkinson

—(Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C., pp. 137-8.)

[4369]. JONATHAN LINDLEY (Thomas, James, James, John). Born 6-15-1756, in Orange County, North Carolina, he moved to Orange County, Indiana, in 1811, where he died, according to Dr. Laban Lindley, in 1820, but his estate was not probated until 1828. In North Carolina he owned a cotton mill which he sold to John Newlin.

He bought on Section 8, Township 1 north, Range 1 east in Paoli Township, Orange County, Indiana, March 18, 1811, and settled there the same year, probably in the fall, and thus became one of the first settlers in the township. The early land entries show that he entered land in Section 3, Township 1 north, Range 1 west, Paoli Township, January 29, 1812; in Section 13, on March 27, 1812; and in 1813 and 1814. He, also, entered land in Marion Township in Lawrence County in 1816; and in Indian Creek Township, same county, same year, and also in Spice Valley Township in Lawrence county in 1816.

The Lindley-Cravens Supreme Court Case.

This case went to the Supreme Court in 1831:

Jonathan Lindley, County Agent sold at auction to John Austin three lots in Paoli, and gave him a title bond as follows:

Indiana Territory,
Orange County. SS.

Know all men by these presents, that I, Jonathan Lindley, lawful Agent for the town of Paoli, am held and firmly bound unto John Austin in the penal sum of $157.50

to which payment, I bind myself, my heirs and every of them, to be made and done. Witness my hand and seal April 9, 1816. The condition of the above obligation is that if the above bounden Jonathan Lindley doth make a deed unto John Austin for Lots No. 78, 21 and 28, in the town of Paoli, as soon as he can obtain a deed for the same, in failure thereof the above obligation to stand in full force and virtue in law, the date above written.

Jonathan Lindley (Seal)

Payment was properly made for the lots by Austin and afterward he received a deed for two of them from Lindley, endorsing a receipt for such deed on the title bond. Austin then assigned the bond as to the third lot to William Cravens, who soon died, his administratrix being Jane Cravens. Jonathan Lindley also died, his executor being William Lindley. Jane Cravens as administratrix brought suit on the title bond against William Lindley, executor of Jonathan Lindley, and recovered a judgment before Judge Ross. Several important questions came upon trial: John H. Farnham was attorney for Lindley and ——— for Jane Cravens. It was alleged that Jonathan Lindley through mistake permitted the word heirs to appear in the title bond instead of the words "successors in office" and also that it was well known that Lindley conveyed the land in his official character and that his personal property should not be subjected to execution under the judgment. William Lindley prayed the court for an injunction on the judgment and general relief, to which there was a demurer which was sustained and the injunction which had been temporarily granted in vacation was dissolved. The Supreme Court held that the judgment should be reversed and remanded to the Orange Circuit Court, and leave given the complainant to amend his bill, the error of the lower court being that upon sustaining the demurer to the bill, the cause was not permitted to stand over for a reasonable time for the complainant to amend his bill. The Supreme Court also decided that the complainant's relief was

to have the mistake in the title bond corrected in a court of chancery, by which act the county of Orange, and not the complainant, would become liable to Jane Cravens. It was also settled that the mistake in the title bond could not be pleaded in an action at law, but could only be in chancery, the ruling of the lower court on that point being correct. This was one of the hardest fought trials of early years.

It is erroneously thought that the town of Paoli was originally laid out by Jonathan Lindley on land belonging to himself the year before the county of Orange was created, though this is a mistake quite natural and is readily understood when the facts are known. The land upon which the original town was laid out—the northeast quarter of Section 1, Township 1 north, Range 1 west—was purchased from the Government by Thomas Lindley May 27, 1815, and the northwest and southwest quarters of the same sectioin were purchased by Thomas Hopper, Sept. 12, 1811. The commissioners bought of Thomas Lindley all of the northeast quarter—160 acres—for $1000. For some reason unknown to the writer, Lindley received only $800 for his land. It is thought that Lindley received several lots in Paoli in lieu of the other $200.

The reason why Jonathan came in for so much credit andprominence in the affairs of the town now follows. At the first meeting of the County Board in the early spring of 1816 Jonathan Lindley was appointed County Agent, with full authority to have the county seat laid out into lots, and to transact all business concerning the land bought as above mentioned for county purposes. In his official capacity as County Agent he made out every deed to lot buyers, sold every lot, received the proceeds, whether in the form of money or negotiable or other paper, and on the other hand received the deeds in his own name, but in his official capacity, of the land purchased of Thomas Lindley and Thomas Hopper by the Locating Commissioners. In other words, he bought this land as

County Agent, but as a matter of fact did not own it himself at all. By virtue of his office, and under the direction of the County Board, he laid out 223 lots in April, 1816, a plat of the new town of Paoli being made on a large sheet of paper and copied into "Deed Record A" in the Recorder's office. The fact that all the transfers of these lots were made by Jonathan Lindley, and the further fact that he laid out the town originally on his own land.

In one of the publications of the Indiana Historical Commission, entitled "Indiana as seen by Early Travelers," selected and edited by Professor Harlow Lindley, Secretary of the Commission, and published in 1916, there are a few references to the subject of this sketch. David Thomas, a florist and pomologist who had few equals, visited the Wabash region during the summer of 1816, and published his "Travels" the next year. In his memoranda for "7 mo. 2", he wrote, "About 5 o'clock we arrived at J. LINDLEY'S (near the present site of Paoli) for whom I had an introductory letter. His kind invitation to stay with him a day, we willingly accepted. This distinguished Friend removed from North Carolina about five years ago, and with a few others fixed his abode in the wilderness. During the late war, this little community formed the frontier; but its members appear not to have suffered either from fear or injury. He has frequently explored the lands beyond the borders of the settlement in the time of that commotion, and never considered himself or his companions in danger. Indeed there was small cause. No instance of Indian hostility towards this society is known; so firm and inviolate has been the peace which the ancestors of these savages established with WILLIAM PENN, and so faithfully is the memory of his virtues transmitted from father to son.

"The wilderness, however, has now become thickly populated; and a monthly meeting is held a half amile from his house; but we learn that no other meeting of Friends is established further westward."

"The next day Mr. Thomas wrote "Half Moon Spring" which we visited this morning, is a curiosity. The aperature of the fountain is thirty feet deep, and three rods in diameter; but the basin is more extensive. The name is derived from the semi-circular figure. Uniting with the current of J. Lindley's mill spring, half a mile to the northward, it forms Lick Creek, a beautiful stream."

"Coal is found two miles from J. Lindley's, but of its quality and quantity but little can be said at this time. Salts springs of value on the New Purchase, north of this place, have been partially examined; but as the Government of the United States reserves the lands which include such, if known before the sale, individuals who explore, deem it prudent to be silent on these subjects. After the sale much more may be learned of the fossil treasures of this country."

Jonathan Lindley represented Orange County in the first Legislature, in Indiana, and during several subsequent terms.

Jonathan Lindley's will was probated April 22, 1828, and is recorded in Will Record No. 1 on pages 41, 42 and 44, at the Court House in Paoli, Orange County, Indiana, from which it is learned that his wife's name was Martha, and that he had the following

CHILDREN.

4437. Guli Elma.
4438. Catherine, m. —— McVey.
4439. Sarah, m. —— Hadley.
4440. Deborah, m. —— Jones.
4441. Hannah, m. Thomas Braxton.
4442. Mary, m. —— Dixon.
4443. Queen Esther, m. —— Clark.
4444. Ruth, m. Joseph Farlow.
4445. Elenor, m. Samuel Chambers.
4446. Jonathan.
4447. Thomas.
4448. William.
4449. Zachariah.

In addition to the authorities already mentioned for this sketch, mention should also be made of the History of Lawrence, Washington and Orange Counties, Indiana.

[4370]. Jacob Lindley (Jonathan, James, James, John). Born 9-18-1744 in London Grove, Chester County, Pennsylvania, he became one of the prominent leaders in the Friends church in that state. In 1793 he was chosen to attend a meeting of representatives of the Federal Government and the Indians near Detroit. He wrote a very interesting account of this event.

He married, first, Hannah Miller, a widow, Nov. 14, 1782, who died Sept. 3, 1798; and, secondly, Ruth Anna Rutter, June 26, 1800, who died Sept. 10, 1810.

CHILDREN

4450. Hannah, b. Dec. 13, 1783; d. Sept. 11, 1795.
4451. Sarah, b. June 23, 1785; m. W. L. Fisher.
4452. Jacob, b. Dec. 25, 1786; m. Sarah H. Downing.
4453. Lydia, b. June 30, 1789; d. Aug. 26, 1791.
4454. Rebecca Miller, b. Apr. 8, 1791; d. Sept. 12, 1795.
4455. Lydia, b. Nov. 30, 1792; d. about 7 weeks later.
4456. Deborah Darby, b. Sept. 14, 1795; d. June 23, 1796.
4457. Thomas Rutter, b. June 24, 1803; d. Jan. 11, 1842.

The authority for the preceding list of children is Dr. Havard Lindley of Center Marshfield, Mass.

The following concerning Jacob Lindley is taken from the "Kennett Advance", Kennett Square, Penna., of Feb. 25, and March 4, 1899.

Jacob Lindley.

"Jacob and Hannah Lindley, whose names have frequently appeared in the preceding notes of "New Garden" and may be a factor in many other matters connected with the history of the township yet to be recorded demands

more than a mere passing notice. He was a son of Jonathan and Deborah (Holliday) Lindley and was born in London Grove township on the 18th of the 9th month 1744. Jacob was a bright, naturally observing and active minded youth and his parents strove to give him a liberal education. He was fond of sport though usually careful not to exceed the bounds of his knowledge of right and wrong, avoiding the latter but his exuberant spirit sometimes overleaped these bounds. The Indians were frequent visitors at the home of his parents. They were expert in the use of the bow and arrow and Jacob became an adept in their use also. We have a story of him that when about fifteen years of age, being in the orchard practicing with his bow and arrow an old sow suddenly presented herself to his view and as suddenly the thought came to him what a fine target, and on the impulse of the moment the swift arrow sped and deeply penetrated into the back of the animal and as quickly a sense of wrong doing smote him. With some difficulty he was enabled to withdraw the arrow. He kept the matter quiet but watched the outcome with much concern. Soon after this occurence he went from home to school and his family were greatly at a loss to tell why in all his letters written home he should inquire "how the old sow was getting on." It was not until his return home and he was fully assured that all was right with the swine that his secret was divulged.

His parents were reputable members of the society of Friends and with their family very regular attendants of New Garden meeting, Jacob became much interested in the meeting of Friends. He was fond of relating anecdotes having a moral and religious bearing. On one occasion he and a young friend of his attended one of the business meetings where an important proposition came under consideration and was generally united with, when one Friend expressed that he had some scruples about its adoption and in deference to these scruples the matter was left over.

The two young men were together after the meeting and were discussing the action and felt that the proposition should have been adopted and were treating the scruples of the Friend as a small matter to be allowed to hold the action of the meeting. In the corner of the room unobserved by them sat a little woman, and able minister who had heard their conversation. She arose and thus addressed them, "Young men, I know that in the gross weight of the miller a scruple is of little account, but in the balance of the Sanctuary a Scruple is a Scruple." Jacob pondered over her remarks and received them for the truth and took them practically into his life work. Ever afterwards he said when he was inclined to make too light of the opinions and actions of others from whom he differed in some respects something warned him to look to see if there was not "a little Betty in the corner" to hear him.

Another incident he was wont to relate serves to further illustrate the bent of his mind in early life. Witnessing one of his neighbors burning an old hub to liberate the iron which bound it, he drew a lesson for himself and one applicable to others. It seemed to him that as the fire consumed the wood and grease in the hub and liberated the iron that bound it, so would the spirit of Truth consume all the impurities and dross of his nature and free him from them if he would let the fire kindle and burn. These impressions made on Jacob's mind were voiced by him to the hub-burn which so affected him that he seemed from that time to be a religious man. Jacob when relating the story was wont to exclaim "Oh, oh, that there were some more old hubs to burn."

About the thirtieth year of his age he appeared in the ministry. His communications were lively, he being gifted with the spirit of the "Prince of Peace", bore a faithful and forcible testimony against war, the spirit of war and oppression of every kind. There were troublous times preceding the American Revolution. He earnestly plead for

peace and cautioned Friends, especially the young men, to watch against the delusive spirit of war. He bore a strong testimony against the unnecessary use of intoxicating drinks and in him the rights of the African found a warm advocate. Up to this time he seems to have remained in the home of his childhood assisting his parents in the management of their large farm.

Hannah Lindley was a daughter of James and Rebecca Miller of New Garden, a brother of John Miller the early settler in the western part of the Toughkenamon Valley and was born on the 22nd of the 5th month, 1755. Her father died when she was quite young and she with her mother, Rebecca, and three sisters Rachel, Sarah and Jane, survived him. Hannah seems to have been of an amiable disposition and as she grew up was a great help to her mother and sisters. While yet in her youth she was impressed that there was within her a divine principle which if allowed to rule her life would keep her in the right way. This guiding light she found safe to follow through prosperity and adversity.

In 1775 she married William Miller (3), a son of William Miller (2) son of John Miller, the early settler above alluded to. In 1778 William Miller (3) who had land in New Garden adjoining the farm of Jonathan Lindley in London Grove township died, leaving a widow Hannah (Miller) and two daughters Rebecca and Mary Miller to survive him.

War was in the land and Hannah had many trials. She had a conscientious testimony against war which she consistently bore by persistently refusing to pay the taxes levied upon her for its support. She was the subject of Military and Lawless plunder until she was stripped of much of her personal property including her whole stock of horses, cattle, sheep and hogs, leaving her without the necessary means wherewith to cultivate her land and provide for her own and children's support. Once returning from a visit to her sick mother who died soon after, she saw at her

mill a team loading with meal and another at her barn loading with wheat in the sheaf. In view of her situation, a widow with two small children, and neither father nor brother to whom she could look for protection, she felt at times under much discouragement, but she had learned to trust in the right and the truth on other occasions and she kept faith in the same power and it carried her through to better times. She was frequently impressed to invite others to put their trust in the same arm of strength.

Jacob Lindley was then in his full vigor of manhood, conscientiously deploring war and its consequent evils and being himself a sufferer on account of his refusal to yield to its support in person or purse and being a neighbor of Hannah Miller he deeply sympathized with her and frequently rendered her such aid as the circumstances of the times permitted. She was duly appreciative of these services and the sympathy became mutual and soon ripened into a stronger bond. On the 14th of the 11th month 1782 they were married in New Garden Meeting house, he being in his 38th year and she in her 27th year of age.

It was about this time that Jacob Lindley became a resident of New Garden township and assumed the management of his wife's landed estate.

They were both approved ministers in the Society of which they were members, active in the administration of its discipline but always in the spirit of Christian love and restoration. They were often led to visit other parts of the vineyard under an apprehension of duty on their own accounts as well as by appointments made in their meetings.

The mill on his wife's property was small and not adapted to the manufacture of wheat flour. Jacob saw in the White Clay Creek as it flowed from the old mill a latent power which could be utilized to run a mill of such capacity as the neighborhood was in need and being a man of enterprize and ability he set about the work.

He purchased from David Moore about 13 acres of land

further down the road on what was then known as the New London Road, together with the right of way through his other land for a head race to the lot sold. On this land Jacob in 1790 erected a large three story stone building and equipped it with the best machinery known to that period for the manufacture of good flour. The race had been dug and a small breast work across the creek on the Hannah Lindley property served to turn the water of the stream into it. The mill was put into successful operation. Its location is in London Grove township on the road above mentioned two or three hundred yards west of the New Garden township line. Jacob styled it the Southampton Mill.

Some of his friends admonished him that at sometime the Miller and the Lindley interests might become less united, this complication of the water power might lead to discord and contention. Jacob said, "No, rather than it should I will turn the mill into a malt house. Man proposes but God disposes."

Early in the year 1793 deputations from several of the Northwestern Indian nations visited Philadelphia and President Washington seeking redress of the government for the wrongs they had been exposed to in the hope that measures might be taken that would secure to them and the settlers justice and peace. As a result, Congress agreed that a treaty should be held in the following summer in the vicinity of Detroit and appointed commissioners for that purpose.

The Indian deputies also desired that Friends would send a few of their members to attend the negotiations, stating that the nations they represented had a special confidence in Friends as a people who from their first settlements in America had manifested a steady adherence to the maintenance of peace and friendship with the natives. The yearly meeting of Friends in that year in the hope of aiding the objects of the proposed treaty appointed six of

the members to accompany the government commissioners.

Jacob Lindley was one of the members chosen. Leaving his home and family on the morning of the 28th of the 4th month, 1793, he proceeded to Philadelphia on horse back. There he met with others of the embassy, and it was agreed that part of them would proceed across the country on horseback to Niagara, and Jacob with one or more companions would go by way of New York City, Albany, Schenectady and Mohawk and Genesee rivers and their tributaries to the same point. The trip from Philadelphia to New York by stage occupied two days. From that city they sailed up the Hudson on a sloop, reaching Albany in 72 hours, a distance of but little more than twice that number of miles. From this town they proceeded up the Mohawk with a fleet of small boats propelled sometimes by sails, sometimes by oars, and at other times by push poles. Shoal water, rapids, falls and other difficulties were encountered and had to be overcome, making the journey tedious, tiresome and at times even dangerous. On the 29th of the 5th month they arrived in the neighborhood of the "Great Falls" where they met with others of the embassy who had rode across the country. There was several days detention hereabout, waiting for a favorable wind to waft them across the lake and it was not till the 4th of the 6th month that they set sail from Fort Erie and crossed the lake at Detroit, which they reached on the 10th. About ten weeks were spent among the Indians and others in that region, when the Friends felt that their visit there was ended. Recrossing the lake to Fort Erie they landed there on the 25th of the 8th month. From this point Jacob and one or two other Friends set out for their homes on horseback through the much wilderness and mountainous country. He arrived at his house on the 13th of the 9th month and found his family well. He was absent from his home on his toilsome exercising journey about four and a half months.

In the next month after his return home he and his wife both attended the yearly meeting in Philadelphia. The yellow fever was then, 1793, prevailing in the city but they escaped it. In their house, hospitality was ever present and not a few were helped to food and raiment there. A mechanic employed about the premises remarked that "their house was in one respect like the Kingdom of Heaven—no denomination being refused."

Notwithstanding Jacob's serious bent of mind and useful upright life, a sense of humor pervaded it and sometimes came to the surface. A Friend highly esteemed in Montgomery county for his goodly life removed with his family and settled in New London township, Chester Co. A few years later one of his old neighbors was on his way to visit him, but being unacquainted with the roads saw in the field as he was passing a man of Friendly appearance, and being himself a Friend hailed him and inquired if he knew a man by the name of Samuel Spencer. "Samuel Spencer, Samuel Spencer!" he responded with considerable emphasis, "Why, I knew him well, and a worse man I never want to know!"

The man inquired of was Jacob Lindley. His answer and his manner so surprised the traveller that for some moments he felt like turning back and foregoing his visit, but the cloud was soon dissipated and the Friend pursued his way to Samuel Spencer's where the affair was related and the matter thoroughly enjoyed.

Another anecdote related of him is that he was out for a horseback ride and being overtaken by a sudden shower of rain, took shelter under one of the sheds then at New Garden meeting place. The graveyard was open to his view, the recollection of many dead and living coming up into his active mind the lines of Addison presented themselves to him, and with considerable force he voiced them as follows: "How are thy servants blest, O Lord! How sure is their defence. Eternal wisdom is their guide, their help

Omnipotence."

Another person appeared to be hurrying to the same shelter from the rain, on hearing such a voice apparently proceeding from the homes of the dead turned his horse in another direction and hastened away from danger. Jacob surmising the cause of the alarm shouted after him, "Stop, Stop! but that only led him to apply his spurs with more vigor to the poor horse and their speed was not checked until they had gone a safe distance.

Jacob and Hannah Lindley, ever mindful of their religious duties could not remain away from their yearly meeting held in Philadelphia in the summer of 1798, although the yellow fever was again prevailing to such an alarming extent that the people in the country generally kept away and most of those residing there that could leave were fleeing from the city to escape the pestilence. A few days after their return home Hannah was striken with the disease, but as to life or death, she expressed herself as perfectly resigned, observing that she had the reward of sweet peace in having performed what was required of her. She died on the 3rd day of the 10th month, 1798 in the 44th year of her age. Her earthly remains were interred in New Garden burying ground, and the spot is marked by a plain stone.

Rebecca, the youngest daughter of William and Hannah Miller died soon after her mother, and Mary Miller, the surviving daughter, came into possession of the large landed estate of William Miller (2) late of New Garden, deceased, but it is probable that Jacob Lindley was continued in the management of it sometime longer, perhaps till Mary Miller's marriage with Thomas Ellicott in 1806.

Jonathan Lindley, Jacob's father, died in 1800, and in his will probated in the following year he devised his whole estate unto Deborah, his wife, during her life, and after her decease all his real estate unto his sons, James and Jacob Lindley, provision having been otherwise made

for his two daughters. Another son, William, was weak minded, and the will provided that after the decease of the mother, James and Jacob should give him a comfortable home in the family of either of them as he might prefer, and suitably provide for his needs. Jonathan Lindley had lands in the western part of Chester county. Jacob released it unto James, and he the London Grove tract unto Jacob.

About that time, Jacob Lindley married Ruthanna Rutter of Pottstown, Pa., also an approved minister. It was also about that time that he erected on his farm a large brick dwelling. His brother William preferring the place of his nativity, there was provided in the new house a pleasant room, well furnished and warmed, books in abundance, etc. To this room he could retire at his pleasure. In the dwelling there was also a safe built in which any slave fleeing from bondage could be safely secreted from his pursuers if found necessary for the fugitive to take to the underground railroad.

In 1805 Jacob and Ruthanna Lindley conveyed their title in the messuage corn and grist mill in London Grove, with 13 acres and 28 perches of land, with the necessary water privileges belonging thereto, unto John Taylor of Douglas township, Montgomery county. No difficulty had then been presented and Jacob had not changed the mill into malt house. Difficulties did arise which lasted for many years, but have recently been adjusted. Ruthanna (Rutter) Lindley died in 1810 and was interred in New Garden beside Jacob's former wife.

The amiable and educated grown up daughters of Jacob and Hannah Lindley now took upon them the management of the household affairs and the genial flow of love and hospitality pervaded their home as they had formerly done. Jacob, ever desirous to promote Truth and Righteousness among men, was frequently and powerfully led in the ministry.

On the 12th day of the 6th month 1814 he attended New Garden meeting and made an earnest appeal to those pres ent to consider the certainty of death and the importance of being prepared to answer the summons whenever it might come. In the course of his communication he expressed an apprehension that there might be some present who might not see the light of another day and perhaps it might be himself.

Toward evening of the same day in company with one of his daughters, on their way to Westown, but intending to stop over night with Moses Pennock in Kennett township, whence near that place their attention was attracted to some fine cattle in the field and while admiring them the wheel of their chair struck a stake in the fence and the jolt threw Jacob out and being a heavy man and falling on his head his neck was dislocated. Two days later his body was interred beside those of his wives in New Garden burying ground, after which the company retired into the house and a solemn meeting was held. Thus was it that Jacob and Hannah (Miller) lived and died."

[4377]. LINDLEY MURRAY (Mary LINDLEY, Thomas, James, John).

"Murray's Grammar is as widely known as the English Language, and forms a part of the vision of school days which comes up occasionally before the memory of every educated American. It emanated from an invalid, confined for sixteen years in a sick room."

(Eminent Americans, by Benson J. Lossing, LL. D.)

"MURRAY LINDLEY (1745-1826), grammarian, was born at Swatara, Pennsylvania, on 22 April 1745. His father, Robert Murray, a member of an old Quaker family, was one of the leading New York merchants. Murray was the eldest of twelve children, all of whom he survived, although he was puny and delicate in childhood. When six years old, he was sent to school in Philadelphia, but soon



[4377]. Lindley Murray. The celebrated grammarian. Born 1745 in Penna.; died 1826 in England.

left to accompany his parents to North Carolina, where they lived until 1753. They then removed to New York, where Murray was sent to a good school. Contrary to his inclinations, he was placed when only fourteen in his father's counting-house. In spite of endeavours to foster in him the commercial spirit, the lad's interests were mainly concentrated in science and literature. Collecting his books, he escaped to Burlington, New Jersey, entered a boarding-school, and commenced to study French. His retreat was discovered, he was brought back to New York, and allowed a private tutor. His father still desired him to apply himself to commerce, but he stated arguments in favor of a literary profession so ably in writing that his father's lawyer advised



him to let the lad study law.

Four years later Murray was called to the bar, and practiced as counsel and attorney in the province of New York. At the age of twenty-two he married, and in 1770 came to England, whither his father had preceded him, but Lindley returned in 1771 to New York. Here his practice became both large and lucrative, in spite of his conscientious care to 'discourage litigation, and to recommend a peaceable settlement of differences. On the outbreak of hostilities in America, Murray went with his wife to Long Island, where four years were spent in fishing, sailing, and shooting. On the declaration of independence he returned to New York, and was so successful he retired in 1783 to a beautiful place on the Hudson. His health failing, he decided to try the English climate. In 1784 he left America and never returned. The remainder of his life was spent in literary pursuits at Holgate, near York. His library became noted for its theological and philological treasures. He studied botany, and his garden was said to exceed in variety the Royal Garden at Kew. The summer-house in which his grammars were composed still remains.

Murray's first published work, 'The Power of Religion on the Mind,' York, 1787, 20th edit. 1842, was twice translated into French. To the 8th edit. (1795) was added 'Extracts from the writings of divers Eminent Men representing the Evils of Stage Plays, &c.,' published separately 1780 and 1799. His attention was then drawn to the want of suitable lesson-books for a Friends' school for girls in New York, and in 1795 he published his 'English Grammar.' The manuscript petition from the teacher requesting him to prepare it has been religiously preserved. The work became rapidly popular; it went through nearly fifty editions, was edited, abridged, simplified, and enlarged in England and America, and for a long time was used in schools to the exclusion of all other grammar-books. 1816 an edition corrected by the author was issued in 2 vols. 8vo. An 'Abridgement' of this version by Murray, issued two years

later, went through more than 120 editions of ten thousand each. It was printed at the New England Institution for the Blind in embossed characters, Boston, 1835, and translated into Marathi, Bombay, 1837. 'English Exercises (followed (1797), with 'A Key' (27th edit. London, 1847), and both works were in large demand. Murray's 'English Reader,' 'Sequel,' and 'Introduction, issued respectively 1799, 1800, and 1801 (31st edit. 1836), were equally successful, as well as the 'Lecteur Francais,' 1802, and 'Introduction to the Lecteur Francais,' 1807. 'An English Spelling Book,' 1804, reached forty-four editions, and was translated into Spanish (Cadiz, 1841). Of a 'First Book for Children the 150th thousand with portrait and wood cuts, was issued in 1859. The sales of the 'Grammar,' 'Exercises,' 'Key,' and 'Lecteur Francais' brought Murray in each case 7001., and he devoted the whole sum to philanthropic objects. The copyright of his religious works he presented to his publishers. By his will, a sum of money for the purchase and distribution of religious literature was vested in trustees in America. When the Retreat for the Insane was founded at York by William Tuke (q. v.) in 1792, Murray did his utmost to second Tuke's efforts to introduce a humane system of treatment.

He was recorded minister of the York 'monthly meeting' for eleven years, when his voice failed and he asked permission to resign. For the last sixteen years of his life he never left the house. He died on 16 Jan. 1826, aged 81. Westoby, a miniature-painter who first saw him after death, produced an excellent portrait, which was engraved by Dean. Murray married, in June 1767, Hannah Dobson, who died 25 Sept. 1834. They had no children.

Besides the works mentioned Murray was author of 'Some Account of the Life of Sarah Grubb,' 1793; a 'Selection from Bishop Horne's Commentary on the Psalms,' 1812; 'A Biographical Sketch of Henry Tuke,' York, 1815; 'A Compendium of Religious Faith and Practice,' 1815; 'The Duty and Benefit of a daily perusal of the Holy Scriptures

in Families,' York, 1817. In 1795 he also assisted the Friends confined in York Castle to prepare and publish 'The Prisoners' Defence' and 'The Prisoners' Defence Supported.'

Murray was tall, slender, and of a ruddy complexion. In spite of bad health he was always cheerful, and his manner was conspicuously modest. He has been styled the father of English grammar, and his work, although not free from error and soon superseded, undoubtedly helped more efficiently than any contemporary manual to teach the Englishmen of his day to speak and write their language correctly. He introduced system into the study of grammar where chaos had existed before, but it is noticeable that his own style of writing frequently illustrates the defects which he warns his readers to avoid."

(Dictionary of National Biography edited by Sidney Lee, Vol. XIII.)

From Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, Volume IV, page 470, two or three brief quotations will here be made, referring to Lindly Murray. "He was the eldest son of Robert Murray, who afterward became the greatest New York merchant of ante-Revolutionary times."

Allibone's Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors, Volume 2, p. 1393, contains many quotations of comments on Lindley Murray's writings. The most of these are very complimentary, but there are a few adverse criticisms, however.

W. H. Egle in his Pennsylvania Genealogies, page 465, gives some additional information.

"Although brought up in the Westminster Confession, and members of Old Derry Church, whatever may have been the cause we know not, Robert Murray and his wife joined the Society of Friends in New York, and it was therefore in the tenets of this persuasion that his large family of children were instructed. Of his parents, the

son, in his autobiography, thus writes: "My parents were of respectable characters, and in the middle station of life. My father possessed a good flour mill at Swatara, but being of an enterprising spirit and anxious to provide handsomely for his family, he made several voyages to the West Indies, in the way of trade, by which he considerably augmented his property. Pursuing his inclinations, he, in time, acquired large possessions, and became one of the most respectable merchants in America. : : : : My mother was a woman of an amiable disposition, and remarkable for her mildness, humanity, and liberality of sentiment. She was, indeed, a faithful and affectionate wife, a tender mother, and a kind mistress." He was born "on the banks of the Swatara, in Lancaster, now Dauphin county, Pa." He married Hannah Dobson June 22, 1767, who survived him and is buried by his side at Holdgate. They had no children. "His life in England was a busy one, as it was an eventful one. No American who made a European tour failed to visit Holdgate. His personal appearance, his unassuming demeanor and his conversational powers excited in the minds of all visitors great admiration."

Egle seems disposed to class him as a Loyalist or Tory, and states that Sabine so classes him, but does not cite any overt act of opposition to the patriotic cause by Murray.

One of the tenets of the Friends church is opposition to war. Lindley Murray's attitude in the Revolutionary War was more that of neutrality, while that of his mother and sisters was manifestly patriotic.

The "Old Derry Church," to which Egle refers, was Presbyterian, located not far from Philadelphia. The Murrays were identified with the Presbyterian church, but Robert, when he married the fair Quakeress, Mary Lindley, chose to identify himself with her church affiliations thereafter.

The picture here shown of Lindley Murray is taken from Lossing's Eminent Americans, page 63. Lossing says that Lindley Murray began the study of law in the law

office of Bennjamin Kissam, as a student, "where he enjoyed the fellowship of John Jay, then preparing for that brilliant career upon which he soon afterward entered."

Some of the outstanding events in the life of Lindley Murray:

1745 Born on the banks of the Swatara River, in now Dauphin County, Penna.
1762 Began study of law in New York City.
1766 Admitted to practice of law in the Province of New York.
1767 Married Hannah Dobson.
1770 Failing health prompted a visit to England where his health was greatly benefitted.
1771 Returned to his native land.
1775 Retired to Islip, Long Island.
1779 Returned to New York City and embarked in the mercantile business.
1782 His mother, Mary Lindley Murray, died in New York.
1783 Retired from business.
1784 Failing health prompts a second trip to England which became his home.
1786 His father, Robert Murray, died in New York.
1787 Published "The Power of Religion on the mind."
1795 Published his English Grammar. Other publications followed during subsequent years.
1826 He died at his home at Holdgate, near York, England.

Lindley Murray, in his Memoirs, page 19, makes the following reference to his father: "In the pursuit of business, he was steady and indefatigable. During the middle period of his life, he had extensive concerns in ships; and was engaged in a variety of other mercantile affairs. But this great and multifarious employment, never appeared to agitate or oppress his mind; he was distinguished for equanimity and composure. And I have often heard it re-

marked, that, by his conversation and deportment,, no person would have imagined, that he had such a weight of care upon him. When in the company of his friends, he was so thoroughly unbent that persons unacquainted with the nature and variety of his business, might naturally suppose that he had very little employment. That trait may be justly considered as an evidnce of strong powers of mind. These had been cultivated by attention to business, and, by much intercourse with the world."

Again, Lindley Murray, in his Memoirs, page 20, refers to his mother, by writing, "I recollect, with emotions of affection and gratitude, her unwearied solicitude for my health and happiness. This excellent mother died some years after I had been settled in life. And though I had cause to mourn for the loss of her, yet I had reason to be thankful to Divine Providence, that I had been blessed with her for so long a period, and particularly through the dangerous seasons of childhood and youth.

"Both my parents, who belonged to the society of Friends, were concerned to promote the religious welfare of their children. They often gave us salutary admonition, and trained us up to attend the public worship of God. The Holy Scriptures were read in the family; a duty which, when regularly and devoutly performed, must be fraught with the most beneficial effects. I recollect being, at one time, in a situation of the room, where I observed that my father, on reading these inspired volumes to us, was so much affected as to shed tears. This, which I suppose was frequently the case, made a pleasing and profitable impression on my young mind, which I have often remembered with peculiar satisfaction. Our family was rather numerous. My parents had twelve children, of whom I was the eldest. But the course of time has reduced us to a small number. At the present period, (the summer of 1806) only four of us remain."

Extracts from his Memoirs: "My father conceived that some commercial advantages would attend a tempor-

ary residence in that province," North Carolina, to which they moved about 1751 or 2. "In the year 1753, my father left Carolina; and, with his family, settled at New York."

He pays a beautiful tribute to "The celebrated John Jay, Esq., late governor of the state of New York, my fellow student, in the office of our worthy patron, for about two years."

Lindley Murray's attitude toward the Revolutionary War has been severely criticised by Sabine and W. H. Egle. But there seems to be some extenuating circumstances. On page 89 of his Memoirs, he writes, "My business was very successful, and continued to increase till the troubles in America commenced. A general failure of proceedings in the courts of law then took place. This circumstance, joined to a severe illness, which had left me in a feeble state of health, induced me to remove into the country. We chose for our retreat a situation on Long Island, in the district of Islip, about forty miles from the city of New York. Here we concluded to remain, till the political storm should blow over, and the horizon become again clear and settled. This we did not expect would be very soon; and therefore made our settlement accordingly. As our place of residence was on the borders of a large bay near the ocean, I purchased a very convenient little pleasure boat, which I thought would not only amuse me but contribute to the reestablishment of my health." : : : : "About a year after my residence at Islip, the country became greatly distressed from the scarcity of salt. The British cruisers effectually prevented the introduction of that article among the Americans. And the Congress found it necessary to recommend and encourage the making of it, in every place that was favourably situated for the manufacture. I conceived that salt works might be advantageously erected on an island in the bay near which I resided; and I communicated this idea to an ingenious and spirited young man who was my neighbor. He very readily came into the plan and joined me in the exe-

cution of it. We embraced the scheme the more cordially, because we were attached to our country, and felt for the distress in which it was involved. We procured materials at a considerable expense, employd artificers to construct the works, and were just ready to begin the manufacture, and reap the fruits of our labours, when the British forces took possession of New York, and consequently of Long Island. This event entirely superseded our operations; as the article of salt was then abundantly introduced into the country. Our loss was considerable; but we had no remedy; and the whole concern was, therefore without hesitation abandoned."

"After we had resided at Islip about four years, I became dissatisfied with a mode of life, which consisted chiefly in amusement and bodily exercise. I perceived the necessity of doing something that would provide permanent funds for the expenses of my family. The British power was still maintained at New York, and appeared likely to be established there; and the practice of the law was completely superseded. I had, therefore, no prospect of any considerable employment, but by settling at New York, and entering into mercantile concerns. We removed accordingly to the city, and took a situation favourable for business. My father very generously gave me an unlimited credit, in the importation of merchandise from London; and after forming the best judgment I could of the articles likely to be in demand, I made out a large order. The goods arrived, and I found a ready sale for them. Thus encouraged, I continued to import more of them, and that extensively, every season; and soon perceived that I had engaged in a very lucrative occupation. Every year added to my capital, till, about the period of the establishment of American independence, I found myself able to gratify our favourite wishes and retire from business.

I purchased a country seat on the banks of the river, about three miles from the city of New York. Here we

promised ourselves every enjoyment that our hearts desired. Bellevue, for that was the name of our retreat, was most beautifully situated. A noble river, a mile in breadth spread itself before us; a rich and pleasant country was on the opposite shore; and our view extended several miles both up and down the river. On this grand expanse of water, vessels and boats of various descriptions, were almost continually sailing. The house was neat and commodious; and accommodated with a spacious and elegant piazza, sashed with Venetian blinds; which added to its coolness in summer, and produced a most soothing and grateful effect. At the back of the mansion, was a large garden, well supplied with fruit, flowers and useful vegetables; and in other directions from the house, were rows of various kinds of fruit trees, distinguished by their beauty and utility. In the rear of the house and garden, was a pleasant and fertile field, which afforded pasturage for the cattle. This little paradisiacal spot was perfectly to our wishes. Here we fondly hoped often to see our dearest connexions, and to entertain our friends. Every comfort to be derived from useful and interesting society, would, we imagined, be heightened in this pleasing abode. I thought, too, that this retreat would be friendly to study and mental acquisitions; that my health would be improved, by the exercise which I should have in rural occupations; and that the vicinity of the city, and its various institutions, would afford me opportunities of being useful to my fellow-citizens. These hopes and views appeared to be rational and well founded; and I felt no reluctance, or compunction, in indulging them. But the pleasant prospects were soon overcast; the cup of promised sweets was not allowed to approach our lips. Divine Providence had allottd for us a different situation; and I have no doubt that the allotment was both wise and good; and better for us than our own fond appointments.

"Before we removed to Bellevue, I had a severe fit of illness, which left me in a very infirm and debilitated state

of body. The tone of my muscles was so much impaired, that I could walk but little; and this relaxation continued to increase. I was, besides, in the course of the day, frequently affected with a singular sensation of chilness, succeeded by a degree of fever. My situation, at times, became very distressing. I was, however, encouraged by the hope, that a short residence at our delightful retreat, would restore me to my usual state of health and strength. But season succeeded season, without my receiving any salutary effect. I evidently grew worse; and my friends became alarmed at my situation. They generally recommended traveling."

He visited Bristol, Penna., "some celebrated springs in the mountains of New Jersey," and Bethlehem in Pennsylvania, drinking the mineral water of these places, but was not particularly benefitted.

"Under these circumstances, I consulted one of the first physicians of the country, who happened at that time to be in New York. He paid a friendly attention to my situation; and after maturely considering the case, advised me to remove to a climate, where the summers are more temperate, and less relaxing; and where, consequently, I might not lose in warm weather, the bracing effects produced by the rigours of winter. From what he knew of Yorkshire, in England, he thought some parts of it might prove a proper situation."

"We embarked in a commodiuos ship, near the close of the year 1784; and, after a prosperous voyage of about five weeks, landed at Lymington." : : : "In a few days after landing, we reached London. Here we were cheered with the society of a number of our friends, whom we had known, in the visit which we made to this community in the year 1771."

June 22 was his wife's birthday.

Page 368 of Volume Two of this history contains two typographical mistakes. He did not return to New York from Long Island until 1779, not at the time of the "dec-

laration of independence."

He was prompted to prepare an English grammar through the request of the instructors of a Friends' school for girls at York, England, and not New York.

[4383]. JOHN MURRAY (Mary LINDLEY, Thomas, James, John). Born Aug. 3, 1758, he died August 4, 1819, in New York City. "He was known as "Quaker John"; was a member of the Manumission Society; a director of the New York hospital, and in 1811, vice president of the New York Free School Society; he was deeply interested in the cause of education, and the meeting of prominent citizens of New York, which led to the organization of the old Public School Society, was held at his residence in Franklin square; he married Catharine Bowne, sister of Walter Bowne, who was at one time mayor of New York.

—(W. H. Egle's Pennsylvania Genealogies.)

CHILDREN

4458. Robert J. Murray, m. Elizabeth Colden.
4459. Lindley Murray, m. Elizabeth Cheeseman.
4460. Mary Murray, m. Dr. Perkins.
4461. Susan Murray, m. William Ogden.

In the Memoirs of Lindley Murray, page 172, reference is made to his brother John Murray. "In the year 1819, Mr. Murray lost his much esteemed brother, John Murray, of New York. This gentleman, in his character, and in some of the circumstances of his life, bore a striking resemblance to our author. He was of a lively and active disposition; kind and generous, humane and pious. Early in life, he engaged in mercantile pursuits, in which he was highly successful; but, in the prime of life, having acquired a competency, he relinquished them, and devoted the remainder of his days to the service of religion and humanity. He was particularly distinguished by his endeavours to promote the abolition of slavery; to amelior-

ate the condition of the Indians of North America; and to establish and support various institutions at New York, for the relief of poverty, and the improvement of public morals. He was of a remarkably liberal and catholic spirit. In the prosecution of his benevolent designs, he associated much and freely with persons of various religious denominations. He often expressed an earnest desire, that Christians should avoid unnecessary disputes about non-essentials, and unite in promoting the common cause, in which they all profess to be engaged.

Some years before his death, being at Albany, on public business, when the streets were covered with ice, he had a fall; from the effects of which he never recovered. He continued lame, and in a disabled state of body; and suffered great and almost constant pain; but he endured the affliction with fortitude and Christian patience; nor did it materially interrupt his career of benevolence. He died in an act of supplication to the Lord. His charities did not terminate with his life. By his last will he made ample donations and requests for public and private benefit. His name is remembered at New York with respect and gratitude, as a benefactor of his country.

He left behind him two sons, and a widowed daughter."

[4385]. Beulah Murray (Mary Lindley, Thomas, James, John). "Born 25 of 5th mo. N. S. 1762," probably in New York City, where she lived and died, she married Martin Hoffman of that city, one of New York's prominent early citizens.

The most of this sketch is from W. H. Egle's Pennsylvania Genealogies.

Lindley Murray, in his Memoirs, page 68, refers to his sister Beulah in these words, "My sister was a sensible and amiable young woman, of a gentle nature and engaging manners, to whom we were both very nearly attached."

Beulah was about twenty years old at this time.

CHILDREN

4462. Murray Hoffman, b. 1792; d. 1878; m.
4463. Lindley Murray Hoffman, b. 1794; m. Susan Lindley Ogden.
4464. Martin Hoffman, b. 1796; m. Elizabeth Hale Gilman.
4465. Anna Maria Hoffman, b. 1797; m. Anthony R. Livingston.

[4386]. Susannah Murray (Mary Lindley, Thomas, James, John). Born the "3rd. of the 7th. mo. N. S., 1764, she married Gilbert Colden Willet, Her brother, Lindley Murray, in his Memoirs, refers to her by saying, "At the close of the year 1808, I met with a most affecting event, in the death of my youngest sister, the wife of Gilbert Colden Willett. She had been, for nearly a year, much indisposed; and the disorder made a gradual progress, till it put a period to her mortal existence, in the forty-fifth year of her age." He also refers to his sister's children but did not name them.

[4398]. Owen Lindley (Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born 6-9-1763, in Orange County, North Carolina, he moved to Orange County, Indiana, in 1811, entering land in Section 17, on November 12, 1811, and in Sections 20 and 21, on November 2, 1812, all in Paoli Township. His will was probated July 21, 1828, and is in Will Record No. 1, page 53, Court House, Paoli, Indiana, from which it is learned that his wife's name was Grace, and that he had the following

CHILDREN

4466. James, b. Nov. 8, 1785.
4467. Thomas.
4468. Aaron, b. Jan. 22, 1802.
4469. Sarah, m. —— McVey.
4470. Martha, m. —— Thomson.

4471. Polly, m. —— Hollowell.
4472. Queen Amy.
4473. Elizabeth.
4474. Elenor.
4475. Grace.
4476. David.
4477. Owen, (had Samuel, William and John, Lindley chart.)
4478. Chambers.

The Lindley Chart omits Chambers, but includes a William and a Jonathan who are not mentioned in the Will by these names. This Jonathan, according to the Lindley chart, had Elias who had Enoch, Jonathan R. and Cyrus who had Alva and Orin.

[4399]. William Lindley (Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in North Carolina, 12-26-1764, and moved to Orange County, Indiana in 1811, where he entered land in Paoli Township, July 3, 1812, also in 1813. The early elections were held at his home. In 1816, he was Treasurer of Paoli Township, and in 1817 he was one of the Overseers of the Poor. His home was near the Half Moon Spring. He was of the Friends Society. His will was probated March 7, 1837, in Record No. 1, page 94, at Court House, Paoli, Indiana, from which it is learned that his wife's name was Anne, and that he had the following

CHILDREN

4479. Thomas.
4480. Samuel.
4481. James.
4482. Owen, b. Aug. 10, 1793; m. Mary Wilson.
4483. William.
4484. David.
4485. Jonathan.
4486. Sally, m. —— Lee.
4487. Mary, m. —— Lee.
4488. Annie, m. —— Harned.
4489. Grace, m. ——Wilkins,

[4400]. THOMAS LINDLEY (Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in North Carolina, 9-19-1766, he entered land in Paoli Township, Orange County, Ind., March 27, 1812, also in 1815. He entered land in Spice Valley Township, Lawrence County, Ind., in 1816. He was a trustee in 1816. His Will is on record in Orange County, Indiana, probated Dec. 15, 1835, in Will Record 1, page 78, from which it is learned he had

CHILDREN

4490. Reuben.
4491. Jane Green.
4492. Sarah Andrew.
4493. Mary Newlin.
4494 Hannah Cloud.
4495. Elenor Love.
4496. Thomas.

[4401]. AARON LINDLEY (Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born 1-30-1768, in North Carolina, he married Phoebe McPherson who was from the Highlands of Scotland, daughter of William McPherson whose will is on record at Hillsboro, N. C. Aaron died at age of 87.

CHILDREN

4497. Sarah, m. Joshua Hadley.
4498. Phebe, m. Joseph Holaday.
4499. William, m. Sarah Long.
4500. Thomas, b. 4th. of 1st mo., 1794; m. Mary Long.
4501. John, m. Camma Meacham.
4502. Edward, m. Joanne Kirk (1797 - Sept. 8, 1865) cf. Ind. Sunday Star 9/2... 12/27
4503. David, m. Mary Hadley.
4504. Aaron, b. 1799.
4505. James, m.
4506. Joshua.
4507. Owen, m. Temperance Meacham.
4508. Mary, m. Abner Sanborn.
4509. Ruth, m. Robert McCracken.

Authority: Dr. A. H. Lindley, Minneapolis, Minn.

[4402]. Jonathan Lindley (Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born 2-7-1770 in North Carolina, the Lindley chart records the following

CHILDREN

4510. Lot.
4511. George.
4512. Hiram.
4513. David.

[4403]. David Lindley (Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in North Carolina 12-1-1771, there is a will on record in Orange County, Ind., which is probably his, probated Sept. 1, 1854 which mentions the following

CHILDREN

4514. Sarah.
4515. Mary.
4516. Margery.
4517. David.
4518. Samuel.
4519. Hannah.

The Lindly chart adds

4520. Owen.
4521. Jonathan.

[4404]. James Lindley (Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born 4-19-1774 near Pittsboro in Chatham County, North Carolina, where he died in 1850, he married Elizabeth Maris who died in 1854. He was a farmer, Whig and member of the Friends church.

CHILDREN

4522. Sarah, b. 1799; m. Wm. McBane.
4523. Thomas, b. 1801; m. ——Pickett.
4524. Jonathan, b. 1803; m. —— Hadley.
4525. David, b. 1807; m. Nellie Pickett.
4526. Owen T., b. 1810; m. Eleanor Hadley.
4527. William, b. 1812; m. Nancy McMath.

4528. Elizabeth, b. 1813; nevermarried.
4529. Nellie, b. 1815; m. Henry Rogers.
4530. Mary, b. 1817; m. Jesse Holton.
4531. Susan, b. 1820; died in 1842.
4532. Nancy, b. 1823; m. John Wright.

Jonathan H. Lindley of Sylvania, Indiana, son of Owen T. Lindly of the preceding list of children, is authority for this sketch.

[4406]. Joshua Lindley (Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in N. C. 3-21-1778, the Lindley Chart ascribes to him

CHILDREN

4533. Joseph.
4534. Elijah.
4535. Owen, had Edward and William.
4536. Thomas, had Jasper Newton, John who had Thomas and Allen Jay.
4537. George, had Charles.

[4407]. John Lindley (Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in N. C., 2-9-1780, the Lindley Chart gives him the following

CHILDREN

4538. Joseph.
4539. Aaron.
4540. Jesse.

[4409]. Thomas Lindley (William, Thomas, James, James, John). Married Jane Hoopes 4-15-1796, at New Garden, Chester County, Pa., but he was of Orange County, N. C. The Lindley Chart ascribes to them the following

CHILDREN

4541. William, had Alfred and Thomas.

4542. John.
4543. Abram, had Pembroke, John, Thomas.
4544. Samuel.
4545. Jacob.
4546. Thomas, had Douglas, William, Cyrus.

[4431]. William Lindley (John, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Sept. 9, 1779, in North Carolina, he died Sept. 29, 1833, at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois. He married Mary Pitts who was born Dec. 12, 1786, in North Carolina, and died Aug. 7, 1850, at Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin, daughter of Andy Pitts. William was a farmer, a Whig and Universalist.

CHILDREN.

4547. John,b .May 15, 1806; m. Ellen Nailor, 1830.
4548. Oliver, b. Apr. 25, 1808; m. Priscilla Caffin.
4549. Meloria, b. March 30, 1811.
4550. Margaret, b. Oct. 10, 1813.
4551. Delphia, b. March 10, 1819.
4552. Pitts, b. Jan. 13, 1822.
4553. Milton, b. Apr. 14, 1825.
4554. Zerilda, b. July 21, 1831.

Oliver W. Lindley, of South Auburn, Nebraska, is authority for this sketch, but does not give the name of William's father. From the Lindley Chart it is inferred that William's father was John as above shown.

[4446]. Jonathan Lindley (Jonathan, Thomas, James, James, John). The Lindley Chart mentions the following

CHILDREN

4555. Harrison.
4556. Thomas.
4557. Samuel.
4558. William.

[4447]. THOMAS LINDLEY (Jonathan, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in North Carolina, he married there Amy Thompson. They came to Indiana in 1811, and she became one of the noted ministers of the Friends Society. They had nine children. Thomas died in 1828, the Lindley Chart, however, mentions only the following

CHILDREN.

4559. John T.
4560. Jonathan.
4561. Samuel.
4562. William.
4563. Thomas Elwood.
4563(a) Mary.

(History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana.)

His will was probated May 22, 1828, and is found in Will Record No. 1, Orange County, Indiana.

[4448]. WILLIAM LINDLEY (Jonathan, Thomas, James, James, John). Born about 1793 in North Carolina, he came to Orange County Indiana, in 1812. He died in 1859. He married Anna K. Fisher.

CHILDREN.

4564. Edmund, b. Jan. 4, 1817.
4565. Arreavis, b. Sept. 15, 1818.
4566. Uriah, b. May 26, 1820.
4567. Alfred, b. Jan. 29, 1822.
4568. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1824.
4569. Asenath, b. Nov. 30, 1825.
4570. Hiram, b. Nov. 27, 1827.
4571. Sarah, b. Aug. 26, 1829.
4572. Jonathan, b. Feb. 24, 1832.
4573. William, b. Dec. 13, 1839, 1st. of 2nd. marriage.
4574. Walter, b. Jan. 24, 1840.
4575. Milton, b. Sept. 4, 1841.
4576. Laban, b. Aug. 29, 1843.
4577. Hannah E., b. March 4, 1845.

Authority: Prof. E. H. Lindley, Bloomington, Ind.

[4449]. ZACHARIAH LINDLEY (Jonathan, Thomas, James, James, John). The Lindley Chart mentions

CHILDREN.

4578. Thomas.
4579. Chambers.
4580. Jacob.
4581. William.
4582. Jonathan.
4583. Oliver.
4584. John.

[4451]. SARAH LINDLEY (Jacob, Jonathan, James, James, John). Born June 23, 1785, in Chester County, Penna., she married William Logan Fisher who was born Oct. 1, 1781, and he died Sept. 24, 1862. They were married March 20, 1817. He was a descendant of John Fisher who came to Philadelphia with William Penn on the Welcome in 1682. Sarah was his second wife.

CHILDREN.

4585. Lindley Fisher, b. Nov. 20, 1818; d. Feb. 3, 1852, unm.
4586. Charles Fisher.
4587. Mary Fisher.

Authority: Genealogy of the Fisher Family, and Dr. Havard Lindley of Center Marshfield, Mass.

[4452]. JACOB LINDLEY (Jacob, Jonathan, James, James, John). Born Dec. 25, 1786, he married Sarah Havard Downing, Oct. 23, 1811, at Downington. She died June 30, 1850.

CHILDREN.

4588. Thomas Downing, b. Sept. 7, 1812.
4589. Jacob, b. Nov. 7, 1816.
4590. Hanna Miller, b. March 3, 1822; d. March 9, 1886.
4591. Elizabeth Downing, b. Feb. 23, 1824; d. Apr. 5, 1884.
4592. Sarah Downing, b. June 5, 1827.
4593. John Marshall, b. Apr. 12, 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1874.



[4593]. Brig. Genl. John M. Lindley.
Of Indiana.



The Adjutant General's office, Indianapolis, Indiana, states that "John M. Lindley joined for duty and was commissioned as a Captain of Company F. 19th Regiment Indiana Volunteers, on the 29th day of July 1861, at Indianapolis, Indiana, by Oliver P. Morton, Governor of Indiana, and that he was duly mustered into the Military Service of the United States, on the 29th day of July, 1861, for the term of three years, by Col. Wood, Mustering Officer; age 30; commissioned Major, May 1, 1863, mustered May 3, 1863; commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, April 10, 1864, mustered July 3, 1864; commissioned Colonel, May 13, 1864, not mustered. Mustered out as Lt. Col., Oct. 24, 1864 on, consolidation with 20th Regiment."

The brevet rank of Brigadier General was conferred on him March 13, 1865. (Army and Navy Register of the United States, p. 911.)

He was wounded in the Battle of Gettysburg which ultimately caused his death. One of his comrades wrote that he was a very honorable gentleman.

[4458]. Robert I. Murray (John, Mary Lindley, Thomas, James, John). Born 1786 in New York City, he died there Jan. 26, 1858. He married, firstly, Elizabeth Colden, and, secondly, Hannah Wilson Shotwell.

CHILDREN.

4593 (a). Mary Murray, b. Aug. 21, 1815; m. Lindley Murray Ferris.

4593 (b). David Colden Murray, b. Oct. 10, 1821; m. Mary E. Sherwood.

4593 (c). Robert Lindley Murray, b. Nov. 11, 1825; m. Rush S. Taber.

4593 (d). Francis Murray, died young.

4593 (e). John Murray, died young.

4593 (f). Sarah Shotwell Murray, of 2nd. marriage, lived in New York City, unmarried.

[4466]. James Lindley (Owen, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in North Carolina, Nov. 8, 1785, he married Rachel Thompson who was born July 15, 1790. They were married in North Carolina where they continued to live until 1817, when they located in Orange County, Indiana. They were of the Society of Friends as were their twelve children. The Lindley Chart gives the names of only five.

CHILDREN.

4594. Samuel, had John and Thomas.
4595. Owen, had Aaron.
4596. Joel, had Joseph.
4597. Solomon, b. Feb. 20, 1825.
4598. James.

[4467]. Thomas Lindley (Owen, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in North Carolina 2-2-1793, he died in Indiana 9-6-1862, and his will was probated Oct. 8, 1862, in Orange County, which names seven children. The following list is from the family Bible and given by Mrs. Wm. P. Lindley of, Elizabethtown, Ind. His wife's name was Peggy, born 12-12-1800.

CHILDREN.

4599. Eli, b. 7 mo. 7th., 1819.
4600. Elizabeth, b. 4-9-1821; m. —— Stout.
4601. Anna, b. 7-21-1822; d. 9th. mo. 15th, 1823.
4602. Robert, b. 10-19-1824; d. 10-12-1853.
4603. Charles, b. 12-16-1826.
4604. Enoch, b. 9-18-1828.
4605. Nathan, b. 8-13-1830.
4606. William H., b. 9-16-1832; d. 12-12-1857.
4607. Martha, b. 10-24-1834; d. 8-9-1835.
4608. Abigail, b. 9-9-1837.
4609. Sarah, b. 6-14-1840.

The Lindley Chart says Enoch had Nathan who had George, John and Edgar. George had Frederick and Walter,

[4468]. Aaron Lindley (Owen, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born January 22, 1802, in North Carolina, he came with his father's family to Indiana where he married Ann Lindley, his second cousin, and had fourteen children. His will was probated Dec. 11, 1875, which mentions wife Ann, and daughter Ruth A. Holmes.

CHILDREN.

4610. Hiram.
4611. Samuel, ~~had William.~~? Albert; m - Thompson
4612. William.
4613. John A.
4614. Thomas.
4615. Ruth A., m. [illegible] Holmes.

[4480]. Samuel Lindley (William, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). The Lindley Chart gives him

CHILDREN.

4616. Samuel.
4617. Chambers.
4618. Aaron.
4619. Owen, had Samuel, John and Abram.

[4482]. Owen Lindley (William, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John.) Born in North Carolina Aug. 10, 1793, he came with his parents to Indiana in 1811. He married Mary Wilson in Washington County, Indiana, is 1819. She was born in North Carolina Aug. 31, 1793, and died in 1878, and he Aug. 2, 1871. They were members of the Society of Friends. He was a prominent pioneer, "being called upon to fill many responsible positions of trust." They were farmers. The will of each is on file in Orange County, Ind.

CHILDREN.

4620. Henry.
4621. William W., b. Sept. 24, 1824.

4622. Joseph, b. Sept. 24, 1827.
4623. James C., b. May 31, 1834.
4624. Amy Trueblood.
4625. Debora Tarr.

[4483]. William Lindley (William, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). The Lindley Chart gives him the following

CHILDREN.

4626. William.
4627. Samuel.
4628. Thomas.

[4490]. Reuben Lindley (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). The Lindley Chart gives him

CHILDREN.

4629. Lot.
4630. Henry.
4631. Charles, had Alonzo and Clarence.
4632. John, had Roy.
4633. Aaron, had Elwood, Benjamin, William and Charles who had John, Reuben, Burchard and Lucian. William had Henry, Walter, Miles, Elmer.

[4497]. Sarah Lindley (Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in Carolina, she married Joshua Hadley there and later moved to Indiana. His will is on recordMartinsville, Morgan County, Indiana, made on the 21st day of the 10th month, 1845, in which he mentions "my wife, Sarah," and the following children: Aaron, who was executor of his father's will, James, David who was not yet of age, Phebe, Hannah who had married a Mc Pherson, and Sophia.

The will of Aaron Hadley was probated March 20, 1857, and mentions children: Susanna, Amos L., and John F.

Hadley. The will of James D. Hadley was probated Nov. 21, 1889, and names children: Ruth Rawnsley, Eli A. Hadley, Nathan Riley Hadley, Martha Jane Bray, and two grandsons (sons of Esther deceased), Frank White and Enos White.

The records of J. Van Lindley, of Pomona, N. C., show that Sarah Lindley and Joshua Hadley had other children than those named in the will, children who had probably died before the making of the will.

CHILDREN.

4633(a). Aaron Hadley.
4633(b). Mary Hadley.
4633(c). Phoebe Hadley.
4633(d). Hannah Hadley, m. —— McPherson.
4633(e). Mariah Hadley.
4633(f). Thomas Hadley.
4633(g). Edward Hadley.
4633(h). Sophia Hadley.
4633(i). James Hadley.
4633(j). David Hadley.

[4498]. Phebe Lindley (Aaron Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). She married Joseph Holiday in North Carolina where they, probably, spent their lives. According to the records of J. Van Lindley, of Pomona, N. C., they had the following

CHILDREN.

4633(k). Sarah Holiday.
4633(l). Owen Holiday.
4633(m). Mary Holiday.
4633(n). Jane Holiday.
4633(o). Franklin Holiday.
4633(p). Catharine Holiday.
4633(q). Sabina Holiday.
4633(r). Matilda Holiday.
4633(s). Thomas Holiday.
4634. Phebe Holiday.

[4499]. William Lindley (Aaron, Thomas Thomas, James, James, John). Married Sarah Long in North Carolina, according to Dr. A. H. Lindly, of Minneapolis, Minn., and according to J. V. Lindley, of Pomona, N. C. According to the latter, William had the following

CHILDREN.

4635. Mary.
4636. Oliver.
4637. Phoebe.
4638. Franklin.
4639. Emaline.
4640. Linneus.
4641. Louisa Ann.
4642. William W.
4643. Sarah Evelyn.

According to the Lindley Chart, Franklin had Rufus, Milton, and James who had Walter, Waldo, Freddie and Harvey. Wesley had Monroe and William who had Arthur, John, Charles, Horace and Percy.

[4500]. Thomas Lindley (Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born at Graham, Chatham County, North Carolina, 4th of 1st mo. 1794, he died in 1845. He married Mary Long who was the daughter of John Long and Mary Clark. Thomas was a farmer, a merchant, a Whig and a Friend. His wife was a sister of his brother William's wife.

CHILDREN.

4644. John L.
4645. Aaron.
4646. Alfred H., m. Eliza Jane Hill.
4647. Mary Ann.
4648. Adaline.
4649. Ella.
4650. Elbridge Mebane.
4651. Thomas, mentioned in Lindley Chart.
4651(a). Matilda.
4651(b). Jesse Clarkson.

The last two are mentioned by J. V. Lindly of Pomona, N. C. But Alfred H. of this list did not mention them. He would know his brothers and sisters, and for this reason the last three are doubtful.

[4501]. JOHN LINDLEY (Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). According to Dr. A. H. Lindley, of Minneapolis, Minn., he married Camma Meacham, and according to J. V. Lindley, of Pomona, N. C., he married Eliza Meacham in Indiana, probably the same person. According to J. V. Lindley of Pomona, N. C., John had the following.

CHILDREN.

4651(c). Lavinia.
4651(d). Eliza.
4651(e). Phebe.
4651(f). Anna.
4651(g). Thomas, had William, Scott, Nerville.
4651(h). Louisa.
4651(i). Emeline.
4651(j). Matilda.
4652. John Aaron.
4653. Mary Page.

The Lindley Chart gives the children of Thomas above.

[4502]. EDWARD LINDLEY (Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in North Carolina, he moved to Indiana; married Johanna Kirk (mentioned by J. V. Lindley, Pomona, N. C.).

CHILDREN.

4654. James R.
4655. Aaron, b. in N. C.
4656. Sally, b. Ind.; m. Ed. Phillipps.
4657. Robert, b. in N. C.; had Charles and Arthur.
4658. Mary, b. in Ind.; m. Sam Bray.

4659. Nancy, m. Rufus W. (?)
4660. Phoebe, m. John Sawyer.
4660(a). Orianna, mentioned by J. V. Lindley, Pomona, N. C.

Aaron had Andrew, William, Fred, Allie and Benny. Authority: Dr. E. R. Lindley, Stanberry, Mo.

[4503]· David Lindley (Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). David Lindley and his wife, Mary Hadley, moved from North Carolina to Monrovia, Indiana, in 1833, where they lived for a time, later moving to New Providence, Hardin County, Iowa, in 1864, where he died. His wife died in Los Angeles, California, aged 97 years.

CHILDREN

4661. Milton.
4662. Samuel.
4663. Addison, had Luke and Prior.
4664. Aaron, had Jacob P., John, Samuel, David E., Howard.
4665. Cyrus, b. 1836; living in Sacramento, Calif., 1909; had Chase.
4666. Alfred H.
4667. Elwood.
4663. Matilda.
4669. Ann.
4670. Sarah E.
4671. Naomi.
4671(a). Asenath.

These names may be in irregular order. There were thirteen in all, but two died early.

Authority: Cyrus above, Lindley Chart, and other sources.

[4504]· Aaron Lindley (Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in 1799 in North Carolina, he married there Ann Justice, the mother of his first four sons; he married secondly, Elizabeth B. Carey, in Indiana, mother of his last two sons; she was born in Highland County, Ohio,

CHILDREN

4672. William, had Samuel W.
4673. Henry, had Charles.
4674. David, had Oliver, William and Thomas J.
4675. Oliver, had Oliver Morton.
4676. Thomas J., by 2nd. marriage.
4677. John H. P., drowned at age of 24 years.
4678. Phebe, m. —— Doan.

Authority: Thomas J. Lindley above, and the Lindley Chart.

J. Van Lindley, of Pomona, N. C., mentions two more, Rhodianna and Gulaelena.

[4505]. James Lindley (Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in North Carolina, he moved to Morgan County, Indiana; married Ruth Hadley, sister of his brother David's wife; according to J. V. Lindley of Pomona, N. C., had

CHILDREN

4679. Calvin.
4680. Hiram, had Berton.
4681. John, Captain in Civil War; had Edgar.
4682. Jonathan H., b. Jan. 29, 1827; m. Anna J. Johnson as 2nd. wife.
4683. Frank.
4684. Osmond, b. Feb. 9, 1831.
4684(a). Owen.
4684(b). Martha.
4684(c). Thomas.
4684(d). Mary, m. John Carter.

Jonathan had Charles, Jesse B., who had Thad; also Eugene and Edgar who had William and Frederick.

J. V. Lindley, of Pomona, N. C., mentions all of these children. All except the last four are mentioned by The Lindley Chart.

The records of the Adjutant General's Office at Indian-

apolis, Indiana, show that John H. Lindley "joined for duty and was enrolled as a Sergeant of Company F. 11th Cavalry Regiment Indiana Volunteers, at Rockville, Ind., on the 17th. day of October, 1863, by Captain Porter and that he was mustered into the Military Service of the United States at Terre Haute on the 9th day of December 1863, for the term of three years, by Capt. Locke, Mustering Officer, Age 22, Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, December 14, 1864, Mustered Dec. 23, 1864; Commissioned Captain March 1, 1865, Mustered April 1, 1865. Mustered out with Regiment Sept. 19, 1865."

He died December 26, 1901, at Indianapolis, Indiana, of pneumonia contracted at a banquet in Terre Haute House, Terre Haute.

[4506]. Joshua Lindley (Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). He lived in Chatham County, North Carolina, later moving to New Garden in Guilford County in 1851. He was living in Indiana in 1838 but returned to North Carolina about 1841. In 1866, the New Garden Nursery, known as Joshua Lindley and Son, was re-established, and entered on a prosperous career.

His first wife was Judith M. Henley who died about 1847. His second wife was Mary Owen. The list of children is given by John Van Lindley of Pomona, N. C., one of the number.

CHILDREN

4685. William Penn, had sons, one being Clifford.
4686. Albert Gallatin.
4687. Phebe J.
4688. John Van.
4689. Carolina A.
4689(a). Victoria.
4689(b). Sophronia.
4689(c). William D., (by second wife).
4689(d). Emma.

4689(e). Judith.
4689 (f). Jessie C.
4689(g). Charles S., had son, Manning.
4689(h). Roxia.
4689 (i). Samuel.

The Lindley Chart mentions the grandsons.

The Lindley Chart also names two other children, Clarkson and Albert. But as John Van Lindley, one of the children, does not mention these two, it must be inferred that the Chart contains a mistake.

[4507]. Owen Lindley (Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in North Carolina, he married Temperance Jane Meacham, and according to J. Van Lindley, had the following

CHILDREN

4689 (j). Augusta.
4690. J. Passmore.
4691. Jesse Meacham.
4692. William Penn, had Ressie, DeWitt and Egbert.
4693. John Q.
4694. Thomas J., had son by name of Joseph.
4694(a). Mary Ann.
4695. George W.
4696. Henry Clay.
4698. Daniel Webster, had sons, Benny and Jesse.
4698(a) Eliza J.
4698(b). Ella.
4698(c). Salina.

The Lindley Chart mentions the grandchildren. It also mentions a son by name of Elbridge.

[4508]. Mary Lindley (Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). She married Abner Sanborn, and they probably lived in Indiana. J. Van Lindley, of

Pomona, N. C., mentions the following

CHILDREN

4698(d). Elizabeth C. Sanborn.
4698(e). Phebe Ann Sanborn.
4698 (f). Symthiapersis Sanborn.
4698(g). Daniel W. Sanborn.
4698(h). Temperance Sanborn.
4698 (i). Josephine Sanborn.
4698 (j). Mary Sanborn.

[4509]. Ruth Lindley (Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). She married Robert McCracken, and they probably lived in Indiana.

CHILDREN.

4698(k). John McCracken.
4698 (l). William McCracken.
4698(m). Mary McCracken.
4698(n). Stephen McCracken.
4698(o). James McCracken.

[4510]. Lot Lindley (Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Married Miriam Kersey according to sketch of [4718] Jonathan H. Lindley who married their daughter, Ruth. The Lindley Chart mentions two sons.

CHILDREN.

4699. Stephen.
4700. Hiram, had Stephen, Edgar, Walter, Warren, Guy, Max, Milton.
4700(a). Ruth, m. [4718] Jonathan H. Lindley.

[4512]. Hiram Lindley (Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). According to the Lindley Chart he had one son,

CHILD

4701. George, who had Hubert S., Samuel, Miles and Paul.

Samuel is said to have had a son by the name of "Fland."

[4513]. DAVID LINDLEY (Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). According to the Lindley Chart, he had

CHILDREN.

4702. Jonathan.
4703. George.
4704. Isaac, had Frank, Barnabas, George L., Howard, Scott, James and Patrick H. who had Harry.

[4523]. THOMAS LINDLEY (James, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in 1801 in North Carolina, he married Mary Pickett. They moved to Indiana and occupied 160 acres in Liberty Township, Parke County, where the Rush Creek Friends church is located.

CHILDREN.

4705. Nathan, b. in N. C.
4706. Eleanor, b. in N. C.
4707. Catherine, b. in N. C.
4708. Eunice, b. in N. C.
4709. William, b. Dec. 11, 1835, in Ind.
4710. James, d. at 3 years.

(The Rockville Republican, Ind., July 2, 1924.)

[4524]. JONATHAN LINDLEY (James, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). He was born in 1803, in North Carolina, and his wife's maiden name was Hadley. According to the Lindley Chart, he had

CHILDREN.

4711. Jonathan.

4712. James, who had Albert, Samuel and Jonathan G. who had Alva, Roy, Silas and Clyde. Samuel had William.

[4525]. David Lindley (James, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in 1807 in North Carolina, he married Nellie Pickett. According to the Lindley Chart, he had a middle initial letter "T," and

CHILDREN.

4713. Owen.

4714. Elwood, had U. S. Grant, John and Preston.

4715. Edmund, had Wilson, Cyrus, Ira, Burton.

[4526]. Owen T. Lindley (James, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in 1810 at Pittsboro, Chatham County, North Carolina, he died in 1894 at Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He was a farmer, a Whig and Republican, and a Friend. He lived at one time in Indiana. He married Eleanor Hadley in 1833. She was born at Pittsboro, Chatham County, N. C., in 1815, and died at Lawrence, Kansas, in 1879, the daughter of Jacob Hadley and Ruth Hadley.

CHILDREN.

4716. Martha, b. Oct. 4, 1834; d. Feb. 19, 1835.

4717. Caroline, b. 1835; m. Roland White in 1855.

4718. Jonathan H., b. 1837, authority for this sketch.

4719. Ruth, b. Jan. 5, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1860.

4720. Susan, b. 1842; m. Mr. Hadley, (2) Wood Cassity.

4721. Mahlon, b. 1844; m. Martha Newlin in 1872.

4722. Sybel, b. 1846; m. Wm. Andrew in 1872.

4723. Isham, b. 1849; m. Ardella Walton.

4724. Eunice, b. 1852; m. Sylvester Russell, 1872.

4725. Thomas Milton, b. July 18, 1855; d. Sept. 20, 1860.

Isham had Edward, Anson, Luther, and Jonathan, according to the Lindley Chart.

[4527]. William Lindley (James, Thomas, Thomas James, James, John). He was born in 1812, and married Nancy McMath. According to the Lindley Chart he had

CHILDREN.

4726. David.
4727. Elwood, had James, Sattis, Cecil.
4728. James T., had Allen and John.
4729. Manly, had Cyrus, Charles Jerome, William, Gurney, Jabez and Milton. Cyrus had J. Persia, Harmon and Alphonso. Charles Jerome had Leland and Basil.

[4533]. Joseph Lindley (Joshua, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). According to the Lindley Chart he had

CHILD.

4730. Joshua, who had William E., Henry E., Joseph G., James E., Charles and Joshua.

[4538]. Joseph Lindley (John, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). According to the Lindley Chart he had

CHILDREN.

4731. Wesley had John, Alvin and Pearl.
4732. William, had Milton.
4733. Manly, had Sylvester, Sylvanus, John.
4734. Albert.
4735. Edwin (?), had Byron.

[4548]. Oliver Lindley (William, John, Thomas, James, James, John). Born April 25, 1808, at or near Newbor (?), North Carolina, and died March 3, 1881, at Neosho, Newton County, Missouri. He was a wagon maker, a Republican and Universalist. He married Priscilla Coffin, April 21, 1831, at Salem, Washington County, Indiana, who

was born in North Carolina, Nov. 5, 1813, and died Feb. 13, 1879, at Neosho, Missouri, the daughter of James Coffin and Mary Starbuck.

CHILDREN.

4736. William E., b. Oct. 16, 1833; d. unm.
4737. James C., b. March 12, 1836; d. unm.
4738. Oliver W., b. Nov. 25, 1838.
4739. Charles C., b. Aug. 5, 1841; d. unm.
4740. Martha E., b. Sept. 22, 1843; m. T. J. Bragg.
4741. Mary J., b. Apr. 4, 1846.
4742. Sallie M., b. Apr. 3, 1849.
4743. Jack M., b. July 26, 1851; m. Sarah Baker.
4744. Ella V., b. Feb. 12, 1854.

[4559]. JOHN T. LINDLEY (Thomas, Jonathan, Thomas, James, James, John). The Lindley Chart gives him

CHILD

4745. John, who had Thomas, George, William who had Frank, Albert who had Allen Jay and William.

[4561]. SAMUEL LINDLEY (Thomas, Jonathan, Thomas, James, James, John). Following the death of his father in 1828, he was taken to Jackson County, Indiana, where his youth was spent until he was twenty years of age when he returned to Orange County and engaged in the dry goods business at Paoli for three years. This was followed by farming in connection with the sale of farming implements. He owned 240 acres of good land near Paoli, Indiana. On Aug. 21, 1845, occurred his marriage with Eliza Jane Trueblood. They were Friends. He was a Trustee of Paoli Township and was a Republican.

CHILDREN.

4746. John E.
4747. Alice, m. —— Stout.

—(History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana.)

Will probated Dec. 2, 1905.

[4567]. Alfred Lindley (William, Jonathan, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Jan. 29, 1822, the Lindley Chart records to him the following

CHILDREN.

4748. George.
4749. Joseph.
4750. William.

[4570]. Hiram Lindley (William, Jonathan, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Nov. 27, 1827, at Paoli, Orange County, Indiana. He lived at Paoli and, also, at Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, where he died Dec. 9, 1893. He was a pharmacist, a Republican and a member of the Friends church.

On June 23, 1859, at Paoli, he married Laura White, born Dec. 1, 1838, near Paoli, and died at Bloomington, April 12, 1878, daughter of Cornelius White and Anne Cook.

CHILDREN.

4751. Frank White, b. March 22, 1860; deceased.
4752. William Edwin, b. Nov. 9, 1861; deceased.
4753. Walter Cornelius, b. Aug. 22, 1864; m. Nancy Edmunds.
4754. George, b. June 12, 1867; deceased.
4755. Ernest Hiram, b. Oct. 2, 1869.
4756. Mary White, b. June 16, 1872.
4757. Anna Laurie, b. Mar. 18, 1876; m. Curtis Atkinson.

Authority: Ernest Hiram Lindley of this sketch.

[4572]. Jonathan Lindley (William, Jonathan, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Feb. 24, 1832, the Lindley Chart ascribes to him the following

CHILDREN.

4758. Edward.
4759. Thomas.

[4576]. Laban Lindley (William, Jonathan, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Aug. 29, 1843, in Paoli township, Orange County, Indiana, he began life for himself at the age of fourteen by clerking in a drugstore. He enlisted as apri vate during the Civil War, and was enrolled as 1st Sergeant of Company F. 13th Cavalry Regiment Indiana Volunteers, at New Albany on the 29th day of December, 1863, by Captain Coffin, age 20, and was commissioned 2nd. Lieutenant Nov. 10, 1865; mustered out Nov. 18, 1865. He saw service in some of the principal campaigns.

After returning from the war, he attended school for two years, and then began to read medicine in the office of Dr. J. H. Sherrof. He attended lectures at the Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, and at the Detroit Medical College in Michigan, graduating from the latter institution in 1871, and began regular practice in Paoli, the same year in which he married Miss Anna Frazer. He was a Republican and member of the Society of Friends, and his wife was a Presbyterian.

His will was probated May 10, 1923, at Paoli, and mentions children as shown here, except that Maggie is omitted but is mentioned in the History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

4759(a). Maggie.
4759(b). William.
4759(c). Laban.
4759(d). Grace.
4759(e). Elizabeth.
4759 (f). Nancy.

[4588]. Thomas Downing Lindley (Jacob, Jacob, Jonathan, James, James, John). Born Sept. 7, 1812, he died Sept. 16, 1884. He married Mary Gibbs Wilson, Oct. 4, 1854. She died July 1, 1905.

CHILDREN.

4760. William Henry, b. July 17, 1855; m. Emma Rambler, Sept. 21, 1881.
4761. Chatharine Ellicott, b. Mar. 12, 1858.
4762. Sarah Havard, b. Aug. 5, 1862.

[4589]. JACOB LINDLEY (Jacob, Jacob, Jonathan, James, James, John). Born Nov. 7, 1816, he died Aug. 14, 1862; married (1) Catharine Ellicott, Oct. 4, 1847; she was born Nov. 9, 1817, and died April 9, 1856. He married (2) Sarah Ann Ellicott, born Jan. 21, 1809, and died Jan. 19, 1874.

CHILDREN.

4763. Mary Ellicott, b. Sept. 11, 1849; d. Apr. 9, 1853.
4764. Thomas Ellicott, b. Jan. 4, 1851; d. Feb. 28, 1906; m. Ida Lockwood.
4765. Sarah Havard, b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. Dec. 11, 1852.
4766. Havard, b. Dec. 10, 1853; m. Ella Phillips.
4767. Jacob, b. March 13, 1856; m. Fanny Haws Tyson, June 1, 1882.

[4593(a)]. MARY MURRAY (Robert I., John, Mary LINDLEY, Thomas, James, John). Born Aug. 21, 1815, in New York City, she married April 13, 1854, Lindley Murray Ferris who was born in County of Westchester, N. Y., in 1812, and he died March 3, 1872, at Jacksonville, Florida. She died Sept. 26, 1881, in County of Westchester, N. Y. He was twice married. It is understood that his first wife was Caroline Murray, sister of his second wife, Mary Murray. He was a farmer, nurseryman, Republican and member of the Society of Friends. The first five children are by his first wife and the last two by his second wife.

CHILDREN.

4767(a). Lindley Murray Ferris, b. Apr. 1, 1837; m. (1) Martha Sands.

4767(b). Robert Murray Ferris, b. July 5, 1840; m. Mary Anna Taber.

4767(c). Gertrude Colden Ferris, b. May 15, 1844; m. Edw. B. Underhill.

4767(d). Caroline Murray Ferris, b. March11, 1849; m. Thos. M. Quick.

4767(e). William Livingston Ferris, b. Jan. 13, 1851; unm.

4767 (f). Mary Murray Ferris, b. May 10, 1855; unm.

4767(g). Elizabeth Colden Ferris, b. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Lindley Murray Stevens, a minister of the Society of Friends, authority for this sketch. He was son of Hiram Stevens and Rachel Barton. Resides at Ferris Lane, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

[4597]. Solomon Lindley (James, Owen, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Feb. 20, 1825, in Indiana, he was a member of the Society of Friends, and owned and occupied a well improved farm of 500 acres. On March 17, 1852, he married Miss Mary Cloud who was, also, a native of Indiana, born July 24, 1826, and died Nov. 14, 1875, the mother of his children. He married secondly, Miss Parthena Trueblood, a native of Washington County, Indiana, born June 10, 1836.

CHILDREN.

4768. Thompson C.

4769. Clara P.

4770. Anna A.

—(History Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana.)

[4599]. Eli Lindley (Thomas, Owen, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). His will, probated July 29, 1898, in Orange County, Indiana, names wife Elva, and

CHILDREN.

4770(a). Elva Caplinger.

4770(b). Lena Mattie Burgess.

[4603]. CHARLES LINDLEY (Thomas, Owen, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born 12-6-1826, he died 10-6-1893. He married Zilpha ——, born 3-10-1827, who died 10-28-1863; he married, secondly, Elizabeth Morris who died 10-28- 1901.

This sketch is given by Mrs. Wm. P. Lindley of Elizabethtown, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

4771. Isaac C., b. 8-18-1852.
4772. Nathan, b. 8-5-1855.
4773. Mary Ellen, b. 11-18-1857.
4774. Sarah Ann, b. 4-5-1860.
4775. Charles E., b. 8-31-1863.
4776. William P., b. 4-4-1867.
4777. Zilpha, b. 2-15-1869.
4778. Robert T., b. 5-25-1873.

[4613]. JOHN A. LINDLEY (Aaron, Owen, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born June 14, 1830, in Paoli Township, Orange County, Indiana, he was a farmer, owning 250 acres of good land. On Feb. 22, 1854, he married Nancy Hollowell, by whom he had eight children. She died Oct. 10, 1867. He married, secondly, Mary C. Hutchler, Dec. 18, 1869, by whom he had five children. He was a Republican and she was a member of the Friends church..

CHILDREN.

4779. Isabel.
4780. Nathan.
4781. Martha, m. —— Atkinson.
4782. Homer.
4783. Catherine.

(By second wife.)

4784. John Exum.
4785. Lucius B.
4786. Rufus.

—(History Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana.)

His will was probated June 26, 1911.

[4621]. William W. Lindley (Owen, William, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Sept. 24, 1824, in Orange County, Indiana, he occupied the farm on which he was born. A Republican, and a Friend. In 1870, he married Deborah J., daughter of Robert and Polly Williams.

CHILDREN.

4787. Annie D.
4788. Mary E.
4789. Della.
4790. Rutherford.
4791. James C.

[4622]. Joseph Lindley (Owen, William, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Sept. 24, 1827, in Indiana, he was a successful farmer, owning 200 acres, a Republican, and a public spirited citizen. On Feb. 24, 1858, he married Rebecca Van Meter.

CHILDREN.

4792. Mary J.
4793. Joseph M.
4794. James O.
4795. Flora E.
4796. Charles S. V.
4797. William H.
4798. Chambers M.
4799. Nora B.
4800. John L.
4801. Benedicta O.
4802. Joseph M.

—(History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana.)

[4623]. James E. Lindley (Owen, William, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born May 31, 1834, in Orange County, Indiana, he was a farmer owning 200 acres, a Republican. On January 26, 1860, he married Mary

E., daughter of James and Nancy Kearby. She was born in Morgan County, Indiana, in March, 1841.

CHILDREN

4803. Hannibal B.
4804. William J.
4805. Alfaretta.
4806. Junietta.
4807. Beatrice.
4808. Ida O.
4809. James M.

—(History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana.)

[4646]. Alfred Hadley Lindley (Thomas, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born the 3rd. day of the 5th. month, 1821, near Graham, but in Alamance County, North Carolina, he was living in Minneapolis, Minnesota, in 1903, with office in the "Lindley Block." He was a physician, a merchant, and a member of the Friends church. On 2nd. day of 5th month, 1850, at Uharie Meeting House, Randolph County, N. C., he married Eliza Jane Hill, born 8th. day of 2nd. month, 1826, near Uharie, Randolph County, N. C., daughter of Samuel Hill and Mary Branson.

CHILDREN.

4810. Thomas Hill, "deceased."
4811. Samuel Hill, d. 1887.
4812. Ella M., d. 1886.
4813. Clarkson, b. 14th of 10th mo., 1857; m. Anna Gale.
4814. Fawell B., d. Dec. 1875

Authority: Subject of this sketch himself.

Lindley Hall, the largest building on the campus of Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana, was named in his honor, he having been the chief contributor to its construction. He did this in memory of two of his children.

It is the main administration and class-room building of the college and was built in 1887.



Lindley Hall, Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.
Destroyed by fire, Oct. 23, 1924.

[4654]. James R. Lindley (Edward, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in Greensborough, North Carolina, Sept. 10, 1824, he lived at Union Star, Missouri; died Oct. 7, 1907, St. Joseph, Mo.; farmer, Republican, Methodist. Married Lizzie Hall who was born Oct. 15, 1828, at Hall's Station, Indiana, daughter of Richard Hall, a Quaker. She died at St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 19, 1905.

CHILDREN.

4815. Edward Clarence.
4816. John P., b. Morgan Co., Ind.; m. Mary Livingston.
4817. Josephine, b. Morgan Co., Ind.; m. John W. Williams.



4818. Mary Florence, m. Chas. T. Patterson.
4819. Scott, m. Rosa Norman.
4820. Joan, m. Basal Williams.
4821. Nancy May, d. at 18 years.

[4661]. MILTON LINDLEY (David, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). He was Treasurer and Supervisor of Los Angeles, California, and member of the M. E. church. On June 13, 1849, he married Mary A. Elizabeth Banta, daughter of Cornelius Banta, a merchant of Bellville, Indiana, and Rebecca Eckles. His wife was a member of the Christian church.

CHILDREN.

4822. Flora, b. May 22, 1850; d. June 18, 1851.
4823. Walter.
4824. Hervey, b. June 25, 1854; President Board of Trustees of State Reform School, Police Commissioner, a Bank Director; m. Kate C. Owens, Sept. 1875; reside in Los Angeles, California.
4825. Ida Boneta, b. March 5, 1856; Professor of Latin in the University of Southern California.
4826. Eva, b. Nov. 20, 1857; d. Sept. 26, 1858.
4827. Arthur, b. June 20, 1860; m. Ruth Kennison, 1882; one child, Alma Smith Lindley, b. 3-17-1883.
4828. William Edgar, b. Jan. 12, 1862; physician at Albion, Idaho; m. Elsie Farrell, 1881; one child, Ida Strout Lindley, b. Mar. 17, 1890.
4829. Bertha, b. Feb. 2, 1863 (?); m. John E. Coffin, Dec. 31, 1889.
4830. Albert, b. June 13, 1864; Deputy Tax Collector at Los Angeles, Calif.

—(Banta Genealogy, p. 172.)

There may be added that Hervey Lindley of this sketch was educated in Minneapolis, Minn.; began business at Waterloo, Iowa; moved to the Pacific coast about 1886, engaging in the banking and lumber business; member of the commission that secured for the State of California about 1892 the Redwood Park in Santa Cruz County; chairman Northwest Division of the American Red Cross dur-

ing the World War; a director of Whittier State School of California; Republican, Mason; resides at Seattle, Wash.

Albert Lindley was educated at the University of Southern California; president of the Lindley Farms Company; western chairman of the National Council of Defense for crop production during World War; member executive commission of the California State Development Board; married Mary Virginia Corbell of San Francisco, Nov. 27, 1912.

[4667]. Elwood Lindley (David, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born in North Carolina, he was living near Redfield, Dallas County, Iowa, in 1864, when he was a member of the House of Representatives of the Tenth regular session of the Legislature of Iowa. He was a farmer and Republican. He is described as of medium height and of slender build.

CHILDREN.

4831. Bayard.
4832. Mary, m. W. H. Shreyer, and two other daughters, one the wife of Ira Edwards of Earlham, Iowa, and other the wife of Elza Stotts of Perry, Iowa.

[4676]. Thomas J. Lindley (Aaron, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). A letter written by him from Westfield, Indiana, Oct. 21, 1908, contains considerable information concerning his family and close relatives. In 1861, he left college to enlist in the northern army and served throughout the Civil War. He married Harriet J. Blair who was born in Harrison county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

4833. Aaron Archibald, had 3 children.
4834. Georgiana, m. A. L. Kittridge of Dayton, Ohio; had Thomas Arthur and a daughter.
4835. Laura Lee, d. of croup at 5 years.

4836. Mabel Clare, m. H. H. Beals; have Thomas J.
4837. Thomas Blair, attended Purdue University.

Georgiana and Mabel Clare attended Purdue and Indiana Universities.

[4684]. Osmond Lindley (James, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Feb. 9, 1831, and died Jan. 13, 1877; lived at Richmond, Indiana, and in Shelby County, Illinois; farmer, packer, teacher, Republican, Quaker. His wife was Achsah Wilson, born Nov. 9, 1836, and died Dec. 2, 1914, daughter of John Wilson and Margaret White.

CHILDREN.

4838. Alfred W., b. Sept. 7, 1856; m. Irena Carey.
4839. Anna Sylvia, b. 1854; m. Barclay Johnson.
4840. Frank, b. Mch. 10, 1858; m. Jennie Gregg.
4841. Gurney, b. Feb. 7, 1860; m. (1) —— Johnson, (2) —— Hobbs, (3) Alice Young.
4842. John W., b. Dec. 4, 1861; m. Sattie Gibson.
4843. Charles, b. 1863; m. Zephara (?) Ferguson.
4844. James H., b. Mch. 26, 1865.
4845. Horace, b. March 26, 1867.
4846. Lowell F., b. Jan. or Feb., 1869; m. Georgian Perry.
4846(a). Erasmus C., b. Oct. 23, 1870; m. Clara Hill.
4846(b). Margaret, b. Jan., 1873; m. Edward Overman.
4846(c). Mary O., b. Aug. 1876; m. Harry Wood.

Authority: Judge Walter C. Lindley of Danville, Ill.

The Lindley Chart notes that Gurney had Dwight and Horace; John had Clyde; Charles had Harold.

Of the preceding list of children, [4846(a)] Erasmus Christopher Lindley received the Degree of Bachelor of Laws from the University of Michigan in 1896, having received the degree of B. L. from the same institution the preceding year; he was assistant state's attorney of Cook County, Illinois, 1903-4; general attorney of the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railway Company 1907-10; vice

president and general counsel of the Great Northern Railway Company 1916-22; was in the U. S. Navy during the Spanish American War; Republican; member of the Illinois, Minnesota and New York bar associations; member of several clubs; resides in New York City.

[4688]. John Van Lindley (Joshua, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born November 5, 1838, in Monrovia, Morgan County, Indiana, he spent the greater part of his life in North Carolina where he died about 1918.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, he espoused the cause of the North, and served as a private in the cavalry of Missouri in the Federal Army for three years, returning to North Carolina after the close of the War.

In 1866, the New Garden Nursery, known as Joshua Lindley & Son, was re-established. In 1877 he was proprietor of the Pomona Nursery which he developed during the succeeding forty years. At Pomona, near Greensboro, North Carolina, he had 900 acres in one tract given to trees and young plants, and there are eleven greenhouses for flowers; at Kernersville, N. C., he had 350 acres in nursery, being a branch which was started in 1904; at Southern Pines, and other places, he had large orchards.

"He was the first president of the Central Carolina Fair Association, trustee of Guilford College; he was president of the Underwriters' Fire Insurance Company of Greensboro, and of the Security Life and Annuity Company of Greensboro, and of the Pomona Terra Cotta Company; vice president of the City National Bank of Greensboro, and of the State Horticultural Association. He was a director of the Southern Loan and Trust Company, of the Vanstory Clothing Company, Gate City Furniture Company, Greensboro Table and Mantel Company, Odell Hardware Company, Southern Stock Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Mount Airy Granite Company, Home Fire Insurance Company, Southern Underwriters' Fire In-

surance Company, and of the Pomona Cotton Mill Company." (Biographical History of North Carolina, by Samuel A. Ashe, Volume 2, page 222.)

He did much to make Greensboro one of the most attractive cities in the South. He deeded sixty acres for a city park which bears his name.

CHILDREN.

4846(d). Paul C.
4846(e). Eva, m. Dr. J. P. Turner.
4846 (f). Pearl, m. A. J. Sykes.
4846(g). Cammie, m. C. E. Leak.
4846(h). Maie, m. J. G. Anderson, Jr.



[4688]. John Van Lindley,
Pomona, N. C.





[4846(d)]. Paul C. Lindley,
Pomona, N. C.

Dr. J. P. Turner is Vice President of the J. Van Lindley Nursery Company of Pomona, N. C., and A. J. Sykes is Secretary and Treasurer.

[4846(d)] Paul C. Lindley is President of the J. Van Lindley Nursery Company, previously mentioned. "He has taken his father's place as director in many different concerns, among which are the American Exchange National Bank, Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, Pilot Life Insurance Company, and Pomona Terra Cotta Company.

He is also President of the Van Lindley Company, Florist, J. Van Lindley Orchard Company, and a trustee



of Guilford College. Mr. Lindley is also a past President of the American Association of Nurserymen, Southern Nurserymen's Association, and for many years was chairman of the Vigilance Committee of the former organization. He has continued his father's work along Park lines, making an additional gift to the city last year, and was instrumental in getting property donated valued around $150,000 during 1925. Mr. Lindley is a member of the Greensboro City Council and Chairman of the Parks and Playground Commission. He was educated at Guilford College and Cornell University."

Authority: Paul C. Lindley above.

[4690]. Passmore Lindley (Owen, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). According to the Lindley Chart, he had

CHILDREN.

4847. William A., had Elmer Guy.
4848. John Elbridge, had William C. and Frank Passmore.
4849. Hubert, had Roy.
4850. Henry H.
4851. Arley M.
4852. Everett O.

[4691]. Jesse Meacham Lindley (Owen, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). He was a nurseryman at Snow Camp, Chatham County, N. C. According to the Lindley Chart, he had

CHILDREN

4853. Levi B., had Franklin and William.
4854. Cicero, had Flavius and Hobert.
4855. Charles.
4856. Edgar.
4857. Robert, had Leon, Albert, Carl, Paul and James.

4858. Oscar, b. Sept. 12, 1869; m. Sara Idalia Long.
4859. Walter.
4860. Arlando, had Webster and Charles.
4861. Ernest, had Joseph.

Oscar, above, is a minister of the Methodist Protestant Church, and was located at Concord, N. C., in 1909; graduate of Kansas City University, Kansas City, Kansas, Ph. B. degree; graduate of Westminster Theological Seminary of Westminster, Maryland, receiving degree of B. D.

[4709]. William Lindley (Thomas, James, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Dec. 11, 1835, in Liberty Township, Parke County, Ind., he died June 18, 1924, at Bloomingdale, Ind., buried in Rushcreek cemetery. He served in Company C., 116th. Indiana Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War. On Oct. 26, 1865, he married Millie Moore who survived him. They were Friends. Owned and occupied a farm in Indiana for 71 years, then operated a hotel at Kingman for two years; then moved to Carney, Oklahoma, where they lived two years; returned to Indiana, living at Coloma and Blooming dale.

CHILDREN

4862. Ida.
4863. Etta.
4864. Bell.
4865. Dayton.
4866. Erastus.
4867. Beulah.
4868. Clinton.
4869. Clyde.
4870. Elsie, deceased.
4871. Maude, deceased.

—(Rockville (Ind.) Republican, July 2, 1924.)

[4718]. JONATHAN H. LINDLEY (Owen T., James, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born at Pittsboro, Chatham County, North Carolina, 11-13-1837, he was living at Sylvania, Parke County, Indiana, in 1909. He was a farmer, a Republican, Prohibitionist, and a member of the Friends church. He married Ruth Lindley, 7-19-1879, daughter of Lot Lindley and Miriam Kersey, She was born at Sylvania, Ind.

He voluntarily sent the Lindley Chart to the writer, which is the accepted authority for much contained on these pages pertaining to the Lindleys of Philadelphia and North Carolina.

[4721]. MAHLON LINDLEY (Owen T., James, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born May 7, 1844, in Chatham County, North Carolina, he had resided in Sylvania, Bloomingdale and Richmond, Indiana. He is a Prohibitionist, and a member of the Friends church at Sylvania, Ind., Nov. 14, 1872, he married Martha Newlin, born August 12, 1837, at Bloomingdale, Parke, County, Indiana, daughter of Duncan Newlin and Eleanor Lindley.

CHILDREN

4572. Orlando, b. Apr. 1, 1874; d. Aug. 31, 1874.
4873. Harlow, b. May 31, 1875; m. Olive S. Rogers.

[4734]. ALBERT LINDLEY (? Joseph, John, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). ALBERT ELIEDE LINDLEY lived in Indiana when a young man. By his first wife, he had two sons who were living in Ohio in 1909. His second wife was Achsah Emeline Wyman, born Jan. 22, 1825, daughter of Levi Wyman and Hannah Brown, a relative of the famous John Brown. Of the second marriage, seven children were born, one dying in infancy.

CHILDREN

4873(a). Lavinia H., m. Wm. Mebert of Keswick, Mich.; 2 ch., Henry E. of Steelton, Ont., and A. W. of Keswick, a D. V. M.

4873(b). Asenath, m. Jas. R. Lee, live at Manistee, Mich.

4873(c). Elizabeth Ann, m. Uri Winne.

4873(d). Levi Wyman, b. Nov. 27, 1854.

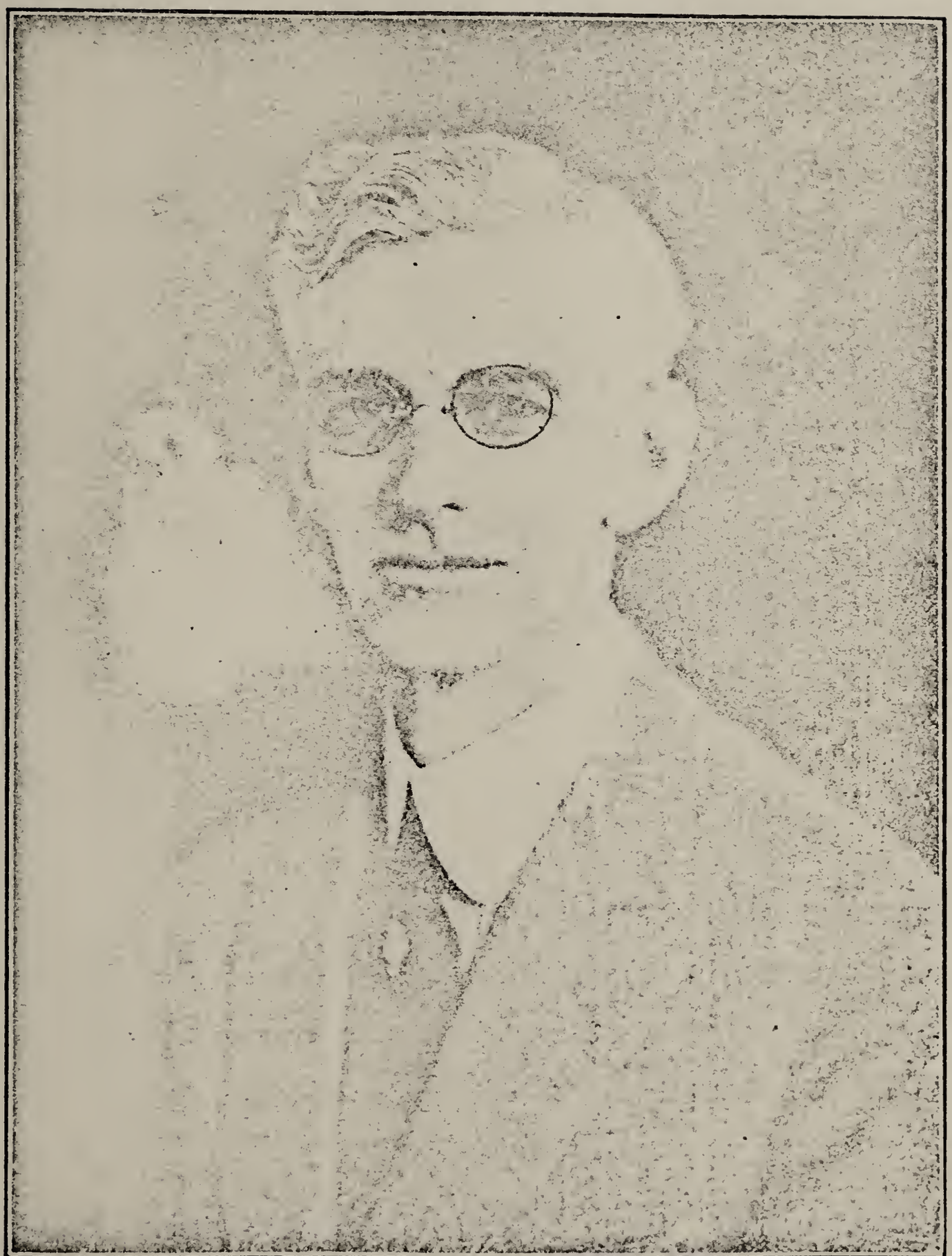
4873(e). Thomas, m. Martha Hunt; live at Bingham, Mich., 2 children.

4873(f). Mahala Rosaline, m. Geo. R. Stigar; live at Aberdeen, Wash., 1 son.

The subject of this sketch resided also in Wisconsin and at Suttons Bay, Mich. It is possible he was [4734] Albert Lindley of the North Carolina family.

[4738]. Oliver W. Lindley (Oliver, William, John, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Nov. 25, 1838, at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, he married Mrs. Sarah E. Foster, widow, at Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, April 23, 1890. She was born Dec. 8, 1839, at Noblesville, Indiana, daughter of John Morris. They were living at South Auburn, Nebraska, in 1909. He is a veteran of the Civil War, being a corporal in Company H., 38th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. He suffered the loss of his left arm in the siege of Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865. He is a Republican and Methodist. He is authority for the account of the descendants of his grandfather, William Lindley, whose names appear in this volume.

[4755]. Ernest Hiram Lindley (Hiram, William, Jonathan, Thomas James, James, John). Born in Paoli, Indiana, Oct. 2, 1869, he graduated from Indiana University in 1893 with the degree of A. B., receiving the degree of A. M. in 1894. In 1897, he received the degree of Ph. D. from Clark University. He studied at the Universities of Jena, Leipzig and Heidelberg in Germany in 1897-8. He was in-



[4755]. Ernest H. Lindley, Ph. D., Chancellor of the University of Kansas.



structor in Indiana University 1893-8, associate professor 1898-1902, and professor of Philosophy 1902-17. He was President of the University of Idaho 1917-20, and Chancellor of the University of Kansas 1920 to the present time (1925), at Lawrence, Kansas. He is the author of several books, and is a contributor to various journals.

On Sept. 18, 1895, he married Elisabeth Kidder of Richmond, Indiana, where she was born Jan. 10, 1870, daughter of Peter Kidder and Emily Beatle.

CHILDREN

4874. Stanley Bryan, b. June 9, 1896.

4875. Ernest Kidder, b. July 14, 1899.

[4761]. Catharine Ellicott Lindley (Thomas D., Jacob, Jacob, Jonathan, James, James, John). Born March 12, 1858, she married J. Hunter Wills, Sept. 8, 1881. He died Feb. 18, 1898.

CHILD.

4876. William Mintzer Wills, b. July 27, 1882; m. Julia Hazelhurst Ireland Nov. 14, 1907.

[4764]. Thomas Ellicott Lindley (Jacob, Jacob, Jacob, Jonathan, James, James, John). Born Jan. 4, 1851, he died Feb. 28, 1906;mar ried Ida F. Lockwood, April 30, 1879.

CHILD.

4877. Elizabeth Downing, b. Oct. 16, 1885.

[4766]. Havard Lindley (Jacob, Jacob, Jacob, Jonathan, James, James, John). Doctor Lindley was born Dec. 10, 1853, and married Ella Phillips Oct. 25, 1883. He's a physician at Center Marshfield, Massachusetts, and is the

authority for the most of the records here of his immediate Lindley relatives.

CHILD.

4878. John Marshall, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

[4771]. Isaac C. Lindley (Charles, Thomas, Owen, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born 8-18-1852, married Eliza Engle.

CHILDREN.

4879. Adelbert H., b. 2nd. mo., 1885.
4880. Charles Virgil, b. 6th. mo., 1891.
4881. Esther Verna, b. 12th mo., 1892.

[4773]. Mary Ellen Lindley (Charles, Thomas, Owen, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born 11-18-1857, she married Lucius T. Cox, 6 mo. 2, 1888.

CHILDREN

4882. Howard Lindley Cox.
4883. Sarah Evelyn Cox.
4884. Mary Idell Cox.

[4775]. Charles Elwood Lindley (Charles, Thomas, Owen, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born 8-31-1863, he married Hannah Moore 12-26-1899.

CHILD.

4885. Martha Edith, b. 9th. mo., 18th., 1899.

[4776]. William P. Lindley (Charles, Thomas, Owen, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born 4-4-1867, he married Lola M. Newsom 3rd. mo., 10th., 1892, and they reside at Elizabethtown, Indiana, and are authority for

the sketch of [4467] Thomas Lindley and descendants.

CHILDREN

4885(a). Leita Elizabeth, b. 8th. mo., 13th, 1893.
4885(b). Charles Francis, b. 8-8-1896.
4885(c). Harold Thomas, b. 11-16-1899.

[4778]. Robert T. Lindley (Charles, Thomas, Owen, Thomas, Thomas James, James, John). Born 5-25-1873, he married Lavina Dell Adams 5-17-1900.

CHILD.

4885(d). Bertrand Hollowell, b. 8-27-1901.

[4815]. Edward Clarence Lindley (James R., Edward, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Apr. 21, 1853, near Monrovey, Morgan County, Indiana, druggist, Republican, Methodist, he married Elizabeth Ketchum, born Jan. 14, 1857, at Union Star, DeKalb County, Missouri, and reside at Stanberry, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

4886. Emmett R., b. Jan. 15, 1873.
4887. Herbert, b. Jan. 21, 1875.
4888. Grace L., b. Nov. 3, 1878.
4889. Bonnie, b. Feb. 21, 1880.

[4818]. Mary Florence Lindley (James R., Edward, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Jan. 14, 1859, at Union Star Missouri, she married Charles Thomas Patterson Feb. 28, 1883. He is a farmer, Republican and Methodist. Resided at St. Joseph and Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN

4889(a). James Lindley Patterson.
4889(b). Fred Lindley Patterson, b. Jan. 20, 1886; m. Genta Ooley.

[4823]. WALTER LINDLEY (Milton, David, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Doctor Lindley married (1) Lou C. Puett, Aug. 18, 1875; she died in May, 1881. On Nov. 22, 1882, he married (2) Lilla Leighton.

CHILDREN.

4890. Flora Banta, b. Aug. 20, 1876.
4891. Myra Josephine, b. July 24, 1880.
4892. Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1883; d. June 6, 1889.
4893. Milton, b. Oct. 16, 1885; d. Mar. 29, 1886.

Doctor Lindley was born at Monrovia, Indiana, Jan. 13, 1852, and was educated in the schools of Minneapolis, Minnesota. Received degree of M. D. from Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn in 1875; received degree of LL. D. from St. Vincent's College in 1903; health officer in LosAn geles in 1879; Superintendent Los Angeles County Hospital in 1885; dean of Medical Department of the University of Southern California 1902-4; president of the State Board of Medical Examiners; in 1885, founded the Southern California Practitioner and continued its editor and publisher to the close of his life; director in the Farmers and Merchants National Bank; president of the California State Medical Society; trustee of Los Angeles City Library; president board of trustees of Whittier State School.

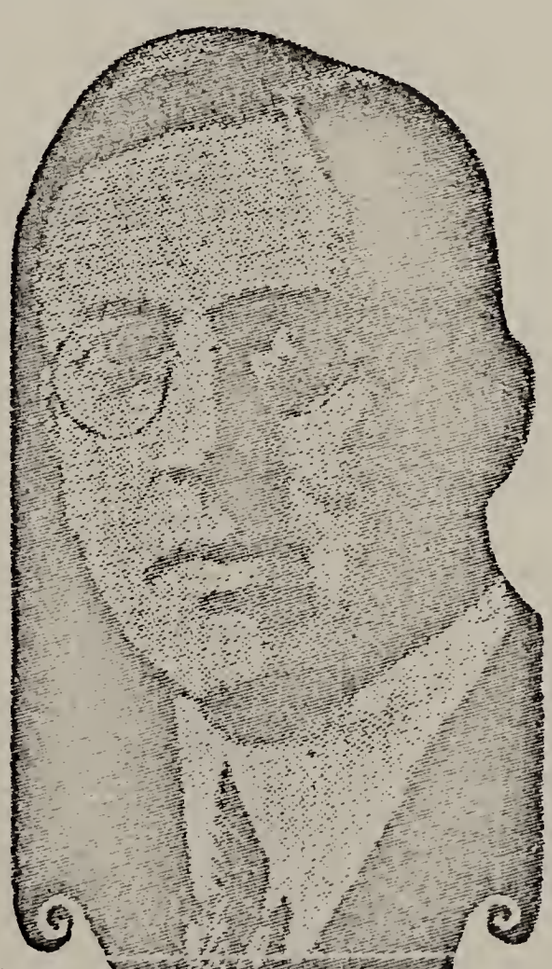
Author: California of the South, 1888; The Delinquent Child in Great Britain and France, 1908; The Traducers of Shakespeare, 1908; Irish Dramatists and the Irish Drama, 1914. Contributor to medical, sociological and literary journals. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

[4838]. Alfred W. Lindley (Osmond, James, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Sept. 7, 1856, near Dublin, Wayne County, Indiana, he was a farmer and a banker, a Republican and, originally a Quaker, but now a Presbyterian. He married Irena Carey, Oct. 19, 1879, at Neoga, Cumberland County, Illinois, born Sept. 7, 1858, at Marion, Grant County, Indiana, daughter of Elias Carey and Jane Moon.

CHILDREN.

4893(a). Walter C., b. July 12, 1880.
4893(b). Jennie A., b. Oct. 7, 1884.

[4873]. Harlow Lindley (Mahlon, Owen T., James, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John).



[4873]. Harlow Lindley, Professor in Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana.



He married Olive S. Rogers, June 24, 1908. She was born Nov. 29, 1880, at Amo, Hendricks County, Indiana, daughter of Moses Chilon Rogers and Sallie Fleece Clay.

Professor Lindley was born at Sylvania, Parke County, Indiana, May 31, 1875. Received the degree of B. Litt. from Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., in 1898, and degree of A. M. in 1899 from the same institution; attended University of Wisconsin 1899, and the University of Chicago 1902-4; assistant professor of history 1901-5, and professor of history and political science since 1905, in Earlham College; director of the department of history and archives of the Indiana State Library since 1907; member and secretary of the Indiana Historical Commission; member of the board of editors of the Indiana Magazine of History; member American Political Science Association, of the American Historical Association, of the Ohio Valley Historical Association, and of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association of which he was president in 1918-19. In 1923, received degree of Litt. D. from Hanover College.

Author of The Government of Indiana, 1909, The Quakers in the Old Northwest, 1912, Report on the Archives of Indiana (U. S. Government publication) 1912, Indiana as Seen by Early Travelers, 1916, and of The Indiana Centennial, 1919.

He is a member of the Friends church, and resides at Richmond, Indiana.

[4873(c)]. Elizabeth Ann Lindley (Albert E., ? Joseph, John, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born May 31, 1852, in Indiana she married Nov. 24, 1870 in Ottawa County, Ohio, Uri Whitney Winne, born Sept. 27, 1847, at Marblehead, Ohio, son of Horatio Nelson Winne and Phebe S. Cook. He was a farmer and Democrat. They were living at St. James, Mich., in 1909.

CHILDREN.

4894. James Lee Winne, b. Dec. 15, 1872.

4895. Achsah L. Winne, b. May 28, 1874; m. Ernest Bursley.
4896. Asenath M. Winne, b. Dec. 18, 1877; d. Aug. 1879.
4897. Pearl Ray Winne, b. June 12, 1883; m. Geo. Sisco.
4898. Charles L. Winne, b. May 1, 1886; d. May 18, 1887.

Authority: The subject of this sketch herself.

[4873(d)]. Levi Wyman Lindley (Albert E., ? Joseph, John, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Nov. 27,18 54, in Wisconsin, he married at Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan, June 3, 1879, Catherine Voelker, born Feb. 22, 1853, at Schiffelbach, Province of Kur Hessen, Germany, daughter of George Voelker and Catherine Elizabeth Staffeld. He is a farmer, Republican and member of the Evangelical Association, and they live at Suttons Bay, Michigan. He has been township treasurer four years, highway commissioner three years, and school director over twenty years.

CHILDREN.

4899. Laura, b. Apr. 9, 1880; authority for this sketch.
4900. James Edwin, b. June 2, 1882.
4901. Herbert Spencer, b. Sep. 19, 1884.
4902. Perry, b. Aug. 25, 1886; m. Margaret Elizabeth Reineke.
4903. Lavinia, b. Oct. 27, 1888.
4904. Irma Violet, b. June 29, 1892.
4905. Gordon Kenneth, b. Sept. 29, 1897.

In 1909, Laura Lindley of this sketch was stenographer for the Michigan Anti-Saloon League, and was located at Grand Rapids, Mich.

[4886]. Emmett R. Lindley (Edward C., James R., Edward, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born Jan. 15, 1873, at Union Star, DeKalb County, Missouri, a physician, Republican and Methodist, residing at Stanburry, Gentry County, Missouri, authority for this sketch and for that of his father and grandfather, married Mar-

garet Dunn, born Sept. 20, 1880, at Gallatin, Missouri, daughter of James T. Dunn.

CHILD.

4906. Harvey, b. Sept. 27, 1903.

[4893(a)]. WALTER C. LINDLEY (Alfred W., Osmond, James, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Judge Lindley was born July 12, 1880, in Big Springs Township, Shelby County, Illinois, graduated from the University of Illinois in 1901 with the degree of A. B., and in 1904 with the degree of LL. B.; member of the law firm of Lindley, Penniwell and Lindley at Danville, Illinois, from 1904 to 1922; member of Board of Education of Danville; member Board of County Commissioners of Vermillion County 1916-20; appointed by President Harding U. S. Judge of the Eastern District of Illinois, serving since Sept. 29, 1922. He is a Republican and Presbyterian.

On April 30, 1913, at North Egemont, Berkshire County, Mass., he was united in marriage with Louise Brown, born Nov. 13, 1883, at that place, daughter of Charles F. Brown and Carrie Dewey.

CHILDREN

4907. Mary Aletta, b. May, 1914.
4908. Louise Dewey, b. June, 1916.
4909. Walter Cary, b. June, 1922.

[4889(a)]. JAMES LINDLEY PATTERSON (Mary Florence LINDLEY, James R., Edward, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, James, James, John). Born March 20, 1884, at Union Star, DeKalb County, Missouri, he married Mary Elizabeth Ward, June 17, 1908, daughter of Francis Cooke Ward and Marcella Genevra Hall. He is a physician, Republican and Protestant. Formerly lived at St. Joseph, Missouri, but now at Woodward, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN.

4910. Mildred Florence Patterson, b. Feb. 26, 1911.
4911. Marjorie Ward Patterson, b. June 8, 1914.
4912. James Lindley Patterson, b. Apr. 9, 1923.

The Lindleys of Massachusetts

The third settlement in America by the English family of Lindley was made by (4913) Thomas Lindley. According to Albert C. Mason of Franklin, Massachusetts, a descendant, this Thomas Lindley came to Boston, June 25, 1716, one of the passengers on the Ship Globe sailing from some port in Ireland. It is not known from what part of England he came nor from what port the Ship Globe embarked for America. It is, also, stated that he was a blacksmith.

The Vital Records of Rehoboth, Mass., pages 229, 666, 846, give the most of the following information.

[4913]. THOMAS LINDLEY married Experience Ide, the 9th. of May, 1717, both of Rehoboth, Mass. He died there April 7, 1750, aged 62 years, which would indicate that his birth year was 1688. His wife was born at Rehoboth, May 28, 1696, the daughter of Timothy Ide and Elizabeth Cooper, and died September 4, 1751.

CHILDREN.

4914. Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1718; m. Phebe Hills.
4915. John, b. Jan. 5, 1720; m. Elizabeth Barrows.
4916. Barbara, b. Oct. 12, 1721.
4917. Isaiah.
4918. Joshua, b. Jan. 5, 1725; d. June 19, 1736.
4919. Mary, b. March 6, 1727; m. Samuel Read.
4920. Josiah, b. Jan. 26, 1728; d. March 30, 1738.
4921. Josiah, 2nd., b. Dec. 1, 1731; d. Oct. 25, 1762.

It is very unusual to find two children in the same family by the same name living at the same time. It is

The Lindleys of Massachusetts

probable that the first Josiah died earlier than the records indicate.

Isaiah is placed in this list on the authority of a statement found in John Lindley's will, made July 22, 1791, in which he "gives wife Elizabeth," _ _ _ and "to brother Isaiah," etc.

[4914]. THOMAS LINDLEY (Thomas). Born January 23, 1718, at Rehoboth, Mass., where he married Phebe Hills, "both of Rehoboth," Nov. 18, 1742, the officiating clergyman being Rev. John Greenwood. She was born June 18, 1720, daughter of Samuel and Anne Hills.

CHILDREN.

4922. Levi, b. Aug. 29, 1743.
4923. Joshua, b. Aug. 27, 1745.
4924. Hannah, b. Aug. 29, 1748.
4925. Daniel, b. Sept. 5, 1750.
4926. Chloe, b. Aug. 10, 1752.
4927. Phoebe, b. June 8, 1754.
4928. John, b. May 7, 1758.
4929. Josiah, b. June 11, 1761; d. Oct. 25, 1762.

—(Vital Records, Rehoboth, Mass.)

[4915]. JOHN LINDLEY (Thomas). Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 5, 1720, he married Elizabeth Barrows, Jan. 9, 1746, of the same place. His sister, Barbara, was married on the same date,—"a double wedding."

(Vital Records, Rehoboth, Mass.)

[4916]. BARBARA LINDLEY (Thomas). married Obadiah Ingraham, of Rehoboth, by Rev. Greenwood, Jan. 9, 1745-6.

It is probable that Barbara died soon after the birth of her last child, because the records show that Obadiah had children later by "wife Esabell." The name of her last child might indicate a pathetic feature of the close of her life.

CHILDREN.

4930. William Ingraham, b. Sept. 23, 1746.
4931. Lemuel Ingraham, b. Aug. 22, 1750.
4932. John Ingraham, b. March 31, 1753.
4933. Bette Ingraham, b. Aug. 30, 1755.
4934. Remember Ingraham, b. Aug. 12, 1759.

—(Vital Records, Rehoboth, Mass.)

[4917]. Isaiah Lindley (Thomas). "Isaiah Lindley of Rehoboth, yeoman," bought land Feb. 4, 1761; deed recorded Sept. 15, 1762, in the Bristol County, Massachusetts, Deeds, book 46, page 81.

"Mary Coleman (or Clemnan?) now a resident of Rehoboth, widow," in consideration of money "paid by Isaiah Lindley of ye Town abovesaid, yeoman," sold, him "seven acres of Land of ye northerly Part of that I purchased of Abraham Pearse, Joyning to sd Lyndseys own Land with one half of ye house thereon," June 20, 1761. Recorded Sept. 15, 1762, in Book 75 of Deeds page 241.

"Jeremiah Wheeler of Rehoboth in consideration of a a liberty to pass to and from ye Land I purchased of ye Proprietors Committee of Rehoboth, adjoining land of Isaiah Lindley, I sell unto Isaiah Lindley, Land in said Rehoboth lying on ye Easterly side of Rocky River, being part of ye Common Land I purchased as abovesaid," and signed by Jeremiah Wheeler, Jan. 1, 1770, and recorded in Book 75, page 241. This quotation is condensed.

On November 8, 1796, "Isaiah Lindley of Rehoboth, yeoman, and Anne Lindley, his wife," sell land in Rehoboth to Squire Pearce. This deed was not recorded until March 10, 1830. (Book 129, page 68.)

On July 22, 1791, "John Lindley of Rehoboth" made his "last will," and refers to "wife Elizabeth," "Unto my brother Thomas Lindley," "Unto my bro ther Isiah Lindley," "Unto my sister Mary Read wife of Saml Read," "Unto William Ingraham and John Ingraham and to Bety

the wife of Benjamin Gage," "Unto Hannah Sheldon wife of Benjamin Sheldon."

The records of Rehoboth show that Isaiah Lindley and Anna Channing, both of Rehoboth, were married May 14, 1752. He died after Nov. 8, 1796.

CHILDREN.

4935. Experience, b. Nov. 27, 1752.
4936. Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1754; m. Ambrose Peck.
4937. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1756; m. Benjamin Emmerson, Aug. 29, 1779.
4938. Anna, b. Feb. 22, 1759.
4939. Barberry, b. Nov. 26, 1760; m. Benjamin Bozworth.
4940. Patience, b. Sept. 1, 1763; m. Nathan Bowen, Feb. 1, 1784.
4941. Sarah, b. July 30, 1765; m. Aaron Bowen, Mar. 9, 1785.
4942. Esther, b. Nov. 7, 1767; m. Jacob Hix, July 2, 1785; ceremony performed by Elder Jacob Hix.
4943. Lucretia, b. May 22, 1770; m. Wheeler Horton, Sept. 27, 1792.
4944. Hannah, b. Nov. 7, 1772; m. Jabez Brown, Feb. 18, 1793.
4945. Martha, b. Apr. 26, 1775.
4946. Lydia, b. Mar. 9, 1780.

"Lindley, Isaiah, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's Co., Col. William's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777 to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; Roll dated at Rehoboth."

(Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev., Vol. IX, p. 826)

[4922]. Levi Lindley (Thomas, Thomas). As "Levi Lindley" of Walpole, Mass., he was Corporal in Capt. Sabin Man's Co. of Minute Men raised in Medford and Walpole, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 das; reported enlisted in army; also return of men raised to serve the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's Co., Col. Benjamin Haw's (4th. Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole Feb. 17, 1778; residence Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Webb's Co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during War.

As "Levi Lindley," Walpole, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Bul-

lard's Co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service 3 mos. 8 das.; also company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; also Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 10, 1778; reported discharged; also Capt. Geo. Webb's Co. Col. Shepard's (3rd) regt.; muster roll for Oct. 1778, dated at Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Also, his name appears on a "pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for services in the Cont. Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service 5 mos. 9 das.; travel (220 miles) included."

(Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev., Vol. IX, p. 826.)

Walpole is about 25 miles northeast of Rehoboth, Mass., and its Vital Records show that "Levi Linle" and Polly Smith were married Aug. 15, 1765, and had the following

CHILDREN.

4947. Molly, b. March 5, 1766; m. Willing Blake, Apr. 22, 1792.
4948. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1767; m. Jacob Pond Davis, Jan. 6, 1790.
4949. Joab, b. March 17, 1770; d. Nov. 22, 1793, Union, Me.
4950. Chloe, b. Jan. 14, 1775.
4951. Lona, b. Sept. 14, 1779; m. Samuel Cleveland, Apr. 10, 1800.
4952. John W., b. Sept. 3, 1782.

In Heitman's Register of Officers in Continental Army, page 265, "Lindley, Levi, (Mass.) 2nd. Lieut., 13th Cont. Inf., 1st Jan. to 13th Dec., 1776; 2nd Lieut., 4th Mass., 1st Jan., 1777; 1st Lieutenant —; cashiered 10th Dec., 1778."

[4923]. JOSHUA LINDLEY (Thomas, Thomas). Born August 27, 1745, at Rehoboth, Mass.; married there Sarah Sheldon, Oct. 12, 1769, "both of Rehoboth," Rev. Ephriam Hyde officiating.

CHILD

4953. George, b. Jan. 25, 1771.

It is probable that Joshua moved into Rhode Island for the following reasons: In the Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, 1647-1800, compiled by Smith, page 493, "Capt. Joshua Linley is at head of 2nd Company of Providence in May 1791; so reported in 1792 and 1793; in 1794 and 1795 he is reported in charge as "Capt. Joshua Lindley." Joshua's name does not appear in 1796, but the name of "2nd Lieut. George Lindley" appears in an "Independent Company," called "The Governor's Independent Company of Light Infantry of Providence." (p. 566).

Mrs. Edith Lindley Bigelow Pitcher, of Fitchburg, Mass., writing under date of Aug. 15, 1925, says that she had just visited Woodstock, Conn., and found a record of a transfer of land by Joshua Lindley to his brother, Daniel Lindley, March 28, 1783, in which Joshua refers to himself as "now of Providence, R. I."

[4924]. Hannah Lindley (Thomas, Thomas). Born Aug. 29, 1748, married Benajah Sheldon, both of Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 1, 1768.

CHILDREN.

4954. Benjamin Sheldon, b. Jan. 23, 1770.
4955. Lucynda Sheldon, b. Sept. 22, 1772.
4956. Betsey Sheldon, b. Apr. 5, 1778.

(Vital Records of Rehoboth, Mass., p. 740.)

[4925]. Daniel Lindley (Thomas, Thomas). Born Sept. 5, 1750, at Rehoboth, Bristol County, Mass., he died Oct. 20, 1839, at Charlton, Worcester County, Mass. On page 842, Vol IX, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, is found the following statement, "Linley, Daniel, Rehoboth, Private, Capt. Phannel Bishop's Co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 8

days." On page 826 of the same volume, he is mentioned as a soldier in Capt. Nath. Carpenter's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter'sRegiment; service 4 days; marched with Company from Rehoboth to Bristol, Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

He lived at Rehoboth, Mass., Woodstock, Conn., Providence, Rhode Island, and at Charlton, Mass.

His first wife was Abigail Woodcock, born at Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 17, 1745, daughter of Joseph Woodcock and Abigail White, by whom he had three children, according to the published "Vital Records" of Rehoboth, Mass., page 666. After her death, he married at Charlton, Mass., May 1, 1814, Lucy Williams, born Jan 19, 1778, at Charlton, d. Oct 21, 1861, at Charlton, Mass., daughter of Daniel Williams and Rachel Foster who was born in 1743, and died in Feb., 1834.

CHILDREN.

4957. Chloe, b. Sept. 18, 1775.
4958. Gilbert, b. Feb. 28, 1777-8.
4959. John, b. Aug. 28, 1779.
4960. Williams, b. Apr. 24, 1815; m. and moved to Vernon, Mich.
4961. Olive Williams, b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. Joel Cargill.
4962. Gardner, b. May 6, 1818; d. July 18, 1845.
4963. Margaret, b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. John Wright Bigelow.

The first three children were born at Rehoboth, the last four at Charlton, the authority for the latter statement being Mrs. Edith Lindley Bigelow Pitcher, of Fitchburg, Mass., a descendant.

[4926]. Chloe Lindley (Thomas, Thomas). Married Samuel Perry, Jan. 9, 1784. Both were born at Rehoboth, Mass., she Aug. 10, 1752, and he Sept. 18, 1756. She died May 19, 1815, at Woodstock, Windham County, Conn., and he at the same place July 12, 1829. He was a farmer, and they lived at Rehoboth, Mass., N. Providence and Johnston, R. I., and in Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN.

4964. Joseph Perry, b. Aug. 13, 1785; d. Oct. 8, 1804, unm.
4965. John Perry, b. June 27, 1787; m. Thankful Richardson.
4966. Phebe Perry, b. 1789; m. Sam'l. Palmer.
4967. Edward Dexter Perry, b. Nov. 6, 1796; m. Hannah Stevens.

The authority for the most of this sketch, is Mrs. Mary Cochran Lodge, of Worcester, Mass., a descendant.

[4928]. JOHN LINDLEY (Thomas, Thomas). He was a private in Nathaniel Carpenter's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment; service 16 days; Company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also mentioned in a descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol County, age 19 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 7 in., engaged for the town of Rehoboth, mustered July 15, 1777. As "John Lindly," it is, doubtless, he who is, also, mentioned as enlisting May 20, 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company, and who is credited with" 26 rations and as mentioned on a "Ration roll," dated at Boston. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. IX, p. 826.)

On page 925 of Vital Records of Rehoboth, "John Lyndley Jr" served 3 years in the Continental Army from Rehoboth during Revolution under Captain Bullock.

"John Lindley of Bristol and Molly Bliss of Rehoboth, R. I., were married Aug. 2, 1778, by Rev. Robert Rogerson." It is very probable that all of these references to John Lindley, refer to the same man.

CHILDREN.

4968. Molly Bliss ,b. Apr. 7, 1779.
4969. John, b. Apr. 2, 1781.
4970. Nancy, b. Feb. 21, 1783; d. June 2, 1786.
4971. Cyrus Wardwell, b. May 28, 1785.
4972. Zelotes, b. Sept. 20, 1787.
4973. Solomon Bradford, b. June 14, 1797.

[4936]. Mary Lindley (Isaiah, Thomas). According to Mr. Albert C. Mason, of Franklin, Mass., a descendant, Mary Lindley, daughter of Isaiah, married Ambrose Peck, who was born Nov. 17, 1747, and died April 9, 1819. She is supposed to have died between 1810 and 1819, at Rehoboth, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4974. Robert Peck, b. Jan. 10 1782,
4975. Betsey Peck, b. Nov. 13, 1785.
4976. Erasmus Peck, b. Aug. 28, 1786.
4977. Danforth Peck, b. June 11, 1789.
4978. Nancy Peck, b. Aug. 27, 1791.
4979. Polly Peck, b. Aug. 27, 1791; twins.
4980. Abby Peck, b. Sept. 2, 1792.

[4952]. John W. Lindley (Levi, Thomas, Thomas). On page 468 of the "History of the Town of Union, Lincoln County, Maine," there is this reference to him:- "Lindley, John W., Capt. (son of Levi of Rehoboth and Polly Smith) born Walpole, Mass., Sept. 3, 1782; came in spring of 1794; residence in southwest part of the town; married Sept. 30, 1803, Lucy Williams Jones, born Feb. 27, 1785, at Concord, N. H., daughter of Thomas Jones, an Englishman.

He was a Selectman in 1818, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 1834, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41 and 1842; assessor in 1809, 13, 15, 21, 23 and 1833; in 1807, he was a member of the School Committee; he was appointed "Justice of the Peace and Quorum" in 1827 and again in 1834 and 1842.

Captain John W. Lindley died Sept. 18, 1856.

CHILDREN.

4981. Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1804; m. Silas Alden; r. Bangor.
4982. Levi, b. Nov. 12, 1806; d. Sept. 29, 1831, unm.; studied med.
4983. Harriet, b. Sept. 29, 1808; m. (1) Galen Hawes; m. (2) Elias Blake, of Bangor, who d. 1849; had one dau. possibly others.

4984. Chloe, b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. March 22, 1811.
4985. John, b. Apr. 28, 1812.
4986. Warren, b. Nov. 21, 1823.
4987. Amanda, b. Aug. 10, 1825; m. Erastus Kallock; res., N. Warren, Me.

On page 340 of History of the Town of Union, Maine, will be found these words:- "John W. Lindley, lieutenant May 11, 1812; Captain Aug. 25, 1813, discharged Apr. 9, 1818," in the 4th Regiment, 1st. Brigade and 8th. Division of the Militia.

His name in full was probably John Warren Lindley.

[4958]. Gilbert Lindley (Daniel, Thomas, Thomas). Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 28, 1777-8, he died at Charlton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1837. He married at Charlton, Feb. 8, 1802, Prudence Brown who died at Charlton in June, 1834.

CHILDREN.

4988. Augusta, b. June 21, 1803.
4989. George, b. June 21, 1803.
4990. Luther, b. Jan. 22, 1805; d. Dec. 20, 1831.
4991. Prudence, b. July 24, 1807; m. Darius Marsh.
4992. Chloe, b. Dec. 6, 1810; m. Lyman H. Smith, of Shelburn, Sept. 1, 1830.
4993. Lucy Thomson, b. May 6, 1813.
4994. Abigail Dresser, b. Apr. 20, 1815.

Prudence Lindley, above, born July 24, 1807, died August 30, 1845, at Oxford; married Darius Marsh at Oxford, March 16, 1827; had son Gilbert Lindley Marsh, born Aug. 18, 1829, at Oxford.

Authority:- Mrs. Edith L. B. Pitcher, Fitchburg, Mass.

[4960]. Williams Lindley (Daniel, Thomas, Thomas). Born at Charleton, Mass., April 24, 1815, he died at Rochester, N. Y., May 9, 1860. On Nov. 23, 1842, he mar-

ried Lucy M. Fuller, born in the state of New York, June 9, 1818, and died Aug. 8, 1887, at Vernon, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

4995. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1843; d. Nov. 3, 1846, buried in Springwater, N. Y.
4996. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1845, in Bristol, Ct..
4997. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1848.
4998. Frances Carrie, b. Aug. 23, 1853; d. Sept. 24, 1912.
4999. Gardner Williams, b. Nov. 22, 1857.

The last three children were born in Rochester, N. Y. Sarah Jane Lindley married George D. Sidman, Sept. 28, 1865; had one son, George Williams Sidman, born Aug. 13, 1866, and died Jan. 7, 1873.

Mary Elizabeth Lindley married Alonzo H. Owens Nov.



[4960]. Williams Lindley, Rochester, N. Y.

18, 1864; had one daughter, Edith Owens, born Sept. 15, 1875, at Owosso, Mich. He was born Dec. 5, 1823, and died July 1, 1903.

Frances Carrie Lindley married John L. Martin, Oct. 1,



1873. He was born April 19, 1830, and died Dec. 28, 1901. She died at Vernon, Mich. They had one son, Samuel C. Martin, born June 2, 1876.

Gardner Williams Lindley married Mary E. Sherman, Jan. 27, 1885. They have one son, Harold Sherman Lindley born April 15, 1889.

Authority:- Mrs. Edith Lindley Bigelow Pitcher, Fitchburg, Mass.

[4961]. Olive Williams Lindley (Daniel, Thomas, Thomas). Born at Charlton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1816, she died at Rochdale, Mass., Jan. 11, 1877. In 1840, at Leicester, Mass., she married Joel W. Cargill, born at Thomson, Conn., July 7, 1814; he died at Rochdale, Mass., Feb. 27, 1875, son of William Cargill, a descendant from Reverand Donald Cargill, of Scotland.

CHILD.

5000. Albert Cargill, b. June 18, 1844; m. Dec. 12, 1864, Caroline M. Whiting, Oxford, Mass.; had Arthur A., b. Jan. 2, 1866, and Clara O., b. Mar. 19, 1868.

(History of Oxford, Mass., by George F. Daniels.)

[4963]. Margaret Lindley (Daniel, Thomas, Thomas). Born Oct. 26, 1820, at Charlton, Mass., she died March 9, 1899, at Worcester, Mass. As his second wife, she married John Wright Bigelow, January 27, 1843, who was born May 15, 1814, at Spencer, Worcester County, Mass., and died at Worcester, Worcester County, Mass., May 13, 1887.

CHILDREN.

5001. Edward Lindley Bigelow, b. Oct. 7, 1844.

5002. Emily Louisa Bigelow, b. June 27, 1849; d. Jan. 24, 1923, at Lancaster, Mass.

5003. Ida Marie Bigelow, b. May 24, 1852; d. Oct. 1897, at Worcester; m. John S. Goodman, Apr. 8, 1874.

5004. Walter Everett Bigelow, b. May 4, 1860; m. (1) Emily N. Cobb, Oct. 24, 1894; (2) Amy Murray, Nov. 15, 1906; one dau., Jean, b. Aug. 1907.

Authority:- Mrs. Edith L. B. Pitcher, Fitchburg, Mass.



[4963]. Margaret Lindley,
Worcester, Mass.

[4967]. Edward Dexter Perry (Chloe Lindley, Thomas, Thomas). Was a farmer and Congregationalist, born at Johnston, in the County of Providence, Rhode Island, Nov. 6, 1796, and died Oct. 12, 1878, at Putnam in Windham County, Connecticut. He had also lived at Woodstock, Conn. On Dec. 28, 1819, he was married at Canterbury, Conn., to Hannah Stevens, born at Canterbury, Conn., March 22, 1793, and died July 31, 1860, at Woodstock, Conn., daughter of Levi Stevens and Clarissa Haskell.



CHILDREN

5005. Chloe Lindley Perry, b. Apr. 24, 1821; m. Augustus H. Buck.
5006. Amelia Haskell Perry, b. Feb. 7, 1823; m. Henry L. Johnson.
5007. Mary Louesai Perry, b. Aug. 26, 1825; m. John G. Pool.
5008. Joseph Stevens Perry, b. Mar. 21, 1827; d. Oct. 24, 1848, unm.
5009. Edward Nelson Perry, b. March 25, 1829; m. Harriet M. Collins.
5010. Henry Skinner Perry, b. June 30, 1831.

[4969]. JOHN LINDLEY (John, Thomas, Thomas). On page 265 of the published Vital Records of Woodstock, Conn., reference is made to the marriage of "Mr. John Lindley and Hannah Paul, both of Woodstock," as having taken place November 27, 1801, Rev. Daniel Dow officiating.

What John Lindley was this? It is doubtful that he came from Branford, because those of that locality invariably migrated westerly or northwesterly. Woodstock is in the extreme northeast corner of Connecticut and entirely beyond the pathway of emigration of the people of Branford. Besides, the records show that some of the Lindleys of Rehoboth, Mass., lived and died at Woodstock, Conn., Chloe Lindley who married Samuel Perry being one of these. There were two persons by the name of John Lindley born at Rehoboth a few years before, both nephews of Mrs. Chloe Lindley Perry mentioned in the preceding sentence. One heads this sketch, born April 2, 1781; the other was John, born Aug. 28, 1779, son of Daniel, son of Thomas, son of Thomas. It is not known which married Hannah Paul. The writer prefers John, son of John, rather than John, the son of Daniel, a preference based on the fact that one of the children of John Lindley and Hannah Paul was named Mary, possibly in honor of his sister.

He was a member of the 2nd. Baptist church of Woodstock, in 1808.

CHILDREN.

5011. Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 11, 1803.
5012. Sally, b. July 28, 1805; d. June 7, 1895.
5013. Jonathan John Evans, b. Sept. 1, ——.
5014. Samuel Paul, b. Nov. 13, 1811.
5015. Edward.
5016. William.

The first four of these children are mentioned in the records of Woodstock, Conn., the last two by Fred W. Lindley, of St. Louis. Jonathan John E. came to Illinois in 1858, an M. E. minister, leaving one daughter who married Galusha A. Grew. Sallie lived in Providence, Rhode Island. Edward died in New England Village, Mass., had two children, Orlando and Ellen. William, deceased, left two children.

Since writing the preceding, a letter from Clarence W. Boulon, New York City, states that Hannah Paul was the daughter of Jonathan Paul, of Woodstock, and that her husband was the John Lindley born in April 1781.

[4985]. John Lindley (John W., Levi, Thomas, Thomas). Born April 28, 1812, at Union, Lincoln County, Maine, he married Margaret Libbey in 1835; he was one of the Commissioners in 1846.

CHILDREN.

5017. Katherine Josephine, b. Aug. 21, 1836; m. Clark B. Sumner; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.
5018. Rienzi Melvil, b. Aug. 7, 1838; m. Jennie Moody, lived in West Newton, Mass.
5019. Ada A., b. June 1, 1841; r. and d. Brooklyn, N. Y.
5020. William L., b. Sept. 13, 1843; d. in Boston.
5021. John W., b. Sept. 5, 1847; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 17, 1874; buried Warren, Me.
5022. Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 21, 1850; res. Brcoklyn.
5023. Etta M., res. Brooklyn; a teacher.

—Annals of Warren, Maine, p. 577.)

[4986]. Warren Lindley (John W., Levi, Thomas, Thomas). Born Nov. 21, 1823, he resided at Warren, Maine, "having purchased the B. Davis place in 1858, and the Teague or Jones place at Cornhill in 1874." He married Amanda E. Kalloch.

CHILDREN.

5024. Ella L., b. Nov. 24, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1872; m. Edward S. Crocker; r. N. Warren.
5025. Elbert C., b. Nov. 4, 1852; d. Apr. 20, 1857.
5026. Mary H., b. May 14, 1856; a teacher.
5027. Lizzie M., b. Feb. 5, 1860; d. Apr. 1, 1860.
5028. Annie I., b. July 21, 1861; d. Apr. 3, 1865.
5029. Elmer W., b. Feb. 4, 1864; d. Apr. 7, 1865.
5030. Edith A., b. Apr. 15, 1866.
5031. Inez C., b. March 18, 1868.
5032. Edward W., b. Oct. 15, 1870.

The two who died in 1865, died of Scarlet fever.

—(Annals of Warren, Maine, p. 577.)

[5001]. Edward Lindley Bigelow (Margaret Lindley, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas). Born October 7, 1844, at Worcester, Mass., he died January 24, 1924, at North Leominster, Worcester, County, Mass. He resided at Worcester, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Baltimore, Md., and North Leominster, Mass. He was a Republican and Protestant.

He married, firstly, Carrie A. Stratton, at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1866. She was born in Maldan, Mass., May 23, 1843, and died in Hartford, Conn., March 31, 1875, the mother of his first three children.

He married, secondly, at Hartford, Conn., on July 26, 1876, Mary Readett, born July 26, 1851, at Wetheredville, Baltimore County, Maryland, daughter of Thomas Readett and Mary Macfarlane.

CHILDREN.

5033. Edward Francis Bigelow, b. Jan. 19, 1868, at Worcester, Mass.



[5001]. Edward Lindley Bigelow,
Worcester, Mass.

5034. Arthur Herbert Bigelow, b. Apr. 11, 1870, at Springfield, Mass.
5035. Nettie Augusta, b. Sept. 11, 1873, at Hartford, Conn.
5035(a). Edith Lindley Bigelow, b. June 29, 1879.
5035(b). Hollace Mary Bigelow, b. Nov. 15, 1884.
5035(c). Marion Louise Bigelow, b. Sept. 27, 1886.

Edith Lindley Bigelow, above, born June 29, 1879, at Hartford, Conn., authority for the data pertaining to the descendants of (4925) Daniel Lindley, married Hervey Brackett Pitcher at Neominster, Mass., April 11, 1917. He was born July 29, 1882, at Boston, Mass., son of George Hervey Pitcher and Sally Estelle Soule. He is a physician, Protestant and Republican. He volunteered for service in the World War, and was 1st. Lieutenant in the Medical Corps, stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. They reside at Fitchburg, Mass.



[5010]. Henry Skinner Perry (Edward D., Chloe Lindley, Thomas, Thomas). Born at Woodstock, Conn.; died Nov. 11, 1901, at Hartwell, Hamilton County, Ohio.; lived at Woodstock and Putnam, Conn., and at Cincinnati and Hartwell, Ohio.; farmer, merchant, Democrat, Congregationalist, married June 2, 1857, at Pembroke, Merrimac County, New Hampshire, Mary Anne Cochran, born at Pembroke, N. H., March 6, 1838, daughter of Noah Martin Cochran and Sophia Fitts Pillsbury.

CHILDREN.

5036. Alice Sophia Perry, b. Sept. 16, 1858; m. Perrin Williams Nichols.

5037. Mary Cochran Perry, b. Nov. 30, 1861; m. Rufus Brown Dodge Jr.

5038. Edward Dexter Perry, b. June 18, 1867; d. Sept. 6, 1897, unm.

Mary Cochran Perry, the wife of Rufus Brown Dodge, Jr., is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and is the authority for the items pertaining to the Perry family. Mr. Dodge is a lawyer, and they live at Worcester, Mass.

[5014]. Samuel Paul Lindley (John, John, Thomas, Thomas). Born Nov. 13, 1811, at Woodstock, Connecticut, he attended school at Bangor, Maine; became a minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian church; taught school at Pomeroy and Gallipolis, Ohio, and Mason City, Virginia; came to Waverly, Illinois in 1850; home missionary in Illinois, six years; lived at Jacksonville, and moved to a farm in Mason County, Illinois in 1858; moved to Missouri and taught school at Palmyra, Hannibal and Huntsville until 1872; died of paralysis at Lincoln, Nebraska, March 17, 1877; resided with his son, Samuel Paul, in his last years. He was heavy set, five feet and six inches tall, with dark complexion.

His first wife died about a year after marriage leaving

no children. In 1838, at Chester, Ohio, he married Priscilla White Blackstone, who was born in 1819 and died September 26, 1854. He married Susan M. Hall, November 13, 1856, who was born April5, 1833, and died June 21 1871.

CHILDREN.

5039. A daughter.
5040. Priscilla B., d. June 6, 1853.
5041. Samuel Paul, b. Jan. 12, 1840.
5042. Hiram Wallace, b. July 5, 1842; d. Oct. 8, 1907.
5043. Charles DeWitt, b. Dec. 28, 1845.
5044. Jerusha Priscilla, b. May 25, 1847; d. June 6, 1853.
5045. Son who died in infancy, of 3rd. marriage.
5046. Alice, b. Nov. 4, 1859; d. Mar. 2, 1907.
5047. Susan Emma, b. Feb. 13, 1861; d. Dec. 5, 1863.
5048. John Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1862; m. Annie Schulte.
5049. Jessie Eliza, b. Dec. 13, 1863.
5050. Ida May, b. Feb. 21, 1865.
5051. Anna, b. May 12, 1869.

Authority:- Fred W. Lindley, St. Louis, Mo.

[5041]. Samuel Paul Lindley (Samuel P., John, John, Thomas, Thomas). Born Jan. 12, 1840, he was educated at Illinois College, Jacksonville, Illinois; taught school in Morgan and Mason Counties; later, a carpenter and contractor at Havana, Illinois; moved to Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1871 and engaged in the implement business; moved to Seward, Nebraska, and later to Long Island, Kansas, and engaged in the drug business; 5 ft. 8 in. height; died of apoplexy. Married Ann Dobson.

CHILDREN.

5052. Bertie.
5053. Gertie.
5054. A daughter.

Authority:- Fred W. Lindley, St. Louis, Mo.

[5042]. Hiram Wallace Lindley (Samuel P., John, John, Thomas, Thomas). Born July 5, 1842, in Chester, Ohio, he moved to Waverly, Illinois, in 1850, and was educated at Illinois College at Jacksonville; in hardware business in Havana, Ilinois, twenty years; active in local affairs and Masonry; died of apoplexy at Havana, Illinois, Oct. 8, 1907; 5 ft. 8 in. tall, heavy. Married at Havana, Illinois, January 27, 1870, Louisa C. Buck, who was born Oct. 22, 1838.

CHILD.

5055. Fred Walker, b. Dec. 15, 1870; m. Mary Shumway, in Chicago, July 28, 1903; no children; resided in Chicago, 1889 to 1902; resides in St. Louis, Mo., in insurance business; authority for several sketches in this book.

[5043]. Charles DeWitt Lindley (Samuel P., John, John, Thomas, Thomas). Born Dec. 28, 1845, at Marietta, Ohio, he lived at Havana, Illinois, on a farm; then moved to Seward, Nebraska, where he resided from 1878 to 1883; at Fairmount, Nebraska, from 1883 to 1910, when he moved to Lincoln, Nebraska, where the writer met him in 1912. He married Josie Scott.

CHILDREN

5056. Lloyd D.
5057. Leone, m. W. C. Clayton, western Nebraska.
5058. Lola, d. at 5 yrs.; buried at Fairmount, Nebr.

[5046]. Alice Lindley (Samuel P., John, John, Thomas, Thomas). Born November 4, 1859, she married a man by the name of Paris and they lived at Hannibal, Missouri. She died in March, 1907.

CHILDREN.

5059. Bessie Paris.
5060. Ida Maud Paris.

5061. Henry Paris.
5062. Alice Paris.
5063. Arthur Paris, twin of Alice.
5064. Marguerite Paris.

[5049]. JESSIE ELIZA LINDLEY (Samuel P., John, John, Thomas, Thomas). Born Dec. 13, 1863, she married, in Chicago, Illinois, August 18, 1886, Charles A. Harpham.

CHILDREN.

5065. Eugene Linn Harpham, d. in infancy.
5066. Homer C. Harpham, b. Apr. 21, 1889.
5067. Ralph C. Harpham, b. Nov. 7, 1891.
5068. Harry W. Harpham, b. May 14, 1893.

[5050]. IDA MAY LINDLEY (Samuel P., John, John, Thomas, Thomas). Born February 21, 1865, at Havana, Illinois, where she was educated and where she married Theodore D. Talmadge, June 20, 1888. He was born January 22, 1857. They reside at Hutchison, Kansas. She contributed to several of the sketches within this book.

CHILDREN.

5069. Myrtle Talmadge, b. Aug. 3, 1890.
5070. Louise Talmadge, b. Apr. 22, 1892.
5071. Willard W. Talmadge, b. May 1, 1902.

Others Not Identified With The Preceding

[5072]. "Luke Linley, age 21; trade, a smith; from Wiltshire, Eng.; on ship Elkridge; to Maryland; Indented servant for 4 years; left Port of London, 8th. to 15th. of May, 1775."

(N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 65, page 129.)

[5073] Uriel S. Lindsley, born Jan. 12, 1789; died Sept. 14, 1838, was a practicing physician, and was living in New Haven, Conn., in 1812, when his son William was born. Doctor Lindsley married Polly Smith who was born March 19, 1785, and died Oct. 6, 1820. After the death of his wife, his family was scattered and he located in Buffalo, N. Y. The dates here used are quoted from a monument in Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky, Ohio.

Repeated efforts to ascertain his parentage have been unavailing. In an obituary account of his son, Rev. Solon Lindsley, a statement is made that his (Solon's) grandfather had been a Presbyterian minister in New York.

The only Lindsley in New York at the time indicated who was a Presbyterian minister was [118] John Lindsley, a partial sketch of whose life may be found on page 211, and in the supplemental index of additions. Uriel may have been a son of this Presbyterian minister, as this minister had children. Uriel S. Lindsley is mentioned in the Buffalo Directory for 1838; died Sept. 14, 1838, at Michigan City, Indiana, leaving a widow (2nd. wife) and "3 sons and 3 daughters." It is not known who was the second wife.

Others Not Identified With The Preceding

CHILDREN.

5074. Solon, b. Oct. 2, 1810; d. unm. Feb. 16, 1884, at home of his brother; Baptist clergyman.
5075. William Dell, b. Dec. 25, 1812.
5076. Lucy, said to have been educated at Berea College; married and died in St. Louis.
5077. Eliza, m. ____ Bell; lived near Sandusky, O.
5078. Another daughter who lived in Florida.

[5075]. William Dell Lindsley (Uriel S., ? John, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). If General Lindsley is a descendant of Francis, the above is the probable line of descent.

The following account of his life is taken from the Sandusky Daily Register, Ohio, Saturday morning, March 15, 1890.

"The funeral of the late General Wm. D. Lindsley was held Friday afternoon at Trinity M. E. church in this city. The church was filled with the relatives, old time associates and friends of the deceased. Rev. J. F. Brant delivered an impressive address befitting the occasion. x x x The death of Gen. Lindsley removes another landmark in the development and history of this county and section during the past fifty years so freighted with events and material progress.

Born at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 25, 1812, he was of that sturdy New England stock that has left its impress indelibly upon our country's history by its unflinching adherence to conviction and its strong, sterling individual character. His father was a physician and a man of considerable prominence, but the death of the mother broke up the home. The father soon after removed to Buffalo and the boy was thrown on his own resources. His schooling was limited as was that of most boys in those days, but he was a manly boy, a boy of principle and as is generally the case, developed into a manly man. Such boys

never fail to draw about them helpful friends and to win the confidence and esteem of the better class in the community.

This was true of young Lindsley and he prospered. At the age of 20 he left the scenes of his childhood and came to Buffalo, and soon after to Northern Ohio, then "out west." Settling in Perkins he married Mrs. Minerva Beebe; and two children, Solon D., a well known farmer of Perkins, and Mrs. Alice Wheeler, were the fruit of a happy union.

The wife died at her Columbus avenue home in this city about two years ago.

For nearly fifty years General Lindsley lived in Perkins, his spacious brick residence in the south part of the township, being a shrine of genuine hospitality to his neighbors and friends. Some years ago he removed to North Bass Island, where he had a fine vineyard and where he resided for several years, removing later to this city. Last year Gen. Lindsley erected a commodious cottage on his farm near the old residence and there, with his son and daughter near him he passed the closing months of his life.

A man of fine presence, tall figure and pleasing, open, genial manner, he was specially fond of militia life in his early manhood and was elected captain of a company of infantry organized in Perkins during the years when the militia fever raged early in the 40's. He rapidly rose from one rank to another, until in 1843 Governor Shannon commissioned him brigadier general in the State militia. In 1853 he was nominated and elected to Congress from this district, then the Thirteenth and embracing Huron county. He was a faithful, industrious member and took special interest in the soldiers. He secured the first appropriation in Congress for the present custom house and post office in this city and his active, earnest efforts in behalf of the interests of his district in Congress will be recalled by our older citizens. In politics General Lindsley was formerly

a Democrat, but an unflinching, outspoken Union man during the war; he became an Independent of late years and often supported in elections Republican candidates. He never sought office, never desired it. A man of advanced knowledge in agriculture and horticulture in which he always took a deep interest, he served in the county agriculture board, and the fair always had in him, from the birth of the society, an active warm friend and supporter. General Lindsley was a kind hearted man, fond of his friends and genial to all. He was a man of public spirit and took a personal interest in his business relations, charitable in judging others, devoted to his family, he has left behind a heritage better than money, the record of a useful and honorable life."

He died Mar. 11, 1890, at his home in Perkins Township, He was a member of Congress from 1853 to 1855, from the 13th District. (Ohio Statesman and Annals of Progress, p. 41.) He was also a member of the House of Representatives of the Ohio Legislature in 1864 from Erie county.

His granddaughter, Mrs. Caswell, of Sandusky, says that he usually attended the Presbyterian church when in the city, but out in Perkins Township where his farm was located there was a Methodist church which he sometimes attended.

From the "History of Erie County, Ohio," by Aldrich, page 524, it is learned that the first marriage in Perkins Township shows the "contracting parties to have been William Beebe to Minerva Bell, now (1889) the wife of General W. D. Lindsley of Sandusky."

"General Lindsley was by trade a mason, and built the Beebe house; Beebe died and Lindsley married the widow." She was a sister to Stewart Bell. She was born May 5, 1803, and died April 10, 1888.

CHILDREN.

5079. Solon Dell, b. Sept. 6 1838.

5080. Alice, b. Dec. 20, 1845.

[5079]. Solon Dell Lindsley (William D., Uriel S., ? John, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Born Sept. 6, 1838, near Sandusky, Ohio, he died there June 20, 1890.

"Accordingly, Mr. Lindsley turned his attention to this vocation, met with immediate success therein, and for many years traveled all over the Union, selling farming machinery, appliances and implements. Throughout his life, however, his home continued to be in Perkins Township, and here he died in 1890." (Peeke's History of Erie County, Ohio.)

He married Mary Helen Covell who was born Oct. 6, 1839, and died Apr. 27, 1916. She was descended from Connecticut ancestry also.

CHILDREN.

5081. Alice, m. D. D. Ross; live near Castalia, O.
5082. Dell Downing, lives in Perkins Township.
5083. William Henry, "also of this township."
5084. Carrie Bell, m. Myron Caswell.
5085. John M.
5086. Frank E., b. July 12, 1878.
5087. Mae, m. Harry Hayes; live in Cleveland, O.
5088. Minnie, deceased.

[5080]. Alice Lindsley (William D., Uriel S., ? John, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Born near Sandusky, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1845, she died Aug 2, 1893. She married Frank E. Wheeler who was born Apr. 19, 1840, and died Sept. 13, 1877.

CHILDREN.

5089. Libbie Wheeler.
5090. Ita Wheeler.
5091. Ada Wheeler.

All three of these daughters are married, one living in New York, one in Chicago, and the third somewhere else but not near Sandusky.

Mrs. Carrie Bell Lindsley Caswell, of Sandusky, gave

many particulars pertaining to these families.

[5086]. Frank E. Lindsley (Solon D., William D., Uriel S., ?John, Matthew, Benjamin, Francis). Born July 12, 1878, on the farm which he occupied in Perkins Township, Erie County, O hio, he was educated in the "district schools of Perkins township and the Milan (Ohio) High School where he passed over three years, and then he took up his life work as manager of the homestead place. He is a valued member of the Perkins Grange." Democrat, Methodist.

He married Miss Elizabeth Horn, of Perkins Township, daughter of Henry Horn.

CHILDREN

5092. Grace M., deceased.
5093. Florence M.
5094. Clifford E.
5095. Wayne Solon.

(Peeke's History of Erie County, Ohio.)

[5096]. Thomas Henry Lindley was born in England; came to America; lived in Rhode Island; and being a sailor, joined the naval forces of the United States in the war of 1812; and was with Captain James Lawrence on the Chesapeake, was taken prisoner and carried to England and died at sea in 1815.

CHILDREN.

5097. Sarah, b. 1813; m. Eugene Hammett.
5098. James Henry, b. 1815; in Rhode Island.

[5098]. James Henry Lindley (Thomas H.). Born in 1815 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, he died at Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois, Sept. 22, 1889.

He was a baker, a Democrat, and, probably, a Baptist. At Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island, May 1, 1844, he married Amanda Maria Carpenter, born in 1822 at Pawtucket, and died March 23, 1886, at Tiskilwa, Bureau County, daughter of Richard Carpenter and Polly ———.

CHILDREN.

5099. Thomas Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1845.
5100. James Henry, b. July 27, 1847; m. Isabel Snow.
5101. Harriet Julinia, b. Aug. 22, 1849; m. Henry McFarland.
5102. Sarah Hammett, b. Sept. 6, 1853; d. Mar. 14, 1857.
5103. Richard Carpenter, b. Nov. 6, 1854; d. Mar. 17, 1857.
5104. Eugene Forest, b. Nov. 5, 1857; m.
5105. Frank Dexter, b. Nov. 4, 1861; m. Miss Downer.

In 1903, James Henry, Jun., was dead; Harriet J., Eugene F. and Frank D. were living at Downers Grove, Ill.

[5099]. Thomas Henry Lindley (James H., Thomas H.). Born April 14, 1845, at Pawtucket, Rhode Island, he has lived not only in that state, but also in Massachusetts, Illinois and Iowa. In 1903, he was living in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and is the authority for the information here given pertaining to his grandfather and descendants. He is a physician, a Democrat and Methodist.

On May, 30, 1867, Doctor Lindley married Elizabeth Marion Rounds at North Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, where she was born June 22, 1844, and who died July 22, 1891, at Olin, Jones County, Iowa, daughter of Gilbert Warren Rounds and Marion Submit Briggs. He married for his second wife, a widow, Mary L. Waterbury, of Fayette, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

5106. Marion Submit, b. March 1868; lived 33 hours.
5107. Albert Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1869; m. Viola B. Tarbox.

Doctor Lindley wrote, "My grandfather, so my father informed me, was quite a character, large and powerful,

weighing about 240 pounds. He died the year my father was born, and all my father knew of him was from men and women who knew him. My father was a bound boy. His mother bound him when he was nine years of age to a baker by the name of Thomas Hull, of Providence, R. I., where he remained until he was of age. He was a very industrious, conscientious man, "owing no man a cent over night" being a saying to which he strictly adhered, dying as he had lived, loved and honored by all who knew him. He was of medium size, weighing about 170 pounds, and one of the most powerful men I have ever known. His sons are all large men, from six to six feet two and weighing from 180 to 225 pounds, my weight being 225. Whether my grandfather Lindley had or had not any brothers or sisters, I do not know, but am of the opinion he had. We are of dark complexion, with eyes from blue to black, and hair from brown to black."

There were three brothers who came from England to the United States shortly before the Civil War, namely, (5108) William Lindley, who was living in Brooklyn, New York, in 1902, (5109) John H. Lindley, who died in 1871, and (5110) Colonel Alfred Franklin Lindley, who died January 22, 1894.

"On Monday, Jan. 22, 1894, Col. Alfred Franklin Lindley died in Brooklyn at the home of his brother, William Lindley, after a brief illness. Col. Lindley was born in Yorkshire, Engand. He followed his trade as a journeyman tailor in New York and in Wappingers Falls for several years. Previous to 1861 he removed from Wappingers Falls to Poughkeepsie, and was engaged as a cutter by B. R. Tenney. He next entered the firm of Seward, Vail & Hoyt, and next entered into a copartnership with Peter B. Hoyt, under the firm name of Hoyt & Lindley, which partnership was continued until two years ago or more when Col. Lindley withdrew and engaged in business for

himself in the Flagler building. About six months ago he sold out and removed to Brooklyn.

Col. Lindley helped to organize the Ellsworth Guard, afterwards Co. A, and now the Fifteenth Separate Company, and held the rank of 2nd. Lieutenant. When the Company was assigned to the 21st. Regiment in 1862, he was promoted to 1st. Lieutenant. He was afterwards Colonel of the Regiment; which rank he held until it was disbanded in 1882. He also served as Brigadier General for a year after the retirement of General George Parker.

Col. Lindley, in addition to his prominence in military affairs, was also prominent in Masonry, being a Knight Templar, and a member of the Chapter and Blue Lodge. He was a charter member of David B. Sleight Post G. A. R. His kind manner and genial disposition made him a host of friends, who learned of his death with profound sorrow. He was married three times, and three sons, Irving, Murray and William, and one daughter survive him."

John H. Lindley, who died in 1871, one of the three brothers here mentioned, was born in England and lived in Poughkeepsie, New York. He was a druggist, an Episcopalian, and a Knight Templar. He was a surgeon in the 21st New York Regiment. He married Mary Ann Harloe at Lennox, Mass., who died in 1884. They had one child, Frank Harloe Lindley, born Feb. 26, 1871, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., who was living in Lynn, Mass., when giving this data concerning his father and his father's brothers. He is a Democrat and Episcopalian. He married Emma Frances Seuter who was born Feb. 22, 1869, in Lynn, daughter of John Hopkins Seuter and Margaret Dineen.

[5111]. Samuel Sizer Lindley, residing in New Brunswick, New Jersey, in 1903, was born near Epworth, county of Lincoln, England, in 1832, son of George Lindley. In 1870, in Madison, Morris County, New Jersey, he married Mary Elizabeth DeHart who was born there in 1840, daughter of Luke C. DeHart and Mary Spencer. He was

a jeweler, a Republican and Presbyterian. They had

CHILDREN.

5112. Luke DeHart, b. 1871.
5113. Laura Spencer, b. 1873; m. Rev. H. B. Roberts.
5114. May Cornelia, b. 1876; m. Rev. J. C. Van Doren.
5115. Emily Spencer, b. 1882.

[5116]. Abraham Lindley was born in Virginia in 1801, and is supposed to belong to the Virginia and North Carolina branch," as stated by his son, Thomas J. Lindley, of Jeffersonville, Indiana. In about 1818 he moved to York, Clark County, Illinois. He married Maria Curtis about 1820. Afterwards they moved to Powhattan, Lawrence County, Arkansas, where they resided until their death, Mr. Lindley dying in 1865 and his wife in 1872.

CHILDREN

5117. Sarah, died at an early age.
5118. Mahala Caroline, b. 1848.
5119. Eli Morton, b. 1851.
5120. Pratt, died young.
5121. Green, died young.
5122. Thomas Jehu, b. 1858.
5123. Clay, died young.

The three living children make their home in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

[5118]. Mahala Caroline Lindley (Abraham). Born in 1848. In 1868 she married Charles L. McNaughton of Powhattan, Lawrence County, Arkansas. Their residence is Jeffersonville, Indiana.

CHILDREN

5124. Clarence, died ———.
5125. Frank, died ———.
5126. Thomas.

[5119]. Eli Morton Lindley (Abraham). Born in 1851. He married in 1870, Elmira Rainwater in Powhattan, Lawrence County, Arkansas. They reside in Jeffersonville, Indiana. To this union three children were born, two of whom are living.

CHILDREN

5127. ———.
5128. Roy I.
5129. Lillie.

[5122]. Thomas Jehu Lindley (Abraham). Born in 1858. He married in 1884 Stella M. Theas, of Jeffersonville, Indiana. He is the authority for the data concerning this branch of the Lindley family. He resides in Jeffersonville, Indiana. He is a hardware dealer.



[5122]. Thomas J. Lindley,
Jeffersonville, Ind.

CHILDREN

5130. Claude Theas, b. Jan. 15. 1886.
5131. Baby, b. Jan. 15, 1888; d. Jan. 16, 1888.
5132. Frank Irwin, b. June 29, 1889.
5133. Charles Melvin, b. March 29, 1892; d. March 29, 1892.
5134. Clara Estella, b. April 7, 1895.
5135. Grace, b. Jan. 19, 1899.



[5136]. THOMAS LINLEY. Born in 1805, probably the son of Joseph Linley, and died March 31, 1880, in Salem, Livingston County, Kentucky. He married Maria Morgan Barker, daughter of William Barker, born August 1, 1812, and died May 10, 1901, in Atchison, Kansas. Thomas Linley was a physician practicing near Salem, Kentucky, where he resided. In politics he was a Republican.

CHILDREN

5137. Mary Markham, b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. William Knowes.
5138. Martha, b. Mar. 27, 1836, d. Dec. 22, 1897.
5139. James Markham, b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. Mary Augusta Hubbard.
5140. Joseph William, b. Jan. 1839.
5141. Alice, b. Mar. 1842; m. William David Greer.
5142. Frances Sybilla, b. Oct. 6, 1843; m. John W. Harpending.
5143. Henry Clay.
5144. Freylinghuysen.
5145. Charles Henry, b. June 19, 1846; m. Fanny Gregory.
5146. Thomas.
5147. Maria, b. July 12, 1850; m. Comun Perry Jones.
5148. Laura, b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. (1) Clay F. Myers, (2) A. E. Hill.
5149. Isaac, b. April 26, 1855; m. Belle Patterson.

[5139]. JAMES MARKHAM LINLEY. (Thomas, Joseph (?)). Born October 28, 1837 in Concord, Mason County, Kentucky, and died Nov. 28, 1900. He married May 30, 1859, at Hickman, Fulton County, Kentucky, Mary Augusta Hubbard, the daughter of Charles Hubbard and Persis Emily Davis, who was born Mar. 19, 1839, at Chinton, Hickman County, Ky. Mr. Linley was a physician and surgeon, in politics a Democrat. He resided at Atchison, Kansas.

CHILDREN

5150. Hubbard, b. Apr. 23, 1860; m. (1) Mary Ella McCleary, Oc. 13, 1880, (2) May Alexander Pearson, Oct. 18, 1900.
5151. Thomas, b. Nov. 22, 1861; d. Sept. 16, 1862.

5152. Victor, b. Sept. 5, 1865; m. Kathrine McDonough, June 29, 1898.
5153. Charles, b. July 10, 1867; m. Roberta Riddell, June 26, 1890.
5154. Maria, b. June 3, 1869; d. July 16, 1873.

[5155]. Joab Lindley was born April 9, 1795, and died Feb. 10, 1830; he married Nancy Bent August 22, 1821, who was born Jan. 24, 1795, and died Dec. 27, 1869.

CHILDREN.

5156. Warren Joab.
5157. Charles Decatur.
5158. Nancy Maria, b. June 21, 1826.
5159. Henry Clay, b. Feb. 28, 1829.

[5158]. Nancy Maria Lindley (Joab). Born June 21, 1826, married Job Henry Bump Oct. 22, 1852. She died Feb. 9, 1908.

CHILDREN.

5160. Frances Maria Bump, b. Jan. 19, 1854; m. Leonard Davis Harlow, Aug. 10, 1871; ch. Ida Davis Harlow, b. Mar. 1, 1873.
5161. Charles Everett Bump, b. June 29, 1857.
5162. Myron Austin Bump, b. Dec. 4, 1860.
5163. Walter Eugene Bump, b. May 18, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1901.
5164. George Leonard Bump, b. Oct. 22, 1870; m. Anna Norvel Sharples, Aug. 22, 1906; ch. Frances Gretchen Bump, b. Aug. 20, 1907; Lindley Norvell Bump, b. Oct. 28, 1909.

[5159]. Henry Clay Lindley (Joab). Born Feb. 28, 1829, he married Mary Jane Perrry Nov. 16, 1856. She was born Feb. 6, 1831, and died July 2, 1885. He died June 14, 1895.

CHILDREN.

5165. Lucy Bent, b. Jan. 24, 1858; authority for this sketch; living at Fall River, Mass., in 1915.

5166. Orrin Eugene, b. May 1, 1860; d. Aug. 15, 1860.
5167. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1864; m. Harrie Francis Gray, Jan. 26, 1898; no. ch.
5168. Charles Henry, b. Apr. 6, 1866; d. Feb. 1, 1867.
5169. Henry Clayton, b. July 1, 1868.
5170. Francis Bent, b. Mar. 17, 1872; m. Ethel Josephine Clement, June 3, 1896; no. ch.
5171. Susie Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1874; d. Sept. 15, 1874.

[5169]. Henry Clayton Lindly (Henry Clay, Joab). Born July 1, 1868, married Louise Hodgson Matthews, Dec. 1, 1896. She died Jan. 29, 1913.

CHILDREN

5172. Doris McKay, b. Sept. 21, 1897.
5173. Louise Perry, b. Nov. 30, 1898.
5174. Henry Clayton, b. Sept. 3, 1900.
5175. Ralph Hodgson, b. Aug. 29, 1902.

[5176]. James Lindley was born Sept. 28, 1779, and died June 23, 1851. He married Susannah Stout who was born Feb. 24, 1775, and died April 5, 1855.

CHILDREN.

5177. Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1797; m. ——— Elliott.
5178. Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1800; d. Jan. 31, 1839; m. ——— Conner.
5179. Jonathan, b. May 27, 1802; d. March 11, 1822.
5180. Jenny, b. May 28, 1802; d. Apr. 15, 1836; m. ——— Howell.
5181. Hannah, b. Dec. 2, 1804; d. 1887; m. ——— Osborn.
5182. Rachel, b. Mar. 3, 1807; d. June 7, 1845; m. ———McMillen.
5183. Tence, b. June 11, 1809; d. Sept. 23, 1896.
5184. John, b. Apr. 22, 1811; d. 1851.
5185. James.
5186. William, b. July 29, 1815; d. Dec. 22, 1893.
5187. Charley, b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. 1866.
5188. Susannah, b. Sept. 26, 1820; d. Mar. 15, 1881; m. ——— Woods.

[5183]. TENCE LINDLEY (James). Born in North Carolina June 11, 1809, he moved to Wayne County, Indiana, before Jan. 1, 1830, when his son, A., was born. Tence married Martha—, born in Maryland; they moved to Howard County, Indiana, in 1844. Their son, A., married Mary E. Huston Dec. 11, 1851. She was born July 16, 1835. They were the parents of ten children, five of whom were living in 1880,—Viretta J., Emma L., Harvey E., Adele F., and Melville A. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, has been Justice of the Peace, and was census enumerator in 1880.

—(History St. Joseph County, Indiana, published in 1880, p. 968.)

A. Lindley's address was South Bend, Indiana.

[5184]. JOHN LINDLEY (James). Born April 22, 1811, died in 1851.

CHILDREN.

5189. Samuel.
5190. James.
5191. Charles.
5192. John Wesley.
5193. Sarah, m. ——— Nordike.
5194. Susan, m. ——— Reeden.
5195. Martha, m. ——— Martin.

[5192]. JOHN WESLEY LINDLEY (John), James) had the following

CHILDREN.

5196. J. E., located at Eugene, Ore.
5197. George T., located at Omaha, Nebr.
5198. Josie, deceased.
5199. E. J., located at Arapaho, Okla., where he has been County Attorney for Custer County. He is authority for these items. This family may have been located at Knox, Indiana, at one time.

GEORGIA LINDLEYS

[5200]. JAMES LINDLEY moved from South Carolina to Walton County, Georgia, and then to Powder Springs, Cobb County in 1840.

CHILDREN.

5201. James, m. Mary Blair, his cousin.
5202. Thomas, m. Miss Eliz. Ross Scott.
5203. Elisha Hamlin, m. (1) Sallie Smith; (2) Jane Scott.
5204. Jonathan, m. Millie Henry.
5205. Lettie, m. Thomas Camp, brother of Hope.
5206. Jennie, m. Hope Hull Camp.
5207. Ruth.

[5202]. THOMAS LINDLY (James) married Elizabeth Ross Scott.

CHILDREN

5208. Jonathan, m. Miss Newell; had 6 ch.; he died of small pox Civil War.
5209. William, d. unm., killed in the war.
5210. Parks, m. Georgia Turner; had 3 ch.
5211. James, m. Bell Turner; had 6 ch.
5212. Samuel, m. (1) Mollie Howell, had 3 ch.; m. (2) Callie Cochran, had 4 ch.
5213. Elisha Hamilton, m. Sandal Elizabeth Turner, had 4 ch., one being Bernice, who is authority for most of these items, living at Atlanta, Ga., in 1924.
5214. Harriet, m. Mr. Campbell, had 2 ch.; then m. Mr. Knox.
5215. Julia, m. James Calaway, had 6 ch.
5216. Nancy, m. William Scott, had 5 ch.
5217. Elizabeth, m. John Butner, had 3 ch.
5218. Georgia, m. Dr. Murray, had 2 ch.
5219. Ida, m. Walker Scott, had 5 ch.

[5203]. Elisha Hamlin Lindley (James). Captain in Civil War, 1874, elected to Georgia Legislature. Killed in train wreck near Atlanta. Twenty years superintendent of Methodist Sabbath School. Married Miss Jane Scott.

CHILDREN.

5220. Jonathan.
5221. Martha.
5222. Elizabeth.
5223. Nancy.
5224. John.
5225. James, m. Catherine Lackey in 1880. James died about 1920. Children, Guy H., Hubert, James E., Mrs. Coye F. Hunt, Joe R., who lives at Marietta, Ga.

[5226]. William Baker Lindley. Born July 25, 1831, in Laurens District, South Carolina. He married Susan Adaline Knight who was born March 30, 1830, in Laurens District, South Carolina, and died Nov. 5, 1901. They had at least one child, William Henry Lindley, who was born April 17, 1863. He was by occupation a farmer, a Democrat in politics, and a Baptist in religion.

CHILD.

5227. William Henry, b. 1863.

[5227]. William Henry Lindley (William). Born April 17, 1863, at Winsboro, Wood County Texas. On Jan. 7, 1882, at Winnsboro, Wood County Texas, he married Mary Susan Harry, the daughter of John Harry and Elizabeth Jane Price. She died Feb. 13, 1908, at Bells, Grayson County, Texas. A second marriage occurred Jan 10, 1909, near Bee, Oklahoma, when he married Mrs. Elizabeth Alice Gammill. He is a famer, a Democrat, and a Baptist.

CHILDREN.

5228. John Harvey, b. Nov. 9, 1884; m. Mabel McElreath.
5229. David Edgar, b. June 23, 1886.
5230. George Washington, b. Jan. 27, 1888.
5231. William Stephenson, b. Sept. 23, 1889.
5232. Susie Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1892.
5233. Henry, b. Dec. 23, 1893.
5234. Maggie Arena, b. July 23, 1895.
5235. Ruby Glen, b. July 13, 1897.
5236. Harmon Ernest, b. May 15, 1900.
5237. Carl, b. Feb. 7, 1902.
5238. Burlen Franklin, b. Nov. 5, 1903.
5239. Kyle Clyne, b. May 2, 1906.
5240. Hazel Viola, b. Nov. 9, 1909.
5241. Guy Leroy, b. July 15, 1911.

[5228]. JOHN HARVEY LINDLEY. (William, William.) Born Nov. 9, 1884 near Winnsboro, Wood County, Texas, he married June 6, 1908 at Dallas, Texas, Mabel E. McElreath who was born Sept 30, 1882. He is a druggist of Emet, Oklahoma.

CHILD

5242. Laura Kemp, b. June 29, 1911.

[5243]. SAMUEL M. LINDLY, President of the Security State Bank of Bonesteel, South Dakota, was born near Blencoe, Monona County, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1860. He had an older brother by the name of Richard Lindly who was at one time located at Denver, Colorado. Their father was Robert Lindly, who was born in Lincolnshire, England, and died at Blencoe, Iowa. Robert made several trips between the two countries. His father was George Lindly who was born and who died in Lincolnshire, England.

Samuel Lindly had

CHILDREN.

5244. Irving D., b. about 1886; cashier of Security State Bank, Bonesteel, South Dakota.
5245. Samuel E. b. about 1889.
5246. John A., b. about 1893.
5247. Robert T., b. about 1895.
5248. Helen I., b. about 1898.

[5249]. CHARLES LINLEY was a successful man in the cutlery trade in Sheffield, England. The firm was known as Rogers and Linley. This firm is known today as Rogers and Sons. Later he became a manufacturer of iron smelting and blast furnaces. He is reported to have had two sons, one a bachelor who lived on the Sheffield Moor, and MATTHEW LINLEY who "was engaged in the cutlery business but lived the life of a country gentleman." Matthew Linley married Harriet Smith Oct. 13, 1827. He died Sunday, Sept. 13, 1840, at 2:45 p. m., and was interred in St. George's Church on Wednesday the 16th. She died in Australia in 1872.

Their

CHILDREN.

5251. Clement, b. Aug. 20, 1829.
5252. Priscilla, b. Aug. 23, 1831; d. Dec. 12, 1832.

5253. Selina, b. July 12, 1833; d. Oct. 8, 1833.
5254. Lavinia, b. Mar. 30, 1835; d. Sept. 16, 1835.
5255. Kezia, b. March 31, 1837; d. ———.

[5251]. Clement Linley (Matthew, Charles.) Born Aug. 20, 1829, in Sheffield, Yorkshire, Sngland, he became a minister of the Methodist New Connexion and was for many years a missionary in Australia, but he died in York, England, Aug. 12, 1895. He married, firstly, Annie Elisabeth Wainwright of Nottingham at Nottingham in 1858. She died in 1867 at Melbourne, Australia. He married, secondly Adelaide Sarah Smith of Roscrea, Tipperary, Ireland, the marriage taking place Oct. 31, 1868, in Melbourne, Australia. She died in Rochdale, England, June 3, 1877. He married, thirdly, Letitia Hughes of Guernsey at Nottingham, who died in York, England. There were no children by the third wife

CHILDREN.

5255b. Clement Arthur, b. 1859.
5256. Charles Herbert, b. Nov. 14, 1860.
5257. Frederick Murray, b. Aug. 29, 1864.
5258. Annie Gertrude.
5259. Matthew Crampton Love, b. Sept. 20, 1869, Melbourne, Australia.
5260. Albert Ernest, b. July 13, 1871, Melbourne, Australia.
5261. Philip Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1874, Adelaide, Au stralia.
5262. Adelaide Harriet Jane, b. May 20, 1876, in Rochdale, Eng.

Matthew Crampton Love Linley, first child of the second marriage became a consulting engineer at Chicago, Illinois, and was accidentally killed at the State Capital, Des Moines, Iowa, January 6, 1904.

Albert Ernest Linley, above, is a druggist at Caledon, Cape Colony, South Africa.

[5255b]. Clement Arthur Linley. (Clement, Matthew, Charles.) Born in 1859 in England, he was in 1909, accountant for the Manchester and Liverpool Bank at Todmorden Lancaster, England. He married May Whitworth of Rochdale, England.

CHILDREN.

5263. Annie.
5264. Lois.
5265. Marion.
5266. Mollie.
5267. Clement.
5268. Dorothy.

[5256]. Charles Herbert Linley. (Clement Matthew, Charles.) Born Nov. 14, 1860, at Leicester, England, he acquired his education at Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, Australia; University College, Nottingham; St. Mark's Collegea, Chelse; King's College, Cambridge "of which University he proceeded to his master's degree in 1893."

He has been Headmaster of the Grammar School, Nassau, N. P., the Bahamas; Acting Rector and Curate of Christ Church Cathedral, in the same city; Acting Chaplain to the Second West India Regiment; Rector of St. Luke's Church, Billings, Montana; Assistant to St. John's Church in Melbourne, Victoria; Missionary, St. Mark's Church, Big Timber, Montana; Rector, Church of the Holy Spirit, Missoula, Montana; Editor of the Montana Churchman; Secretary to the Diocese of Montana; Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, when he gave this information in 1909. He is a minister of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States.

In 1887, in Nassau, Bahama Islands, he married Emma Hewitt of Nottingham, England, daughter of John Hewitt.

CHILDREN.

5269. Frederick Hewitt, b. Oct. 3 1888.
5270. Herbert Arthur, deceased.

5271. Mabel Frances, deceased.
5272. Evelyn, b. Oct. 27, 1901.

In 1909, Frederick H. was attending the University of Wisconsin.

[5257]. Frederick Murry Linley. (Clement, Matthew, Charles.) Born Aug. 29, 1864, he was a commercial traveler for a lace and silk warehouse in Melbourne, Australia, and lives at The Castle, Castle Hill, Castlemaine, Austrailia. He is married and had two children, 5273 Gertrude, and 5274 Clement.

[5258]. Annie Gertrude Linley (Clement, Matthew, Charles) married Henry Lankester, and they live at Simmons Town, Cape Colony, South Africa, and they have two children, 5275 Florence, and 5276 May.

[5261]. Phillip Henry Linley (Clement, Matthew, Charles). Married Marjorie Miller of Fairbault, Minn., Sept. 12, 1899. They have one child, 5277 Clement Austin Linley, born Aug. 1, 1900, at Hastings, Minnesota. He is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was Rector of Christ Church, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, in 1909.

[5278]. George Lindley lived in England and had six sons, (5279) George, (5280) Robert, (5281) William, (5282) Richard, (5283) Samuel, and (5284) John. Five of these brothers came to America in 1846.

[5284]. John Lindley (George). Born in Lincolnshire, England, he came to America in 1846 with four of his brothers. He located in Brooklyn, Long Island, and became a tiller of the soil. In England, he married Hannah Elleson who was born in Yorkshire, daughter of William Elleson. They both died at Brooklyn, he January 10, 1900.

CHILDREN

5285. Sarah A., b. 1842 in Eng.; d. 1897; m. Charles Haveland.
5286. William, b. 1844.
5287. George, b. 1846 in England.
5288. John.
5289. Reuben, b. Aug. 18, 18—; m. Harriet Stillwell.
5290. Bella. d. 1879.

[5286]. William Lindley (John, George). Born Jan. 13, 1844, in Lincolnshire, England, he was brought by his parents to America in 1846, locating in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a farmer and a member of the Dutch Reformed church. He married Mary Stanfield in January, 1867, in Brooklyn; she died Dec. 18, 1870, the mother of his first two children. He married, secondly, Elvaretta Stillwell, Oct. 16, 1873, born at Brooklyn, Oct. 20, 1853, daughter of J. V. B. Stillwell and Harriet Williams.

CHILDREN



[5297] Harry E. Lindley, Atlanta, Ga.

5291. George Robert, b. Dec. 18, 1867; d. July 2, 1900.
5292. Hannah Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1870.
5293. Emma Bashford, b. Mar. 20, 1875.



5294. Clara May, b. April 30, 1877.
5295. Lunetta Stillwell, b. Feb. 19, 1879; d. Mar. 12, 1879.
5296. William Fletcher, b. Aug. 19, 1881; d. July 23, 1908.
5297. Harry Edmund, b. May 4, 1884.
5298. Howard Maxwell, b. April 13, 1886.
5299. John Ira, b. Jan. 13, 1888; d. Aug. 1888.
5300. Allan Louis, b. Feb. 6, 1889.
5301. Albert Nelson, b. Nov. 23, 1892.
5302. Clarence Eugene, b. Mar. 22, 1895.

Harry Edmund Lindley, above, authority for these three sketches, is an architect and draftsman at Atlanta, Georgia, a Republican and member of the Dutch Reformed church.

[5303]. Samuel Lindsley was born in Ireland in 1789 and his wife, Rachel Baty, was born in 1807, in Ireland also. He came to America in 1816 locating first in New York City. He came to Michigan in 1833, and entered 240 acres in Clinton township, Lenawee county. He "aided in laying out and surveying many roads in Saline township, and was a prime mover in organizing school districts and in building school houses." He died March 27, 1856, and his wife Feb. 12, 1880. Hewas a member of the Presbyterian church in Ireland, and was a Democrat. They had three children, Sarah J., Mary A., and James B. who was born Oct. 25, 1835, in Washtenaw County, and where he was a farmer in 1881.

—(History of Washtenaw County, Mich., 1881, p. 1402.)

[5304]. James M. Lindley married Sarah Feltz in North Carolina, their native state. They moved to Izard county, Arkansas, in 1860, where their fifth child, J. S., was born Feb. 11, 1860. James was a carpenter and contract-

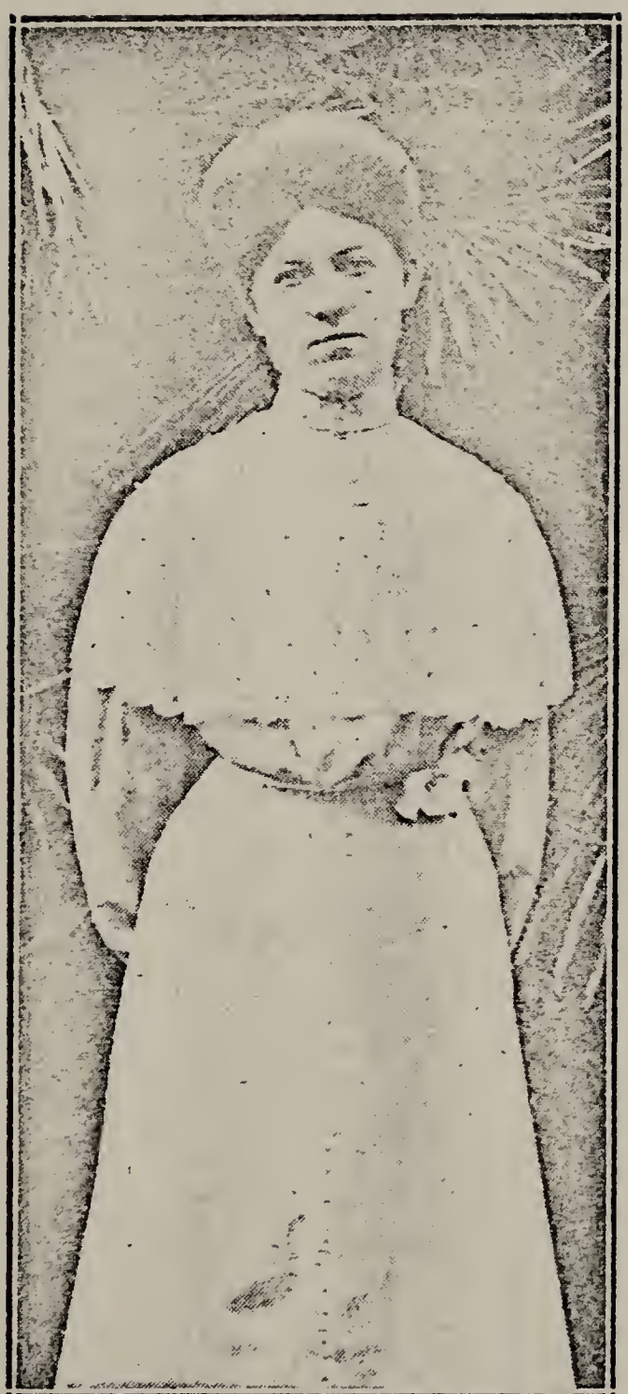
or. The son, J. S., attended the State University at Fayetteville, the Collegiate I nstitute at La Crosse, medical lectures at Nashville, Tenn., and graduated from the University of Louisville in 1888. Dr. J. S. Lindley was a practicing physician at Neosho, Newton County, Missouri. He is a Royal Arch Mason.

—(History of Newton County, Mo., 1888, p. 854.)

[5305]. JUDAH LINDSLEY and his wife, Sarah Smith, and family, came from New York to Springfield Township, Erie county, Penna., in 1840. Children, Cyrenus, born at Nelson, Madison county, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1820; and Samantha wife of Samuel Rea, Erie, Pa.; Almira (deceased); and B. Franklin, of Springfield Township. Judah died in 1857, and his widow in 1870.

Cyrenus married Belva A., daughter of Thomas Ivory and Clarissa Darker. Cyrenus was Justice of the Peace in 1861 and for several years later.

—(History of Erie County, Pa., 1896, p. 861.)



[2885] Mabel G. Thomas
Dunn's Station, Pa.





Cicero J. Lindly
Greenville, Illinois



[5306]. CICERO JEFFERSON LINDLY, farmer, legislator and judge, was born on a farm near St. Jacob, Madison County, Illinois, December 11, 1857, the son of John J. Lindly and Mary A. Palmer. Attended McKendree College; admitted to practice of law in Illinois and Missouri; a delegate in 1884 and in 1888 to the Republican national conventions; in 1882 moved to Bond county and in 1886 was elected judge of that county; in 1891 the legislature gave him 100 votes for United States Senator but his opponent, John M. Palmer, received 102 votes, the election being a prolonged and famous contest; in 1896, he was appointed a member of the state railway and warehouse commission which office he held five years; "following this Judge Lindly was elected from the Bond-Madison district as a member of the Illinois General Assembly," serving three consecutive terms; during the World War he was chairman of the Bond County Exemption Board; chairman of the Bond County chapter of the American Red Cross for several years; in 1920 he was elected one of the two members from the Bond- Madison district as a member of the constitutional convention; in 1920 Governor Len Small appointed him a member of the Illinois Commerce Commission to which he was re-appointed and of which he was still a member at the time of his death, September 23, 1926; he was chosen president of the National Association of Railway and Warehouse Commission," and it was during one of his speaking tours for this association in 1896 in Colorado that his son, Abraham, sickened and died at Denver"; superintendent of the Sabbath School many years of the Christian church, and served as chairman of the church board.

His services were in demand in every campaign as a public speaker and in all large cities of the state. During the last several presidential compaigns he was chairman of the speakers' bureau and assigned Republican speakers over the state."

"He was a 32nd. degree Mason, a member of the Shrine

and was an Odd Fellow," and a member of the Modern Woodmen and of other societies and lodges.

Judge Lindly was married December 20, 1880, to Miss Alice J. McNeill, of Greenville, and to them three children were born. One child died in infancy. Alice died at the age of two and one half years. Abram died while touring the west with his parents.

Judge Lindly had made his home in Greenville since 1900.

This sketch is condensed from an account appearing in The Advocate of Greenville, Sept. 23, 1926.

THE McFARLAND FAMILY

Considerable information concerning some of the descendants of Colonel Daniel McFarland of the Revolutionary War having come into the possession of the writer by reason of their close association with the Lindley Family, and only brief mention having been given them in any previous publication, a more extended account will here be given them.

Mrs. C. M. Little in 1893 prepared a short "History of the Clan MacFarlane, MacFarland, MacFarlain, Macfarlin," and mentions that Colonel Daniel McFarland moved to the Monongahela Valley, Pennsylvania, but gives no additional information concerning him.

The Proceedings of the Worcestor Society of Antiquity, of Worcestor, Massachusetts, published in 1907, being volume XXI, contains several pages on "Some Worcester McFarlands and Descendants," from which it is learned that one, Daniel McFarland with his brother, Duncan, came from the Province of Ulster, Ireland, to Boston in 1718, in company with a long list of Scotch Presbyterian immigrants. The McFarlands had lived in Ulster for about a century, having come from Argyleshire, Scotland.

[5307] Daniel McFarland died in 1738, and his will mentions seven children, Andrew, Daniel, John, Eliner, James who lived in Brunswick, Maine, Margaret who married Mr. Campbell and lived in Tyrone county, Ireland, and Margery who married Mr. McKelvey and lived in South Carolina.

[5308] Andrew McFarland, above, died at Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1761 aged, 71 years. He married Rebecca Gray who died March 20, 1762, aged 62 years. Their child-

ren were Andrew, William, John, James, Margaret, Daniel, Rebecca, Eliner.

[5309] Daniel, son of above Andrew, was born at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 2, some say Sept. 9, 1731; married Sarah, born July 23, 1730, daughter of Robert Barber and Sarah Gray. He was a man of affairs in his home town "having been honored with various town offices from the year 1756 to 1767, about which time he, with his family, went to New Jersey, residing in Burlington where his two youngest children were born."

It was at Mt. Holley, Burlington county, N. J., that the marriage of his daughter Sarah took place in 1775 with Stephen Cook, son of Jacob Cook and Phoebe Lindsly. See page 307. Stephen's parents had located in Washington county, Pa., about two years before this event, having moved from Morris county, New Jersey. It is probable that young Stephen in going between his former and his new home had passed through Mt. Holley and became acquainted with the maid who later became his wife. As Stephen Cook's home was in Washington county, Pa., it is probable that this marriage was a turning point in the life of Colonel Daniel McFarland and family, because in less than three years he is found in Washington or Greene county, Pa., in charge of a regiment of Rangers watching the Indians. He must have moved from New Jersey to Pennsylvania sometime between August, 1775, and April, 1778.

Reference to him is found on page 458, Volume 23, Third Series, Pennsylvania Archives, in the following quotation: "Captain John Wetzel's Company, Muster roll of Company of Rangers of Monongahela County under command of Colonel Daniel McFarland; Ranging in Monongahela and Ohio County's from 22d April to 25th July, 1778." The counties of Monongahela and Ohio included the southwestern part of Pennsylvania and a part of Virginia adjoining.

Tradition says he had been a Captain of a volunteer company from his native town of Worcester, Mass., in the French and Indian War. Tradition also states that he had eight hundred men under his command in the Revolutionary War. The records show that not only was he a soldier in the Revolutionary War but that his three sons, William, Daniel and Abel, and two of his sons-in-law, Stephen Cook, and John Smiley, were enlisted also.

Colonel McFarland's wife, Sarah, died Jan. 26, 1810, according to her tombstone at Amity, Pa.

The descendants of their son, William are located at Morgantown W. Va., and of their son, Abel at Indianapolis, Indiana.

Daniel McFarland dealt in land quite extensively. He made twenty-one sales of land in Washington county, Pa., and he must have sold several thousand acres in Greene county from 1796 to 1806 as shown by the land records at the Court House. He sold 146 acres on Ruffs Creek, May 20, 1797; 100 acres on Whitely Creek, March 30, 1799; 400 acres on Fish Creek, Dec. 24, 1801; 420 acres on Ten Mile Creek, Sept. 2, 1801; 300 acres on Smith's Creek, March 20, 1804; 800 acres on Wheeling and Fish Creeks, two tracts, Nov. 12, 1800, to his son William; 380 acres on Ten Mile Creek, Jan. 13, 1806; 400 acres on Wheeling Creek, Nov. 11, 1800, to Stephen Cooke; and other sales. He was an extensive land owner or land dealer.

He and his son, William, were admitted to membership in the Presbyterian church of Ten Mile on the third Sabbath of May, 1783, on profession of their faith in Christ. His wife, Sarah McFarland, was one of the first or charter members of this church which was organized August 15, 1781. (History of the Presbytery of Washington, Penna., page 255).

CHILDREN.

5310. Mary McFarland, b. Jan. 4, and bapt. Jan. 23, 1754.

5311. Nancy McFarland, b. May 5, and bapt. June 8, 1755.

5312. William McFarland. b. Dec. 17, 1756; m. Hannah Kelsey.
5313. Sarah McFarland, b. Nov. 19, 1760; m. Stephen Cook. See page 308.
5314. Dolly McFarland, b. June 6, 1762; m. James Millikin.
5315. Daniel McFarland b, Jan. 24, 1764; m. Abigail ———.
5316. Abel McFarland, b. July 27, 1765; m. Sarah Lindly; she is buried at Amity, Penna. See page 295.
5317. Anna McFarland, b. Jan. 5, 1767; m. John Smiley; both living in Oct. 1824. He was a private in Timothy Downing's Company, 3rd. Battalion, Washington County Militia, to rendezvous May 18, 1782, in the Revolutionary War.—(p. 104, Vol. 2, 6th Series, Pa. Archives.
5318. James McFarland, b. July 31, 1768; d. July 16, 1769.
5319. Elizabeth McFarland, b. Dec. 31, 1769.

[5312]. William McFarland (Daniel, Andrew, Daniel). Born Dec. 17, 1756, at Worcester, Mass., he probably came to Washington County, Penna., with his father. He is mentioned as a private in the Washington County Continental Line under John Miller. He is, also, mentioned as a soldier in the Washington County "Rangers on Frontiers 1776-1783," in the Revolutionary War (Vol. 23, Third Series, Penna. Archives). He is mentioned as a private in Captain Joseph Cessna's Company in the Second Battalion Washington County Militia. (Vol. 2, Series 6, Penna. Archives).

He married Hannah Kelsey, and they are both buried at Amity, Washington County, Penna. His tombstone reads, "In Memory of William McFarland, Esq., who departed this life, June 23, A. D. 1823, in the 67th year of his age." The inscription for his wife reads, "In Memory of Hannah McFarland, consort of William McFarland, who departed this life, Sept. 3rd 1824, in the 68th year of her life."

CHILDREN

5320. James, b. Nov. 9, 1782; m. Armanala Cook; sometimes mentioned as Amy Cook; had 5 sons, 4 dau.; see page 436.

5321. William, m. Anna Pearson; had 3 sons and 1 dau.
5322. Samuel, m. Mary Huston; 1 ch. d. in infancy.
5323. Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1797; m. Catharine Van Dyke, had 3 ch. d. in infancy.
5324. Rebecca, m. John Carter; 4 sons, 7 dau.
5325. Sarah, m. Joseph Evans; 5 sons, 6 dau.
5326. Mary, m. Ezra Dille; 4 sons, 1 dau.
5327. Phoebe, m. Silas Clark; 2 sons, 6 dau.
5328. Hannah, m. Samuel Cook; 1 dau. d. y.
5329. Martha, "died in her minority."
5330. Patty, died May 1, 1812, in 21st year of her age.

This list of children is taken from a letter written by Abel M. Evans of Ten Mile, Penna., Feb. 24, 1887.

On Oct. 9, 1781, he was elected Coroner; on Sept. 30, 1788, he was "commissioned as a Justice of the Courts." (Crumrine's History of Washington County, Penna., page 238.)

"He and his father both made a profession of their faith in Christ on the third Sabbath of May, 1783, which, it is said, was the first administration of the Lord's Supper in this region. (History of the Presbytery of Washington page 206). He was ordained an Elder in the Ten Mile Presbyterian Church in 1784.

On Nov. 12, 1800, he bought of Daniel McFarland, 800 acres, in two tracts, on Wheeling and Fish creeks (Records in Court House, Waynesburg, Green county, Penna.)

His estate was administered by his sons James and Samuel.

The tombstone in the Amity graveyard that marks the resting place of his daughter Patty, reads as follows: "Patty McFarland, the daughter of William and Hannah McFarland, died May 1, 1812 in the 21st year of her age."

[5314]. Dolly McFarland (Daniel, Andrew, Daniel). She married James Millikin. In his will in 1821 mention is made of "wife Dolley," and children, William, Abel, Daniel, Mary, John, Samuel, Robert and Andrew.

The only daughter seems to have died young according to her tombstone in the Amity Church yard which reads, "Mary Bane, daughter of James and Dolly Millikin, died 1826, aged 16 years." Dolly Millikin died March 31, 1841, aged 79 years, tombstone at Amity, Washington County, Penna.

It was at her home that her father passed his last illness in 1817, because "James Millikin Sr." had a claim against the estate of "Daniel McFarland Sr." for "boarding and attendance of the deceased for twenty-four weeks and three days, time commencing June 26th and ending December 14th, 1817."

[5315]. DANIEL MCFARLAND (Daniel, Andrew, Daniel). There is in the Court House, Washington, Pennsylvania, a receipt dated May 16, 1827, "of the hiers of Daniel McFarland late of Warren county, Ohio, for their father's share in Col· Daniel McFarland's estate," from which it appears that he had the following

CHILDREN

5331. Elizabeth, m. John Patterson.
5332. Susanna, m. Isaac Lamb.
5333. Sarah, m. Abraham Fox.
5334. Marrissa, m. John Benham.
5335. Abigail, m. Samuel Shark (?).
5336. Huldah, m. Daniel Clossen (?).
5337. Amanda.
5338. Jemima, m. George Kegan.
5339. Mary, m. William Coulson.

The name, "Marrissa," was somewhat illegible, and resembled "Marsippa." In another paper, reference is made to Delilah McFarland as the daughter of Elizabeth McFarland, her guardian, Delilah being under age.

Daniel McFarland of Warren County, Ohio, gave a receipt Oct. 26, 1818, for a horse worth sixty dollars from the estate of his father, Daniel McFarland. This would indicate that the subject of this sketch died sometime between 1818 and 1827.

"Daniel McFarland, Jr., is mentioned as a private in Lieut. James Blackburn's Company, Washington County Militia, in the Revolutionary War. He is also mentioned as a private in Ensign David Ruble's Company (page 237 and 249, Vol. 2, 6th Series, Pennsylvania Archives).

[5319]. ELIZABETH MCFARLAND (Daniel, Andrew, Daniel). The proceedings of the Worcester Society, previously mentioned, contain a special account of herself and descendants, prompting the inference that some one of her descendants had written the article, none of the other children of Colonel McFarland being given any extended mention.

She was "born in Burlington, N. J., Dec. 21, 1769, removed with her parents to Washington County, where she was educated chiefly by Rev. Thaddeus Dodd, under whose ministry she united with the church. She was married on April 27, 1791, to William Wick, a lineal descendant of the Pilgrim Fathers, born June 29, 1768, on Long Island, N. Y.; died March 29, 1815." He was a Presbyterian minister and was moderator of Synod of Pittsburgh in 1811. His ministry was chiefly at Hopewell Pa., and Youngstown, Ohio, where he and his wife are buried.

CHILDREN.

5340. Narcissa, b. Apr. 9, 1792; d. June 23, 1794.
5341. William Barber, b. July 3, 1793; d. July 30, 1794.
5342. Pheobe, b. Oct. 28, 1794.
5343. William Watson, b. Feb. 23, 1796; d. May 19, 1868.
5344. Daniel Barber, b. Oct. 16, 1797; d. Feb. 11, 1825.
5345. Elisha McCurdy, b. May 11, 1800; d. July 8, 1815.
5346. Elisabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1802; d. Feb. 13, 1835.
5347. Samuel Tait, b. May 23, 1803.
5348. Anna, b. May 5, 1805.
5349. James Rowland, b. Apr. 5, 1807.
5350. John Newton, b. Feb. 13, 1809; d. Nov. 1, 1834.
5351. Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1811; d. Aug. 9, 1816.
5352. Calvin Chapin, b. Nov. 24, 1813.

[5343]. WILLIAM WATSON WICK was an orator, a lawyer, a congressman and judge, and postmaster of Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1853-1857.

Corrections and Additions

Page 48. Thirteenth line, John Rishop should be John Bishop.

Page 50. 2nd paragraph. Page 84 of Wickes' History of the Oranges states that Ruth Williams' tombstone shows that she died in the 67th year of her age, which would agree precisely with the birth of Ruth Lindly as February, 1658.

Page 53. 17th line, nine peny belt should be nine peny bitt.

Page 62. 14—Amos Williams had son by name of Gov. Benjamin Williams. Wickes' History of the Oranges, page 309, states that "Gov." was a nickname.

Page 63. 24—Anna Lyon married Israel Canfield. (Wickes Oranges). 25—Joanna Lyon married John Prudden. (Wickes' History of Oranges).

Page 64. 6—John Lindsly, "Lindsley, John, of Hanover, exchanged land with Samuel Harrison Feb. 16, 1716; Mch. 7, 1726-7. See Records p. 227." (Charlotte Lindsley's Ms. p. 15). "Lindsley, John, is credited by Rev. John Prudden, 1711, "By framing my house." S. H. C. Mss. p. 189." (Charlotte Lindsley's Mss. 15).

Page 65. The records at the State House, Trenton, N. J., contain the following: "John Baldwin Junr. or Newark in the County of Essex & Eastern Division of East New Jersey, School Master," sells to "John Lindsly Senr., of the town County & Division afordsd. Wheelright," for 60 pounds current lawful money, 11 acres in the limits of Newark, April 16, 1717. This quotation indicates quite conclusively that it was the older John and not the younger who was the carpenter and wheelright.

Corrections and Additions

Page 69. 6—John Lindley was without doubt the Elder in the church.

Page 71. 7—Benjamin Lindsley was the son of Francis, according to Mrs. Aurelia Lindsley Webster, a descendant, of Cleveland, O.

Page 74. In the sixth line in the last paragraph, the name of Allin should follow the name of Mary.

Page 76. 39—Bethiah Linsley was born March 25, 1705, says Joel Linsley of Burlington, Vt.

Page 85. 58—Elihu Lindle's wife Elizabeth died in 1812. (Morristown Church p. 137).

Page 86. 60—Jesse Peck had children, Jemima and Moses, bapt. Aug. 19, 1759, according to Wickes' History of the Oranges, besides David. 62—John Peck was a member of the New Jersey Legislature.

Page 90. 72—Moses Lindsley, probably, soldier in New Jersey Line in Revolutionary War and died in Indiana in 1830. 33—Benjamin Lindsley's wife, Mary Morris, probably, daughter of John of Captain John Morris.

Page 99. Sarah, wife of John Lindsly, died Jan. 3, 1750, not 1705.

Page 101. 83—Caleb Lindsly was born May 5, 1727.

Page 102. 93—Elizabeth Lindsly married David Raynor Dec. 6, 1769.

Page 103 95—Susanna Page married Joshua Austin Apr. 17, 1766. 96—Hannah Page married Samuel Bishop March 9, 1757. 97—Lucy Page married Stephen Darin Oct. 26, 1758. 99—Joseph Linsly was probably a soldier in French & Indian War. Conn. Hist. Collections Vol. IX, p. 141. 100—Solomon Linsly, probably in French & Indian War. Conn. Historical Collections Vol. IX, p. 224.

Page 104. 110—David Tyler married Sarah Bartholomew, June 28, 1761. Dorcas Tyler married Whitehead Howd, Nov. 6, 1765.

Page 105. 115—Samuel Linsly was probably in French & Indian War. Conn. Hist. Collections, Vol. IX, p. 225.

Page 107. 48—Eleanor Lindsley had a daughter, Abigail Ball, whodied "a young girl," Ball Genealogy.

Page 108. 50—Nathaniel Lindsley's wife, Sarah Wheeler, was the daughter of Samuel, son of Nathaniel Wheeler.

Page 111. 169—Rhoda Tuttle married Thomas Riggs. 170—Ruth Tuttle married Daniel Axtell. 171—Mary Tuttle married Captain Thomas Axtell, Dec. 12, 1771. 176—Simeon Tuttle, soldier in Rev. War, Stryker's Jerseymen, p. 791.

Page 114. 193—Joseph Peck, and 194, Stephen Peck, both in Rev. War.

Page 127. In fifth line, Hannah Gorragus should read Hannah Garragus.

Page 133. 246.—John Morris Lindsley was born April 25, 1784.

Page 136. Charity Lindsly married Aaron Goble.

Page 154. Lord Stirling's name should not be spelled "Sterling."

Page 155. In the 20th line, the letter "s" should be substituted for the coma, thus forming the pronoun, "she."

Page 200. 340—Mary Lindsley married Baxter Broadwell, as alleged by two correspondents.

Page 210. 386—Daniel Lindsley died in 1842; married Polly Starr in 1809.

Page 212. 118—John Lindsley was ordained to the Presbyterian ministry Nov. 12, 1788 by the Presbytery of N. Y.; located at Harpersfield, N. Y. He died Dec. 4, 1838, near Nunda, N. Y.

Page 219. 407—Benjamin Lindsly was doubtless, son of 399 Joseph.

Page 220. 125—Caleb Lindsley's wife was daughter of Moses Farrand Mead.

Page 229. 493—Elbert Ogden Lindsly married Sarah Vreeland.

Page 254. 533—Elizabeth Crowell Lindsly married

Mason Ferris.

Page 272. 616-I—Abigail Lindsley married John Longyear; no ch.

Page 286. Phoebe Fordcye Lindly did Apr. 22, 1856, at Hebbardsville, O.

Page 288. 679—Jane Lindly died June 26, 1826. 293—Timothy Lindly's two wives were daughters of Captain Thomas Axtell, a Revolutionary War soldier on the Pennsylvania frontier, and Mary Tuttle.

Page 290. 295—William Lindly, in 7th line, 1844 should be 1840.

Page 292. 706—Anna Lindly married Ebenezer Goble. 712—Joseph Addison Lindly died Aug. 7, 1920, Ft. Scott, Kansas.

Page 293. 717—Phoebe Lindly died April 19, 1873; married _____ McConnell; no children.

Page 294. In second line, Mrs. Joanna Lindly Goble's number should be 299. 300—Abraham Lindly's second wife was Sarah L. Hommidieu as spelled on the marriage records at Cincinnati, O. 300—Abraham Lindly is supposed to have had a son William also. 737—Abraham Lindly married Ruth Miller, Jan. 5, 1847.

---

[735].Dodd Lindley (Abraham, Demas, John ? John, Francis). Born April 13, 1793; died in 1843; lived near Oxford, Ohio; married Sarah Skillman, Feb. 5, 1818. She was born Feb. 25, 1796, and died March 22, 1848. He is sometimes mentioned as Dood Lindley.

CHILDREN.

736. Abraham, b. Nov. 18, 1818.
736(a). Thomas, b. May 25, 1819.
736(b). Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1822.
736(c). Abigail, b. March 12, 1824.
736(d). John Francis, b. Jan. 17, 1826.
736(f). Israel Skillman, b. Dec. 18, 1827.
736(g). Stephen Girard, b. Sept. 18, 1830.

736(h). Martha Ellen, b. Aug. 20, 1832.
736(i). Wiltson Thompson, b. Dec. 12, 1834.
736(j). Washington, b. March 21, 1836.
736.(k). Catherine, b. April 24, 1837.
736(l). George, b. Sept. 10, 1838.

[736]. ABRAHAM LINDLEY, (Dodd, Abraham, Demas, ? John, John, Francis. Born Nov. 18, 1818, near Hamilton, O., he married at Rockford, Ill., Oct. 10, 1852, Martha Barngrover who was born near Hamilton, Ohio, and died in 1878 or 1879. They moved from Winnebago, Illinois to Cedar Falls, Iowa, where they lived for a time and then moved to Clinton, Henry county, Missouri. He died about 1869 or 1870 during their first year's residence in Missouri.



736. Abraham Lindley

CHILDREN.

736(m). Clara D., b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. Richard Read, Clinton, Mo., 1879; one son, Herbert M. Read, born about 1885.



736 (n). Laura, b. Oct. 12, 1855; d. May 4, 1856.

736(o). Miles, b. Sept. 29, 1857; d. Jan. 31, 1858.

736 (p). Luke, Silas, b. Jan. 19, 1859; m. Catherine Two, 1880, Winnabago, Ill.; two daughters, Mabel, m. Fred Faulkner, 1901, Rockford, Ill.; d. 1916, leaving 5 ch.. Edith Estella Faulkner, Frederick Russell Faulkner, Kenneth Lindley Faulkner, Helen Maxine Faulkner, and Mabel Faith Faulkner.

736(q). Job, P., b. March 22, 1861.



736 (r). Ruth Julia Lindly Oviatt, Philadelphia

736(r). Ruth Julia, b. July 7, 1864, at Winnebago, Winnebago Co., Ill.; m. Fitzalen Clark Oviatt, May 4, 1893, in Chicago. He was born at Salem, N. Y., April 28, 1856, and died May 27, 1909, in Philadelphia, Pa. Two children, Dorothy Lenore Oviatt, b. July 23, 1887, m. Walter B. Lake; and Ruth Amanda Oviatt, b. Sept. 11, 1902.

736(s). Jessie M., b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. James J. Quinn, Hutchinson, Kansis, 1888; she died March 31, 1893; two children,——Minnie Lois Quinn, born at Denver, Colo., m.,



Dr. James H. Cox in Negaunee, Mich., June, 1910, 1 ch., Joan Hawland Cox, b. May 25, 1926; and Goldie Quinn, b. 1892, at Denver; m. James Gibson, 1923, at Negaunee, Mich., Minnie Lois Quinn and Goldie Quinn, after their mother's death, were adopted by T. H. Harris if Negaunee, Mich., and assumed his surname.

736(t). Naomi J., b. Feb. 29, 1868.

Authority for items pertaining to Dodd Lindley is Mrs. Ruth Julia Oviatt, Philiadelphia, Pa.

Page 295. 745—Caroline Lindly married John W. Ellis, Nov. 11, 1845. 748—Bathsheba Lindly married (1) Benj. Reed. 750—Cephas Lindly married Patsy Hill, Oct. 21, 1821. 751—David Lindly married Sarah Miller Oct. 23, 1821. 752—Sarah Lindly married John Lintner, Nov. 3, 1825. 754—Juliann Lindly probably married Wm. M. Wilson, Sept. 11, 1835.

Page 296. 761—John McFarland's wife died Jan. 8, 1840, aged 31 years.

Page 301. 769—Tartas Lindley died at Hernando, Miss., not Alabama; was First Lieutenant in Captain Love's Independent Company of Ohio in the Mexican War, reports the Adj. Gen. of Ohio.

Page 302. 777—Huldah Lindsly was born Aug. 5, 1792.

Page 307. 312—Stephen Cooke was a private in the Washington County Militia, Penna., 1781-2. Pa. Arch. Series 6, Vol. 2, p. 7-9.

Page 313. 869—Irene Lindsley Wood married her cousin 857 Francis Lindsly, which see.

Page 314. 327—William Lindsly was probably not the son of Moses as here shown.

Page 316. 902—Ann Elizabeth Lindsly married John Tretcher.

Page 317. 919—Charles Henry Lindsly married Bridget, not Elizabeth, Furey.

Page 326. 384—Noah B. Linsley was Post Moster at Meriden, Conn.

Page 314. 327—William Lindsly. The sketch here given is probably incorrect, and refers to some person not yet identified. The sketch which is probably correct is given by William Lee Lindsley of Seattle, Washington, who says that his grandfather, William Lindsley, was born June 20, 1776, at Morristown, N. J., and that his great grandfather was named William Lindsley also. But, it may be noticed that 327 William Lindsly, as shown on page 183, was born June 30, 1776, at Morristown, N. J., and that in the list of his nine children, six of the names are found in the family of 89 Moses Lindsly, the father of 327 William Lindsly. Accordingly, it may be assumed with some degree of accruacy that the following sketch refers to 327 William Lindsley who was born at Morristown, N. J., in June, 1776. He was a tanner and Congregationalist, and died May 20, 1821, at Springfield, Otsego county, N. Y. In 1802, he married Anna Kribs who was born July 14, 1786, and died at Riceville, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1871.

CHILDREN

Irene, b. June 24, 1804.
Betsy Ann ,b. Apr. 15, 1806; m. Orrin Reed.
William Lawrence, b. May 28, 1808; m. Laura Bigelow.
Rhoda, b. Mar. 21, 1810, m. Isaac St. John.
Mary, b. June 15, 1812.
Caroline, b. Apr. 10, 1815; m. Roswell St. John.
Moses, b. Feb. 21, 1817; m. Betsy Shafer, and Matilda Jerrel.
Aaron, b. Jan. 6, 1819.
Phoebe Ogden, b. March 18, 1821.

Aaron Lindsley of the above list, born Jan. 6, 1819, at Springfield, Otsego, county, N. Y., married Nov. 7, 1847, at Beaver Dam, Dodge county, Wisconsin. Maria Newell, born March 13, 1831, Rochester, N. Y. and died Jan. 21, 1867, at Beaver Dam, Wis., daughter of Josiah Newell and Anna Maria Hungerford. Aaron was a contracting builder, Re-

publican and Congregationalist, lived in Springfield, N. Y., and Beaver Dam, Wis.

CHILDREN.

George Arthur, b. Oct. 25, 1848; m. Martha Ann Johnson.
Edward Lawrence, b. Sept. 5, 1853; m. Abbie Lena Denny.
William Lee, b. Aug. 12, 1855; m. Myra Sutton Burnell.
Mary Frances, b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. Richard B. Wiseman.

William Lee Lindsley above. born Aug. 12, 1855, married Myra Sutton Burnell at Seattle, Nov. 17, 1883. She was born at Nevada City, California, daughter of Edward Strong Burnell and Sarah Lambright. They were living in Seattle, Washington, in 1909. He was a letter carrier, a Republican and Congregationalist, and had lived at Beaver Dam, Wis., Topeka, Kans., San Francisco, Calif., and at Seattle, Wash. Authority for this sketch.

CHILDREN

Flora Maud, b. Dec. 29, 1884; m. James Pattison Holman.
Edward Newell, b. Oct. 18, 1887.

Page 336. 415—Jemima Maria Beach died at age of 43 years six months 21 days.

Page 341. 1140—George Peck Lindsley was County Judge of Roane County, Tenn.

Page 345. 1179—Malcolm Augustus Lindsley died Feb. 9, 1918.

Page 346. 538—William Lindsley was Captain in War of 1812.

Page 347. 1201—Anna Tharp married 1186 Abraham Bradley Lindsley.

Page 353. 1246—John Nicol Lindsley died June 11, 1918.

Page 356. 580—James Girard Lindsley married Sarah Esther, a daughter of Calvin Tomkins, Sept. 25, 1844. The town of Rondout is thus spelled, not Roundout.

Publishing and Copyright Law. Used in Preference to C. and Banker Bros. 319.

Page 359. 583—John Lindsley was Mayor of Somerville, N. J., about 1881.

Page 361. 1280—Luke Blackburn Lindsley was born Aug| 28, 1854. 1284—Joseph Camp Lindsley's child, Lelia, was born Jan. 11, 1889.

Page 367, [1333]. EBENEZER W. LINDSLEY was a surveyor and merchant at Downsville, Delaware county, N. Y.; married Mary A. Finch, Oct. 10, 1855, who died in 1857, leaving one child, Lillian. He married (2nd) Julia Ann Shaffer and had one child, Mary Emma. [Biographical sketches of Delaware county, N. Y., p. 211].

Page 370. 616h—Cyrus G. Lindsley died in July, 1892; his first wife was Sally St. John who died in 1840; his second wife was Dolly Grant Benton who died in 1880. 1360—Hanford G. Linsley was born in 1838. 1362—Joseph Lindsley was born in 1846; married Emma Parks.

Page 377. 1436—Rachel Day Minton died May 23, 1822.

Page 384. 1494—Wm. Harvey Axtell died in 1906. 1497—Hannah Axtell died July 14, 1907.

Page 386. 677—Anna Lindley married Jacob McVay, April 10, 1806; had Festus, Abiram, Festus, Melissa, Caroline (who married Dr. Arnold of Chillicothe O.), Abigail, Jacob Lindley, John N., and two others who died young.

Page 386. 678—Phebe Lindly Bay died March 5, 1827; besides the three children named, she had Harrison and Irenaus. 1525—Cynthia Bay married J. D. Longstreet. 1526—Anna Bay married Simeon Morgan. 1527—Milton Bay married Rachel.

Page 387. 1528—Abigail Bay marrid Levi Lewis. 1529—Lavina Bay married Robert Kells.

Page 400. 1908—Ruth Amanda Lindley should be 1608, not 1908. 1616—Alva Travilla Lindley's wife, Emma Martin, died April 16, 1920, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Page 403. 1653—Benjamin Clifford Lindly died Jan. 4 1921. 1855—Laura J. Lindly should be 1655, not 1855.

Page 407. 1667—Colin Melville Lindley died Sept. 30, 1923. 1668—Sarah Hannah Lindly's husband, Richard R. Thomas, died Jan. 23, 1921.

Page 408. 1971—Mary Josephine McCollum should be 1671, not 1971; she died Apr. 21, 1925.

Page 429. 774—Ebenezer Condit Lindsly's first wife, Phebe Byram, was the daughter of Eleazer Byram and Joanna Pruden. See First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J.

Page 433. 803—Jacob Cooke's wife, Elizabeth, was the daughter of Major Nathaniel McGiffin, not McGriffin.

Page 488. 1297—Rev. Aaron Ladner Lindsley was licensed to preach April 17, 1845, by the Presbytery of New York, and ordained to the ministry May 8, 1846.

Page 497. 1344—Rev. S. Worden Lindsley preached in the Presbyterian church at Breesport, Chemung county, N. Y., not Chenning.

Page 500. 2432—Mary Elizabeth Lindsley, d. Nov. 15, 1924.

Page 501. 2434—Emma Louisa Lindsley, d. Aug. 9, 1927.

Page 504.1425—Daniel W. Tunis whose picture is here given lived at New Vernon, N. J., not "Orangetown."

Page 520. 1523—Jacob Lindsley McVay was Captain of the 87th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Civil War; married Matilda C. Rickey, April 7, 1840, on "Ten Mile," Washington, county, Pa. Children, Wallace W., Dr. John Guerin, Emma C., (Anthority for these items. of Athens, O.)

Celeste B., who married R. A. Jones of Athens, O., Olive P., who died in 1879, married Dr. J. H. Charter of Indianapolis, Ind.

Wallace died Dec. 5, 1917.

Page 529. 2683—John J. Lindley, manager of the Harlem branch, not Harlan.

Page 530. 1587—Jotham Scudder Lindley's first wife died March 9, 1889.

Page 532. 2706—Gladys Jennings married.

Page 533. 2707—Alvah McCosh died June 12, 1921, in Kansas. 2709—William McCosh died.

Page 536. 1617—Henry Martin Lindley died about 1923.

Page 559. 1671—Mary Josephine McCollum died April 21, 1925.

Page 560. 2889—His name in full is Dennis Ethelbert Whitehill. 2890—Myrta Whitehill married a man by the name of Morrison.

VOLUME 2

Page 95. 2470—Rev. H. C. Minton died June, 1924. 3376—Margaret Minton married Harry Evans. 3377—Gertrude C. Minton m. Nicholas K. Boyd.

Page 97. 3393(a)—Leo Lee Lindley had a daughter born June 13, 1919, named Louise.

Page 110. 2672—Morton Carlisle Campbell received the degree of S. J. D. from Harvard Law School; taught law in Tulane University, New Orleans; elected to the professorship of law in the University of Indiana, Bloomington, in 1916; has two children besides the two previously mentioned, the youngest being Robert Morton Campbell, born Oct. 8, 1912.

Page 157. 3638—Dr. Corwin Schaffner Cornell, (physician and surgeon). Enlisted, June 28, 1917. Called to service, Fort Riley, Aug. 26, 1917. Branch of service: Medical Reserve. Rank: 1st Lieutenant, promoted to Captain. Foreign service: Overseas January 25, 1918. Stationed, Blackpool, Eng., went into France with British Expeditionary forces, July, 1918 to March, 1919; attached to 19th Field Ambulance and the First Scottish Rifles at Defensive Sector, near Ypres, Belgium and the Somme Offensive.

Citations and medals: Now holds rank of Major in the Medical Reserve, Victory Medal.

Married at Montpelier, France, July 12, 1919 to Miss Margaret S. Hardie, a nurse in the Service, from Aberdeen, Scotland. One son, David Cornell, aged three, won high score in baby contests two succeeding years, Iowa State Fair, receiving gold medals.

Present address: Dr. Corwin S. Cornell, Knoxville, Ia. His parents: Dr. Corwin Worth Cornell and wife Lena Schaffner.

Page 158. 3645—Norman Riley Hays, (attorney). Enlisted: Did not enlist but entered 1st Training Camp, R. O. T. C., at Fort Snelling, Minn , May 13, 1917. Branch of Service. Infantry, 65th Infantry Brigade Headquarters. Rank: 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant, Captain. Foreign Service: thirteen months. Engagements: Meuse, Argonne, offensive, Somme, Amiens, Albert, Verdun, Tryon and Marchville Sectors.

Citations and medals: Cited for gallantry in action. Entitled to wear silver star on the service ribbon for the Victory Medal.

Discharged: May 30, 1919, Camp Grant, Illinois, U. S. A.

Married while in service at Camp Logan, Huston, Tex., November 17, 1917, to Miss Goodwin Orr of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Present address: Norman R. Hays, attorney, Knoxville, Iowa. His parents: Judge Lorin Nelson Hays and his wife Miss Jackie (Anna Josephine) Cornell.

Page 158. 3646—Lorin Nelson Hays, Jr., (student). Enlisted: Volunteered April 1, 1918, at Ottumwa, Iowa. Branch of service: 60th Co., C. A. C. S. F, 21st Casualty Dept. 163, Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa. Rank: Private 460679. Foreign service: None. Training at the Presidio, California, 20 years of age when enlisting. "Service honest and faithful." Discharged Dec. 30, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa.

He re-entered college and died in Philadelphia from effects of an operation for appendicitis, March 23, 1923.

Would have graduated from University of Pennsylvania had he lived, the following June. Buried in family lot, Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa.

His parents: Judge Lorin Nelson Hays and his wife, Miss Jackie, (Anna Josephine) Cornell.

Page 159. 3165—Dr. Donald Dean Cornell, (Dentist). Enlisted: Sept. 8, 1917, Camp Dodge, Iowa. Branch of service: Officer's Reserve. Troop: 333rd Infantry. Rank: 1st Lieutenant. Promoted, February 11, 1918, to rank of Major. Foreign service: Went overseas Septembr, 1918. Landed at Boston, Mass., June 13, 1919. Was assigned to 50th Infantry, Camp Dix, New Jersey and mustered out October 6, 1919.

Citations and medals: Victory Medal.

Present address: Cleveland, Ohio. Practicing dentist, also lecturer and demonstrator, Western Reserve University, Dental Dept.

His parents: Dr. Norman Riley Cornell and wife Mary Fletcher Timmonds.

Page 159. 3648—Dr. Rodney Cornell, (Dentist). Enlisted: Des Moines, Iowa, age 17 years, volunteered and was with the first American troops to reach the battle front in France. Branch of service: 13th Railway Engineers. Rank: Private, 1st class. Foreign service: He is credited with service in five (5) of the major engagements. He was practically all the time in the Verdun Sector.

Citations and medals: Victory Medal. At close of war he remained overseas for the rehabilitation work. He graduated June, 1923, from Dental School of Western Reserve University. Married November 1, 1925, to Miss Marie Heuer. One son, Richard Owen Cornell, born August 18, 1926.

Present address: Rodney Cornell, D. D. S., Cleveland, Ohio.

His parents: Dr. Donald D. Cornell and his wife Elsie Bristow.

Page 209. 3784—Ebenezer Linsley was quartermast-

er of the Troop of Horse in 2nd Regiment of Connecticut, Dec., 1775. [208 Public Records, Conn. Vol. XV].

Page 217. [3881]. ABRAM LINSLEY (Abraham, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). According to John C. Linsley of Potterville, Michigan, a grandson, the subject of this sketch was born Nov. 29, 1776. According to the records at North Branford, Conn.. he was baptized Jan. 7, 1776. Here is an apparent discrepancy in dates, but the records doubtless, refer to the same person, perhaps the old method of dating was used. He was living in the state of New York in 1818 when his son Hiram was born there. His wife was Polly Brown, who was born Jan. 11, 1783.

CHILDREN

Calvin, b. Apr. 30, 1801.
Cyrus, b. Oct. 8, 1802.
Abigail, b. July 22, 1804; m. _____Ames.
Sarah Ann' b. June 30, 1806; m. _____ Dewey.
Samuel b. March 27, 1808.
Elizabeth, b. in 1810.
Polly, b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. _____ Eldridge.
Malinda, b. Feb. 17, 1816; m. _____ Moffatt.
Augustus, b. May 13, 1817.
Hiram, b. Sept. 4, 1818; m. Sarah Rath.

[ ]. HIRAM LINSLEY (Abram, Abraham, Israel, Jonnathan, John, John). Born Sept. 4, 1818, in the state of New York, he died at Grand Rapids, Michigan, March 7, 1898. He was a farmer and Republican, and had also lived at Potterville, Eaton county, Mich. On Oct. 10, 1854, he married Sarah Rath, born June 16, 1834, at Battle Creek Mich., and died at Potterville, Mich., Apr. 1, 1890.

CHILDREN

Arthur W., b. Sept. 9, 1857; d. June 4, 1884.
Clara E., b. Aug. 4, 1860; d. Oct. 9, 1861.
John C., b. Oct 2, 1865; m. Paulina McKelvey.
Everett H., b. March 20, 1877; m. Laura Rathbun; live at Potterville, Mich

[ ]. JOHN C. LINSLEY (Hiram, Abram, Abraham, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Born Oct. 2, 1865 at Potterville, Eaton county, Michigan, he married at Charlotte, Michgan, May 31, 1893, Paulina E. McKelvey, born Aug. 31, 1873, near Lansing, Eaton county Michigan, daughter of Andilocia McKelvey and Frances J. Wangler. They were living at Potterville Michigan, in 1903, where he was a rural mail carrier, and a member of the Peoples Party.

CHILDREN

Frances L., b. July 26 1894 d. Dec. 27, 1897.
Florence V., b. March 26, 1896; d. Dec. 27, 1897.
Paulina L., b. June 3, 1898.

In 1903, he wrote: "Five years ago in December, my house burned. We lost our two children in the fire, one was 3 years past, the other was nearly 2 years old. The blow was very severe for us. I was burned on the hands and face trying to rescue them. I succeeded in rescuing one, but she was burned so badly she died the same day. My father was living with us at that time in very poor health. After the fire we took him to the hospital at Grand Rapids where he died the following March. We lost our papers besides the greater part of our household goods. We are living now on the farm where my father spent 50 years of his life."

Page 246. 3959—Eliakim Linsley, b. Sept. 21, 1797, died Feb. 17, 1862; m. Jeannette Hall, Feb. 18, 1823, daughter of Aaron Hall.

Page 246. 3960—Rachel Linsley married Henry Scranton, May 19, 1823.

Page 246. 3961—Jared Linsley married Catherine (Fisher) Baldwin, Nov. 5, 1834, who was born in New York City, Jan. 15, 1815, and died July 15, 1896, while on a visit in Wallingford. She was the daughter of John Fisher and Catharine Falconer, the sister of Elizabeth Falconer, the wife of Dr. Wm. Baldwin. Catharine Fisher became the

adopted daughter of Dr. William Baldwin.

CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Baldwin, b. Nov. 1835; d. Feb. 27, 1896; m. Otis (Walker) Booth, May 4, 1864.

John Hitchcock, b. Mar. 6, 1838; d. Apr. 20, 1893; m. Ann A. Morgan (widow) Oct. 23, 1877.

William Baldwin, b. Mar. 17, 1840; d. June 10, (?) at Pawling, New York; graduate of Yale College, of P. & S., of New York City; did not marry.

Jared, b. July 30. 1842; d. Jan. 24, 1878; served 15 years in U. S. Navy; did not marry.

Wilford, b. Dec. 23, 1844 d. Aug. 4, 1899; m. Johanna Ross Williams, June 12, 1877.

Mary Kate, b. Mar. 23, 1847; m. Orlando B. Potter (widower) Apr. 13, 1880.

Josiah James, b. Aug. 17, 1850; m. Caroline Louisa Maltby Nov. 12, 1884.

Sophia James, b. Jan. 15, 1855; m. Noah Linsley, son of Solomon Linsley Oct. 15, 1885.

Annie Steele, b. Aug. 3, 1850; d. Feb. 19, 1860.

Josiah James Linsley of the preceding sketch, born Aug. 17, 1850, was living at Northford, Conn., in 1919. He had been a member of the Connecticut Legislature. He is authority for this list of the children of 3961· Doctor Jared Linsley of New York City. He married Caroline Louisa Maltby, Nov. 12, 1884, daughter of Charles DeWitt Maltby and Mary Augusta Linsley.

CHILDREN

Eunice Hall, b. Aug. 5, 1885; m. Charles A. Simpson, Oct. 30, 1915.

Jared, b. Mar. 4, 1889; m. Agnes Gertrude Stevens, Nov. 22, 1913; child, Harriet Maltly, b. Nov. 25, 1914.

Catherine Fisher, b. Aug. 17, 1895.

Page 266. 4228—Mary Maud Linsley was born Nov. 30, 1879; married ——— Wells; children were, Vera, b. May 3, 1903; Ruth, b. Oct.1, 1906; Edward, b. Mar. 9, 1912. Living

in Ontario, Calif. in 1927. 4229—Mabel Linsley was born Feb. 11, 1882. 4230—Fairy Ethel Linsley was born Jan. 15, 1889; m. Earl G. Allen in 1917; children, John Linsley Allen, b. about 1920; Gilbert Gordon Allen, b. about 1924.

Page 326. The Battle of Lindley's Mill in North Carolina during the Revolutionary War is quoted from Stockard's History of Allamance County, N. C.

Page 324. [4359]. JAMES LINDLEY (Thomas, James, James, John). Born in Chester county, Penn., 9-22-1735, he probably went with his father's family to Orange county, North Carolina, in the spring of 1753, at the age of seventeen years. His father's will, dated March 15, 1780, mentions James as deceased, and that he had a son by the name of Thomas. The Lindley chart ascribes to him two other sons, Simon and Joshua. See pages 324 and 328.

That James may have had a son by the name of Simon is very probable because he had a twin brother by the name of Simon who died in infancy. Another brother was, also, named Simon who died at the age of twenty-three years. See page 327.

In Power's "Early Settlers of Sangamore County, Illinois," mention is made of one Simon Lindley, who "was born Jan. 20, 1769, in Orange county, N. C." It is very probable that this Simon Lindley was the son of the subject of this sketch, 4359 James Lindley. Simon was a farmer, surveyor and a Baptist minister. He was educated in Philadelphia. On July 14, 1789, in Pendleton District, S. C., he married Anna Standley, born Feb. 3, 1766, in Kent county, Delaware. Their first four children were born in Orange county, N. C., their other three children in Christian county, Ky. In the fall of 1807, they moved to Madison county, Illinois, and the next year into Bond county. On account of the hostility of the Indians during the war of 1812, the frontiersmen retired to Edwardsville. On April 14, 1820, they moved to Chatham Township, Sangamon

county, where they died, he on Aug. 30, 1827, and she, Jan. 23, 1849.

CHILDREN.

(of Simon)

John, b. Jan. 23, 1791; m. twice; d. in Madison Co., Ill.
Joseph, b. Jan. 7, 1793; m. Nancy Hicks; lived in Sangamon Co.; in Tennessee; and in Freestone Co., Texas.
Mary, b. May 11, 1795; m. Geo. Bridges; had a family; d. St. Clair county.
Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Allen Bridges; had family; lived in Polk county, Mo.
Simon, b. Aug. 16, 1799; went to South America and married there.
Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1803; m. Samuel Harbour, July 30, 1826, in Sangamon county.
Anna, b. May 9, 1806; m. Thomas Greenwood, April 13, 1826.

This sketch of Simon Lindley is condensed from Power's Early Settlers of Sangamon county, Illinois, which see for fuller particulars.

Page 324. 4367—Eleanor Lindley, b. 9-15-1750, m. George Maris, Jan. 1, 1769. He was born Feb. 3, 1744, and died in 1783. Their children were Ruth, b. Feb. 17, 1771, m. Jeremiah Hadley, Susannah, b. Oct. 12, 1772, m. Jonathan Lindley, Aaron, b. May 4, 1774, m. Sarah Holliday, Thomas b. July 16, 1776, m. Jane Holliday, John, b. March 31, 1778, m. Sarah Pickard, Catherine, b. April, 1780, m. William Pickett, William, b. May 15, 1782, m. Martha Thompson.

Aaron Maris, above, born in 1774, married "between Dec. 1, 1797 and Jan. 8, 1798," Sarah Holliday, daughter of William Holliday and Jane Andrew; married, secondly, Mary Chambers. He died March 4, 1843.

CHILDREN.

George b. Apr. 14, 1799.
Eleanor, b. Aug. 27, 1801.
William, b. June 21, 1804.
Thomas, b. Feb. 10, 1806.

Aaron b. Oct. 28, 1807.
Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1810.
Ann, b. March 18 1812.
Abram, b. Nov. 25, 1814.
John, b. May 22, 1817; by second wife, had Jonathan, Samuel, Emily.

Abram Maris, above, born Nov. 25, 1814; died July 8, 1886, at Fairmont, Leavenworth county Kansas; married Nov. 26, 1837, at Rockville, Indiana, Avis Starbuck, born 1819, died Jan. 14, 1844, at Bloomingdale, Indiana, daughter of Paul Starbuck and "Mary Starbuck (Knight) widow."

CHILDREN.

Charles F., b. Sept. 9, 1838, m. Martha Good.
Mary Eleanor, b. May 5, 1840, m. Oliver Smith Hiatt.
Sarah Catherine, b. Jan. 7, 1842, m. James M. Yeates.

Sarah Catherine Yeates, above, born Jan. 7, 1842, at Annapolis, Indiana, died April 4, 1900 at Leavenworth, Kansas. On February 6, 1866, she was united in marriage with James Munroe Yeates who was born Jan 25, 1842, at Bainbridge, Putnam county, Indiana, and died Dec. 26, 1921, at Baxter, Oregon, son of Wilson Woodrough Yeates and Dulcena Badger.

CHILDREN.

William, b. 1867, d. in infancy.
Wilson Abram, b. May 21, 1868, m. Roma Carter.
Mary Adelaide, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

Mary Adelaide Yeates, b. Sept. 15, 1870, at Fairmont, Leavenworth county, Kansas, she married, Apr. 20, 1891, William Francis, b. Feb. 13, 1864, and died in 1898; she married, secondly, John Soule, who was born May 1, 1869, in Michigan. They reside in Baker, Oregon.

CHILDREN.

John Wilson Francis, b. March 14, 1892, m. Hazele Cohn.
Oliver James Francis, b. July 22, 1894, m. (1) Grace Service; (2) Madge Powers.

Page 328. 4370—Jacob Lindley had two children besides those mentioned in his sketch: William, b. June 3, 1805, d. Feb. 1, 1881; and Edward, b. May 17, 1807, d. June 3, 1808.

Page 382. 4490—Reuben Lindley was born in Chatham county, North Carolina, in 179__, and married Elizabeth Martin in Chatham county, N. C.

CHILDREN.

Lot, died without male issue.

Aaron, had 4 sons, Charles of Bloomingdale, Ind., Benjamin, of Danville, Ill., William (deceased), Elwood of Cates, Ind.

Henry, died without issue.

Charles, who had two sons, Clarence H. (deceased), and had two sons, Maurice and Clifford of Indianapolis, Ind.; and Alfonzo H.

By a second marriage, with Dinah Towell ,Reuben had one son John T., of Kingman, Ind.

The authority for this sketch is the Honorable Alonzo H. Lindley, mentioned above, of Kingman, Ind., and who has been a member of the Senate of the Indiana Legislature since 1920, as stated in his letter of June 16, 1927.

Page 386. 4560—Jonathan Lindley died about 1857 or 8; had children, William P. Lindley of Shearfield, S. D., George Lindley of Napoleon, Mo., later of Oregon, Amy Place of Tampa, Fla., Anna Morris of Martinsburg, Ind., and Caroline died unmarried. 4563—Thomas Elwood Lindley had children, Frank Lindley of Mitchell, Ind., Alma Thompson of Paoli, Ind., and Addie Lindley of Paoli, Ind. 4563(a)—Mary Lindley married _____ White; had 1, Robert White, who had Frank, Laban, Ida A., who married Oscar Baker, Daisy, Lillian and Sarah, all of Paoli, Ind., except Laban; 2, Thomas White, who had Charles, George, Lindley, Mary Ann, and Mamy Neitzel, all of Kansas, probably; 3, Annie White, who m. _____ __Maris; 4, Amy White, who m. Thomas Atkinson and had Lindley,

Minnie, who m. Cy. Jones, Eva, who m. Lush Lindley, and Myrtle, who m. Rufus Lindley, latter two in Oregon; 5, Eliza White m. _____ Cosand who had Abram, Guerner, Amy, Anna, who m. _____ Osborne, and Ida who died unmarried.

Page 402. 1472—Sybel Lindley should be 4722.

Page 412. 4815—Edward Clarence Lindley, b. Apr. 22, 1851; m. Elizabeth Ketchum. 4816—John P. Lindley, b. May 11, 1854; m. secondly, Mary Miller. 4817—Josephine Lindley, b. Aug. 22, 1849; m. John Wiley Williams. 4819—James Scott Lindley, b. July 23, 1861. 4820—Joanna Lindley, b. Sept. 18, 1857 at Monrovia, Indiana; m. Basil Williams, June 11, 1873. He was born Feb. 11, 1843 in Clark county, Indiana, and died March 28, 1921, at St. Joseph, Missouri. Had lived at Union Star, Missouri. She is a Republican and Methodist. Three children, Scott Williams, b. Jan. 10, 1877, m. Ethel Varner; Florence Williams, b. Nov. 5, 1879; d. Aug. 1, 1894; May Williams, b. Feb. 5, 1882, authority for this sketch lives at St. Joseph, Missouri.

Page 435, 2nd Vol. 4933—Bette Ingraham, m. Benjamin Gage.

Page 440. In the 6th and 7th lines, "Mrs. Mary Cochran Lodge" should read, Mrs. Mary Cochran Dodge.

Page 444. 5003—Ida Marie Bigelow should be Ida Maria Bigelow.

Page 461, 2nd Vol. 5099—Dr. Thomas Henry Lindley died at his home in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, March 9, 1926, of dilation of the heart, survived by one son, a brother and a sister, three grandchildren and four great grandchildren.



3501 Elizabeth Lindley
Hamilton, Ohio

Page 212 (3829- Lydia Linsley, born January 28, 1779, married Abraham Graves.

CHILDREN.

Edward Graves, b. Nov. 29, 1803; d. at age of 81.
Munson Graves, b. Oct. 25, 1805; d. at age of 82.
Abram Graves, b. March 6, 1808; d. at age of 33.
John Graves, b. Nov. 24, 1810, fourteen miles from New Haven, Ct.; d. at Downers Grove, Illinois, age past 90.
Lucy Graves, died without children.
Mary Graves, b. March 27, 1815; d. at Lisle, Illinois, Nov. 30, 1885.



Mary Graves of the preceding sketch, born March 27, 1815, married Alonzo B. Chatfield at Lisle, Broome County, New York, June 26, 1834.

CHILDREN

Mary E. Chatfield, b. Apr. 3, 1835; m. Romanzo Lacey.
George Chatfield, b. April, 1837.
Edward A. Chatfield, b. Jan. 21, 1839; m. Elmira Fairbanks.
Lucy Ann Chatfield, b. Nov. 29, 1840; m. Henry M. Gilbert; at least one child, Amy E. Gilbert of State Center, Iowa, who has been State Regent of the Iowa Society of the D. A. R.
Alonzo B. Chatfield, b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Emma Smith; 2nd., Harriet Nimmus Chatfield.
J. Randolph Chatfield, b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. Euphamia Howland.
Emma J. Chatfield, b. Aug. 23, 1846; d. Oct. 7, 1846.
Rozelle Chatfield, b. Feb. 26, 1848; m. William Chaplin.
Charles A. Chatfield, b. Jan. 4, 1851; m. Harriet Nimmus.
Albert Chatfield, b. Dec. 28, 1852.

[4159]. James Harvey Linsley (Harvey J., Daniel, Israel, Israel, Jonathan, John, John). Born April 18, 1827, he died April 7, 1901, monument marking his resting place in one of the cemeteries at Woodbury, Connecticut. His father, (3999) Harvey Jones Linsley, was the first of the name to locate in Woodbury, according to a statement by Wilbur C. Linsley to the writer May 14, 1919. His picture is on page 257 of the 2nd volume of this History. He married firstly, Harriet M. Curtiss who was born May 18, 1829, and died June 22, 1879. He married, secondly, Sarah Smith who was living in 1919. His children were by the first wife.

CHILDREN

Sarah M., b. Sept. 4, 1851; d. March 13, 1871.
Wilbur C., b. 1855.
Anna, b. 1868; d. 1869.

Wilbur C. Linsley, above, born in 1855, is an extensive land owner and farmer, owning several hundred acres, mostly bottom land, in and around Woodbury, Connecti-

cut. He married, firstly, Minnie Goodrich Smith who died Dec. 6, 1880, aged 23 years and 10 days. He married, secondly, Kate L. Finney, who died April 16, 1918. The first child was by the first wife, the others by the second wife.

CHILDREN

James, living in Naugatuck, Ct., purchasing agent for Eastern Malleable Iron Co.
Jessie L., m. James L. Morgan, and lives at Waterbury, Ct.
Sarah P., m. Percival Hine; lives at Milford, Ct.
Malcolm C., lives at Waterbury, Ct.
Kathryn Marie, living at home in 1919.
Harriet E., living at home in 1919.

Wilbur C. Linsley says that his grandfather, (3999) Harvey Jones Linsley, when locating in Woodbury, had formerly lived in Southington, Ct.

INDEX

numerical, of those particularily mentioned as having church, professional or business, official, military or naval record.

CHURCH

6. John Lindley, Elder, Presbyterian church, Morristown, N. J. 1742.
35. Daniel Lindsly, Elder, Presbyterian church, Morristown, 1762.
62. John Peck, Elder, Presbyterian church, Orange, N. J.
78. John Lindsley, Elder, Presbyterian church, Orange, N. J., 1805-1819.
82. John Lindsley, Elder, Presbyterian church, Morristown, N. J., 1769.
90. Joseph Lindsly, Elder, Presbyterian church, Morristown, 1777.
120. Timothy Lindsley, Elder, Presbyterian church, Hanover (?) 17— 1785.
122. Benjamin Lindsley, Trustee, Presbyterian church, Morristown, 1777-1798.
267. David Lindsly, Elder, Presbyterian church, Morristown 1805; Deacon 1817.
294. Benjamin Lindly, Elder, Cumberland Presbyterian church, Bethel, Washington Co., Pa.
298. Joseph Lindly, Elder, Upper Ten Mile Presbyterian church, Washington Co., Pa., 1795.
304. Jacob Lindly, Minister, Presbyterian church, President Ohio Univesity.
315. Noah Cooke, Elder, Presbyterian church, Lexington, O.
554. Ephraim Lindsly, Elder, Presbyterian church, Dover, N. J.
675. Stephen Lindsly, Elder, Presbyterian church, Brownsville, Pa.
707. J. Milton Lindly, Deacon, Upper Ten Mile Presbyterian church, Washington Co., Pa.
764. Daniel Lindley, Minister and Missionary of Presbyterian church in South Africa.
773. Philip Lindsley, Presbyterian Minister; President of the University of Nashville, Tenn.
932. Joel Harvey Linsley, Minister, Congregational church; Pres. Marietta College, Ohio.
1246. John Nicol Lindsley, Trustee, Presbyterian church, Orange, N. J.

1262. Charles Alfred Lindsley, Elder, Presbyterian church, Orange, N. J.
1297. Aaron Ladner Lindsley, Minister, Presbyterian church, Portland, Ore.
1344. S. Worden Lindsley, Minister, Presbyterian church, Breesport, N. Y.
1470. Lewis Lindley Lorimor, Minister, Presbyterian church.
1666. B. B. Lindly, Trustee 6 years; Elder, Presbyterian church, Winfield, Iowa, 54 years.
1667. C. M. Lindly, Trustee, Presbyterian church, Winfield, Iowa.
1701. Ira S. Condit, Elder, Cumberland Presbyterian church, Ninevah, Pa.
1885. James McFarland, Minister, Cumberland Presbyterian church.
1920. Elizabeth Jane Lindsley, Missionary to India.
2007. Abbie F. Linsley Wilder, Missionary to Africa.
2011. Mary Linsley Goodale, Missionary to Turkey.
2015. Charles Edmond Linsley, Minister, Congregational church.
2420. John Dayton Linsley, Elder, Presbyterian church, Mendham.
2470. Henry Collin Minton, Minister, Presbyterian church, Moderator General Assembly.
2663. Ziba L. Henry, Elder, Presbyterian church.
2826. Wm. C. Bane, Elder, Presbyterian church.
2881. J. M. Lindly, Trustee, Presbyterian church, Winfield, Iowa, for 30 years.
2884. Lindley W. Thomas, Elder, Presbyterian church, Prosperity, Pa.
2977. Charles L. Smith, Minister, M. E. Church.
3173. Emma Wilder, Missionary to Hindustan.
3174. George A. Wilder, Missionary to the Zulus.
3369. John Calvin French, Minister, Presbyterian church.
3378. Arthur M. Guttery, Missionary to China.
3851. Ralph Linsley, Deacon, Congregational church.
3889. Ammi Linsley, Minister, Congregational church.
3930. Marcus Linsley, Elder, Presbyterian church.
3935. James H. Linsley, Minister, Baptist church.
3975. Wm. Linsley, Deacon, Congregational church.
4067. Reuben W. Linsley, Vestryman, Episcopal church.
4101. Romanta L. Linsley, Treasurer Episcopal church.
4119. Harvey Linsley, Minister, Baptist church.
4125. Lucretia Parker, Missionary to Turkey.
4153. Carlos S. Linsley, Minister, Episcopal church.
4177. George C. Linsley, Deacon, Congregational church.
4198. John C. Linsley, Minister, Episcopal church.
4245. Dryden W. Phelps, Minister, Baptist church.
4247. Arthur S. Phelps, Minister, Baptist church.
4257. V. Halsey Linsley, Minister, Baptist church.

4370. Jacob Lindley, Minister Friends Society.
5013. Jonathan J. E. Lindley, M. E. Minister.
5014. Samuel P. Lindley, Minister, Cumberland Presbyterian church.
5074. Solon Lindsley, Baptist Clergyman.
5203. Elisha Hamlin Lindley, 20 years Superintendent Sabbath school
5251. Clement Linley, Methodist Clergyman.
5256. Charles H. Linley, Episcopal Clergyman.
5261. Phillip H. Linley, Episcopal Clergyman.
Page 508, Vol. 2, Simon Lindley, Baptist Clergyman.

PROFESSIONS, ETC.

125. Caleb Lindsley, Physician.
384. Noah B. Linsley, Physician, Fairfield, Ct.
616(c) Samuel C. Lindsley, Surveyor, Downsville, N. Y.
639. Edward Lindsley, Physician, Morristown, N. J.
680. Wm. D. Lindley, Physician, Cumberland, O.
711. Benjamin F. Lindley, Physician, Washington Co., Pa.
767. Lutellus Lindly, Physician, Connellsville, Pa.
776. Harvey Lindsley, Physician, Washington, D. C.
854. Moses Lindsley Lee, Physician, Fulton, N. Y., 1830.
932. Joel Harvey Linsley, Lawyer, Middleburg, Vt.
934. Charles Linsley, Lawyer, Middleburg, Vt.
993. Thales Lindsley, Lawyer and Teacher.
1122. Charles A. Lindsley, Physician, Conn.
1182. Waldemar Samuel Lindsley, Physician, Oklahoma.
1195. Eugene A. Lindsley, Physician, Lawrenceville, Pa.
1250. George P. Kingsley, Lawyer, Orange, N. J., 1866.
1258. Stuart Lindsley, Chemist, N. J.
1272. Sarah M. Davy, Lawyer, Newark, N. J.
1275. Georgia Lindsley Davy, Physician.
1333. Ebenezer W. Linsley, Surveyor.
1348. Ephraim L. Holmes, Lawyer, Downsville, N. Y.
1417. Horace Lindsley, Physician, St. Augustine, Florida.
1480. Ebenezer Blachly, Physician.
1484. Stephen Lindly Blachly, Physician.
1487. Joseph Warren Blachly, Physician.
1490. Henry W. Lindly, Physician.
1535. John N. Lindley, Physician, St. Louis.
1666. B. B. Lindly, Attorney, Banker and Druggist.
1667. C. M. Lindly, Physician.
1669. W. A. Lindly, Banker.
1683. Mahlon Lindly, Physician, Urbana, Ill.
1686. James J. Lindley, Judge, St. Louis.
1691. Horace Lindly, Physician, Cynthiana, Kentucky.

1761. John Morris Lindley, Veterinary Surgeon.
1770. Daniel A. Lindley, Banker.
1774. Charles L. Lindly, Physician, Lakewood, N. J.
1777. Thomas M. Jones, Physician, Hernando, Mississippi.
1777(a) James O. Jones, Physician.
1778. Henry Spencer Lindley, Physician, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
1781. Lutellus W. Lindley, Physician, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
1782. Frank M. Lindley, Physician, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.
1786. Daniel L. Woods, Physician, Dighton, Kan.
1795. James Common, Attorney, Athens Co., Ala.
1797. Nathaniel Lawrence Lindsley, Educator, Lebanon, Tenn.
1801. John Berrien Lindsley, Physician; Dean of Medical Dept., University of Nashville.
1805. Isaac Philip Lindsly, Civil Engineer.
1816. Webster Lindsley, Assistant Surgeon, Civil War.
1819(a) Van Sinderen Lindsley, Physician; Professor Nashville University.
1826. Henry J. C. Lindly, Banker, President Bank of Hartford, Ky.
1886. Noah C. McFarland, Lawyer.
1887. Samuel McFarland, Lawyer.
1907. Albert Lindly Lee, Lawyer.
1941. John Francis Lindsley, Editor Morris Chronicle.
1955. Wm. Worthington Lindsley, Educator.
2005. Gilbert P. Linsley, Teacher.
2016. Joel Brown Linsley, Physician, Bergen Bay, Central America.
2044. Rollin Orlando Linsley, Teacher and Lawyer, Principal Boys' School.
2047. Charles Lewis Linsley, Teacher.
2081. Smith M. Lindsley, Lawyer.
2105. Zenas C. Lindsley, Attorney.
2244. Charles Purdy Lindsley, Physician, Conn.
2273. DeCourcy Lindsley, Physician.
2339. Walter P. Lindsley, Lawyer.
2341. Allan Lindsley, Civil Engineer.
2365. Addison A. Lindsley, Civil Engineer.
2528. John H. D. Lorimor, Physician.
2539. Oliver Lindly Blachly, Physician.
2560. Samuel Axtell, Civil Engineer.
2633. Henry B. Lindley, Lawyer.
2637. Clarence L. Jacobs, Lawyer.
2638. C. Lindley Jones, Attorney.
2663. Henry Kistler, Physician.
2665. John L. Henry, Physician.
2666. Ziba L. Henry, Physician.

2667. Wm. H. Henry, Physician.
2672. Morton C. Campbell, Professor of Law in University of Indiana.
2672(a) Wm. T. Campbell, Lawyer.
2826. Wm. C. Bane, Physician, Professor Medical College of Denver.
2842. Frank S. Post, Physician.
2844. Wm. Tartas Lindley, Physician.
2855. Horace L. Baldwin, Doctor of Dental Surgery.
2881. J. M. Lindly, Banker, Pharmacist, Secretary and Treasurer Iowa Pharmaceutical Association.
2882. Jennie Lindly Ridgeway, Assistant Cashier, Bank of Winfield, Winfield, Iowa.
2915. Austin M. Lindley, Physician, Urbana, Illinois.
2921. Edward P. Lindley, Attorney.
2975(a). Elwyn T. Jones, Attorney, Helena, Ark.
2977. L. W. Smith, Attorney.
2979. Lutellus W. Lindley, Attorney.
2980. Philip Lindsley, Attorney.
3003. J. McGavock Lindsley, Attorney.
3012. Philip Lindsly, Attorney.
3024. Harris Lindsly, Lawyer.
3053. Harvey A. Lindley, Physician, Manila, Philippine Islands.
3069. John Henry Bond Coriell, Treasurer Morristown Trust Co., N. J.
3086. Wm. McFarland, Teacher.
3087. Cephas D. McFarland, Attorney.
3097. Marion I. McFarland Walker, Dean of Women, Iowa State Teachers College.
3123. Silas H. Parks, Physician.
3158. Corwin W. Cornell, Physician.
3164. Dixie Cornell Gebhardt, Secretary and State Regent Iowa Daughters of American Revolution, Secretary Supreme Chapter P. E. O.
3165. Donald Dean Cornell, Dentist.
3189. Charles L. Webster, Physician.
3190(a). Jospeh Hatch Linsley, Physician.
3202. Perry L. Hobbs, Chemist.
3238. Pierson W. Banning, Attorney.
3239. Walker Banning, Attorney.
3240. Ephraim Banning, Attorney.
3261. Fanny A. Lindsley, Writer.
3331. Charles Bradley Lindsley, Professor Berea College, Ky.
3352. Henry W. Dustan, Physician.
3367. Edward French, Physician.
3375. Henry C. Minton, Attorney.
3391. Don Carlos Lindley, Physician.

3392. Harold Rex Lindley, Lawyer.
3393(b). Willard McVay, Educator.
3460(b). Mary R. Sweaney, Teacher.
3500. Elizabeth L. Whipps, Elocutionist.
3502. David Howell Lindley, Actor.
3617. Frank McClelland, Teacher.
3618. Mary McClelland, Teacher.
3623. Wahneetah Clark, Teacher.
3640. Thomas C. Whitmore, Attorney.
3638. Corwin S. Cornell, Physician.
3645. Norman Riley Hays, Attorney.
3648. Rodney Cornell, Dentist.
3813. Reuben Linsley, Physician.
3836. Erastus Linsley, Physician.
3837. Noah Linsley, Attorney.
3961. Jared Linsley, Physician.
John Lindley, Physician of Bethel, N. Y.
4110. Edward L. Linsley, Attorney.
4116. John S. Linsley, Physician.
4168. George H. Linsley, Educator.
4209. Philo H. Lindley, Physician.
4248. William Lyon Phelps, Professor in Yale University.
4287(a). Charles W. Foster, Attorney.
4287(c). Walter Seymour Foster, Attorney.
4377. Lindley Murray, Educator; author Murray's grammar.
4434. Thomas E. Newlin, President Oregon College.
4570. Hiram Lindley, Pharmacist.
4576. Laban Lindley, Physician.
4646. Alfred H. Lindley, Physician.
4684. Osmond Lindley, Teacher.
4755. Ernest H. Lindley, President of University of Idaho; Chancelor of the University of Kansas.
4766. Havard Lindley, Physician.
4815. Edward C. Lindley, Druggist.
4823. Walter Lindley, Physician.
4825. Ida B. Lindley, Professor of Latin.
4828. William E. Lindley, Physician.
4846(a) Erasmus C. Lindley, Attorney.
4873. Harlow Lindley, Professor in Earlham College, Indiana.
4886. Emmett R. Lindley, Physician.
4889(a). James L. Patterson, Physician.
4893(a). Walter C. Lindley, Attorney.
5014. Samuel P. Lindley, Teacher.
5026. Mary H. Lindley, Teacher.

5041. Samuel P. Lindley, Teacher.
5073. Uriel S. Lindsley, Physician.
5099. Thomas H. Lindley, Physician.
5109. John H. Lindley, Druggist.
5136. Thomas Linley, Physician.
5139. James M. Linley, Physician.
5199. E. J. Lindley, Attorney.
5228. John H. Lindley, Druggist.
5243. Samuel M. Lindly, Banker.
5244. Irving D. Lindly, Banker.
5259. Matthew C. L. Linley, Civil Engineer.
5260. Albert E. Linsley, Druggist.
5297. Harry E. Lindley, Architect.
5306. Cicero J. Lindly, Lawyer.
Page 477, second page thus numbered, Vol. 2, J. S. Lindley, Physician.
Page 507, Vol. 2, William Baldwin Linsley, Physician.
Page 508, Vol. 2, Simon Lindley, Surveyor.

HONORS, OFFICIAL AND OTHERWISE

Francis Linley, Road Supervisor.
27. Ebenezer Lindsly, Surveyor of Highways in Newark, 1760.
28. Josiah Lindsly, Surveyor of Highways in Newark, 1762.
34. John Lindsly, Judge, Morris Co., N. J., 1740-50.
35. Daniel Lindsly, Surveyor of Highways, Morris C., N. J., 1740.
62. John Peck, Judge, Essex Co., N. J., member of N. J. legisatlure
68. Eleazer Lindsley, member of N. Y. legislature.
78. John Lindsley, Justice of Peace 30 years, Judge of Essex Co., N. J. 20 years.
114. Matthew Linsly, School Director, Danbury, Conn., 1769.
122. Benjamin Lindsley, Justice of Peace, Morris Co., N. J., 10 yrs.
149. Josiah Baldwin, Surveyor of Highways, Town Committee. Representative from Orange, N. J.
210. Eleazer Lindsley, Judge, Bath, N. Y., 1796.
246. John Morris Lindsley, Trustee Orange Academy District, N. J. 1823.
270. Silas Lindsley, Justice of Peace 1815 for 20 years; Judge 1829 for 10 years, Morris Co., N. J., Lower House of Legislature N. J., 1833-34.
295. Wm. Lindly, Justice of Peace 40 years; County Commissioner for Poor, Washington Co., Pa.
304. Jacob Lindly, President Ohio University.

305. Joel Linsly, Navy Officer, Cornwell, Vt., Judge, Representative, in Legislature, etc.
384. Noah B. Linsley, Post Master, Meriden, Ct.
554. Ephraim Lindsley, Alderman, Dover, N. J., 1869; Post Master.
576. Nelson Lindsley, Alderman Orange, N. J., 1860.
580. James Girard Lindsley, Mayor of Rondout, N. Y., Member of Congress.
583. John Lindsley, Mayor Somerville, N. J., 1881 (?).
681. Ziba Lindley, Justice of Peace; County Commissioner, Ohio.
707. J. Milton Lindly, County Surveyor, Washington, Co., Pa., Secretary and Director of School Board.
720. Joseph Lindley, Police Magistrate, Mansfield, Ohio.
854. Moses Lindsley Lee, Member both Houses of N. Y. Assembly; Congressman.
934. Charles Linsley, U. S. District Attorney; Member Vt. Legislature.
1140. George Peck Lindsley, Judge Roane Co., Tenn.
1250. George P. Kingsley, School Director, Orange, N. J.
1251. Phillip Kingsley, Justice Peace, Orange, N. J.
1504. Stephen Naphtali Lindly, Judge in Iowa.
1527. Milton Bay, Member Ohio Legislature.
1666. B. B. Lindly, Justice of Peace, Mayor; died Jan. 5, 1929.
1669. W. A. Lindly, President American Life Convention.
1681. John Wolfe Lindley, Justice Peace, a founder of Phi Delta Theta.
1686. James J. Lindley, Member of Congress from Missouri; Judge.
1808. Augustus Cory Lindsley, Weigher of Customs.
1886. Noah C. McFarland, Judge; U. S. Land Commissioner.
1887. Samuel McFarland, Speaker of the House, 6th Iowa General Assembly.
1907. Albert Lindley Lee, Judge Supreme Court of Kansas.
2021. Daniel C. Linsley, Judge; Member Vt. Legislature.
2081. Smith M. Lindsley, Supreme Regent, Royal Arcanum of New York.
2366. Addison A. Lindsley, Legislator of Washington State; State Treasurer.
2413. Chester A. Lindsley, Assistant Superintendent Yellowstone National Park.
2419. John Dayton Lindsley, Assessor, Mendham Township, N. J.
2468. John Vance Minton, Officer U. S. Internal Revenue Service.
2556. Robert A. Axtell, Post Master, Fairview, Wisconsin.
2558. Orlo Blachly Axtell, Justice of Peace.
2633. Charles Newton Lindly, Colonel on Governor Bradley's Staff of Kentucky.

2663. Ziba L. Henry, Pension Examiner.
2726. Ray L. Carden, School Director.
2729. Carl W. Carden, Township Clerk.
2843. John Lindley Post, Member Pa. Legislature.
2881. J. M. Lindly, Member Iowa State Senate.
2886. Mabel E. Lindly, Secretary of Nebraska Genealogical Society.
2958. Miles D. Lindley, School Director 20 years.
2980. Philip Lindsly, Judge.
3024. Harris Lindsley, 3rd. Department Police Commissioner, New York City.
3090. James D. McFarland, Judge.
3096. S. Clark McFarland, U. S. Consul to Europe.
3097. Marion McFarland Walker, Dean of Women of Iowa State Teachers College.
3102. Samuel A. Clark, Clerk in Iowa Legislature.
3164. Dixie Cornell Gebhardt, Secretary and State Regent of Iowa Society of the D. A. R.; designed Iowa State Flag; State Secretary of P. E. O.
3169. Edwin B. Linsley, State Senator.
3483. Clarriet A. Ridgeway, Secretary of Litreature of Iowa Presbyterial Society.
3484. Wilma J. Ridgeway, Page in National Congress of D. A. R. in 1929.
3640. Thomas C. Whitmore, Coutny Attorney.
3674. Edmund Manning, Mayor.
3930. Marcus Linsley, Member of Wisconsin Legislature.
4075. John Lindley, Postmaster.
4078. Charles Lindley, Judge.
4080. Wilbur F. Stone, U. S. Commissioner for Colorado.
4101. Romanta L. Linsley, Town Treasurer.
4110. Edward P. Linsley, Town Clerk; Justice of the Peace.
4209. Philo H. Lindley, Member of State Board of Control of Wisconsin.
4287 (a). Charles W. Foster, State Senator of Michigan.
4287(b). Walter S. Foster, County Attorney.
4336. James Lindley, Constable.
4337. Thomas Lindley, Member of Legislature of Pennsylvania.
4356. John Murray, Justice of the Peace.
4369. Jonathan Lindley, Member Legislature of North Carolina, and of Indiana.
4383. John Murray, Vice President of New York Free school society.
4394. John Murray, Member of Legislature of Pennsylvania,
4399. William Lindley, Township Treasurer.
4400. Thomas Lindley, Township Trustee.

4482. Owen Lindley, "Filled many responsible positions of trust."
4561. Samuel Lindley, Township Trustee.
4661. Mitlon Lindley, Treasurer and Supervisor of Los Angeles, Calif.
4667. Elwood Lindley, Member of the Iowa Legislature.
4688. John Van Lindley, Vice-President of State Horticultural Association of North Carolina, etc.
4823. Walter Lindley, President of State Board of Medical Examiners, etc., California.
4824. Hervey Lindley, Police Commissioner, etc., California.
4830. Albert Lindley, Deputy Tax Collector, etc., Los Angeles, Calif.
4846(a). Erasmus C. Lindley, Assistant States Attorney of Cook County, Illinois; Vice Pres. Great Northern Railway.
4846(d). Paul C. Lindley, Member of City Council, etc., Greensboro, N. C.
4873. Harlow Lindley, Secretary Indiana Historical Commission.
4893(a). Walter C. Lindley, U. S. Judge of Eastern District of Illinois.
4952. John W. Lindley, Selectman; Justice of the Peace.
4985. John Lindley, a Commissioner.
5075. William Dell Lindsley, Congressman.
5183. Tence Lindley, Justice of the Peace.
5199. E. J. Lindley, County Attorney.
5203. Elisha H. Lindley, Legislator of Georgia.
5306. Cicero J. Lindly, Member of the Illinois Legislature; Judge, etc.

Page 235, Vol. 2, John Lindley, Member New York Legislature, 1823-1829.
Page 477, Vol. 2, Cyrenus Lindsley, Justice of the Peace.
Page 507, Vol. 2, Josiah James Linsley, Member of the Connecticut Legislature.
Page 511, Vol. 2, Alonzo H. Lindley, Member of the Senate of the Indiana Legislature.

WAR RECORD

6. John Linsly, "Sarjt" in in New Jersey in 1716.
62. John Peck, Captain and Paymaster in New Jersey in Revolutionary War.
68. Eleazer Lindsley, Lieutenant-Colonel New Jersey, Revolutionary War.
71. Samuel Lindsly, In Continental Line, Rev. War.
72. Moses Lindsly, Soldier in Rev. War.
82. John Lindsly, Captain in Rev. War.

84. Levi Lindsly, In Quartermaster's Department, New Jersey, Rev. War.
85. Demas Lindly, Soldier in Washington County, Pa., troops, Rev. War.
86. Philip Lindsly, Soldier of New Jersey in Rev. War.
89. Moses Lindsly, Wagoner, New Jersey, Rev. War.
90. Joseph Lindsly, Captain and Major, "Powder Maker," New Jersey, Rev. War.
98. Abiel Linsly, Quartermaster Sergeant, Rev. War.
99. Joseph Linsly, In French and Indian War; also Rev. War.
100. Solomon Linsly, In French and Indian War; also Rev. War from Conn.
101. Jacob Linsly, Soldier in French and Indian War.
115. Samuel Linsly, French and Indian War.
116. Lemuel Lindsley, Corporal, Rev. War.
117. James Lindsley, Captain, Rev. War.
118. John Lindsley, Private and Clerk, Rev. War.
122. Benjamin Lindsly, Quartermaster, Rev. War.
145. Samuel Lindsly, Soldier, Rev. War.
146. Daniel Lindsly, Soldier, Rev. War.
149. Josiah Baldwin, Artificer, Rev. War.
158. Moses Kilbourne, Sergeant, N. J., Rev. War.
174. Daniel Tuttle, Soldier nearly seven years in Rev. War.
176. Simeon Tuttle, Soldier, N. J., Rev. War.
193. Joseph Peck, Soldier, N. J., Rev. War.
194. Stephen Peck, Soldier in Rev. War.
205. Samuel Lindsley, Major New York Militia, in 1796.
210. Eleazar Lindsley, Ensign in New York Militia in 1792.
251. Aaron Lindsly, Soldier from New Jersey in Rev. War.
255. Ephraim Lindsly, Private, 1778, N. J., Rev. War.
266. John Lindsly, Soldier in Rev. War.
267. David Lindsly, Private from N. J., Rev. War; Major of Militia, 1806.
270. Silas Lindsly, Wagoner in New Jersey in Rev. War.
279. John Lindsly, Sergeant in 1781; Ensign in 1784 in Indian Wars.
282. Caleb Lindly, Private in N. J. and Penna. troops in Rev. War.
289. Stephen Lindly, Chaplain in War of 1812.
291. Ziba Lindly, Private in N. J. Militia in Rev. War.
293. Timothy Lindly, Private from Penna. in War of 1812.
296. Zenas Lindly, Private from Penna., in Rev. War in 1781.
298. Joseph Lindsly, Private Washington County, Pa., Militia, 1781.
301. Isaac Lindly, Ensign in Indian Wars from Penna.
312. Stephen Cooke, Private, Washington County, Pa., Militia, 1781.

315. Noah Cooke, Private, Washington County, Pa., Militia, Rev. War.
317. Abel Cooke, Private, Washington County, Pa., Rev. War.
320. Daniel Lindsley, Private, Rev. War, from N. J.
345. Timothy Condict, Soldier in Rev. War.
351. Abiel Linsly, Soldier in Rev. War.
354. Timothy Linly, Private in Rev. War from Connecticut.
359. Solomon Linsly, Soldier in Rev. War in 1776; Captain in 1806.
360. Simeon Linsly, Private, Connecticut Line, Rev. War.
361. Daniel Linsly, Private, Rev. War, 1781.
362. Oliver Linsly, Ensign, Lawrence County, N. Y., 1809.
370. Matthew Linsly, Private in Rev. War.
396. Ralph Burnet, Private N. J. troops in Rev. War.
399. Joseph Lindsley, Soldier in Rev. War.
400. Jonathan Lindsley, Soldier in Rev. War.
537. Abraham Bradley Lindsly, Served in Navy in Tripolitan War; Lieutenant in War of 1812.
538. William Lindsley, Captain in War of 1812.
547. Eleazar Lindly, "Sailor on Man of War."
576. Nelson Lindsley, Adjutant, 5th Reg., Essex Brigade, N. J.
587. Elijah Ward Lindsley, 1st Lieutenant, Army of Northern Virginia, 1861-2.
675. Stephen Lindsley, Soldier from Penna., in War of 1812.
681. Ziba Lindley, Colonel of Ohio Militia.
708. William Davison Lindly, Captain of Penna. Militia.
729. Francis S. Lindley, Soldier in War of 1812.
757. Daniel McFarland, Major in Regular Army in War of 1812.
769. Tartas Lindly, 1st Lieutenant, Ohio Regulars, Mexican War.
804. Daniel Cooke, Sergeant, War of 1812.
808. Stephen Cooke, Private, War of 1812, from Washington County, Penna.
831. Caleb Cooke, Died in Regular Army in 1826.
847. Daniel Lee, Soldier in War of 1812.
898. Ira Justine Lindsley, Captain of Company C, 15th Regiment, N. J., Civil War.

VOLUME 2

919. Charles Henry Lindsly, Company F, Iowa Cavalry, Civil War.
933. Gilbert Linsly, Private from Vermont, War of 1812.
955. Gideon Linsly, Private from New York, War of 1812.
1066. Robert Nelson Beach, Four years in Civil War, Com. C., 7th. N. J. Reg.

1085. Jared Beach, Soldier in Civil War.
1155. Hiram Cooper, Died in Army.
1168. Samuel Tuttle, Died in Army in Civil War.
1169. Ephraim C.Tuttel Died in army in Civil War.
1182. Waldemar S. Lindsley, Surgeon in Confederate Army.
1460. Elias Day, Killed in Battle of Chicamauga, 1863.
1506. William C. Lindley, Soldier from Ohio, Civil War.
1509. James S. Lindley, Soldier from Ohio in Civil War.
1523. Jacob L. McVay, Captain of Ohio troops in Civil War.
1524. John McVay, Three years in Civil War from Ohio.
1667. Colin M. Lindley, Adjutant's Clerk in Civil War.
1669. W. Alden Lindly, Commanded a Company in Battle of Nashville.
1776. Lutellus L. Jones, Captain in Confederate Army.
1776(b). Rufus L. Jones, Soldier in Confederate Army.
1776(c). Clayton R. Jones, 2nd. Lieutenant in Confederate Army.
1777. Thomas M. Jones, Lieutenant in Confederate Army.
1778. Henry Spencer Lindley, Assistant Surgeon in Civil War.
1808. Augustus Cory Lindsley, Soldier in Civil War.
1887. Samuel McFarland, Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Iowa Infantry, Civil War.
1907. Albert Lindley Lee, Brigadier-General in Civil War.
1929. Francis E. Mills, Officer in New York Artillery in Civil War.
1951. Francis Asbury Lindsly, Killed in Civil War.
2044. Rollin Orlando Linsley, Soldier in Civil War.
2046. Ransome Henry Linsley, Killed in Civil War.
2064. William Harvey Lindsley, Killed in Civil War.
2104. Aaron Kitchel Lindsley, Captain in Civil War.
2375. Simeon Lindsley, Soldier in Civil War.
2412. Elmer Lindsley, Colonel in Regular Army.
2442. Mary Augusta Lindsley, Nurse in World War, going to France, May 1917.
2465. Selden L. Wilson, 2nd Lieutenant in Civil War; Major of Militia.
2633. Henry B. Lindley, Officer in Navy; Captain of Illinois Militia.
2634. Charles N. Lindley, Colonel on Gov. Bradley's Staff of Kentucky.
2666. Ziba Lindley Henry, Major in World War.
2667. William H. Henry, Major in World War.
2855. Horace Lindly Baldwin, Member of Illinois National Guard.
2881. John M. Lindly, Member Henry County, Iowa, Council of Defense, World War.
2967. Harry J. Lindley, Soldier in World War.
2980. Philip Lindsley, Soldier in Confederate Army.

3019. John M. Lindsley, Soldier in Spanish-American War.
3024. Harris Lindsley, Judge-Advocate in Spanish-American War; Captain later.
3030. Isaac Sylvester Condit, Soldier in Civil War.
3031. Wilbur F. Condit, Soldier in Civil War.
3071(h). Patterson Bane, Soldier in Civil War.
3098. James M. Andrew, Corporal in Civil War.
3102. Samuel A. Clark, Quartermaster Sergeant in Civil War.
3125(d). Melvern Lindsley, Soldier in Airplane Service in the World War.
3125(e). James Lindsley, In Battle of the Marne, etc., World War.
3125(f). Ira Justin Lindsley, Served in the Navy in World War.
3165. Donald Dean Cornell, Major in World War.
3238. Pierson W. Banning, In U. S. Secret Service in World War.
3342(h). Kenneth Stone Hall, 1st Lieutenant of Engineers, World War.
3342(j). Richard H. Valentine, Soldier in World War in France.
3342(l). Lindsley W. Ross, Ensign in Navy in World War.
3374. Claude L. Minton, Soldier in World War.
3375. Henry C. Minton, Soldier in World War.
3391. Don Carlos Lindley, 1st Lieutenant in World War.
3393(a). Leo Lee Lindley, Lieutenant in U. S. Navy.
3502. David Howell Lindley, Served in Navy in World War.
3509(a). Henry D. Lindsley, Colonel in World War; First Commander of the American Legion.
3594. Monroe McFarland, Major in U. S. Army.
3638. Corwin S. Cornell, Captain in World War.
3645. Norman R. Hays, Captain in World War.
3646. Lorin N. Hays, Soldier in World War.
3648. Rodney Cornell, Soldier in World War.
3677. Albert Manning, Soldier in Spanish-American War.
3747. John Linsley, Ensign in Connecticut Militia.
3753. John Linsley, Ensign in 1st Company at Branford, Connecticut.
3755. Joseph Linsley, Lieutenant with "Commission from the King."
3763. Abraham Foote, Captain, in French & Indian War, and in Rev. War.
3772. Isaac Linsley, Soldier in French & Indian War in 1757.
3775. Dan Linsley, Ensign.
3776. Josiah Linsley, probably a soldier in Rev. War.
3783. Solomon Linsley, Soldier in Rev. War; Colonel of State Militia.
3784. Ebenezer Linsley, Quartermaster in 1775.
3797. David Linsly.
3799. Simeon Linsly, Price Master on Sloop Guilford.
3807. Stephen Linsley, Soldier in Rev. War.

3821. Edmond Linsley, Captain in Navy in War of 1812.
3831. James Linsley, Soldier in Rev. War.
3832. Dan Linsley, Colonel.
3854. Ebenezer Linsley, Captain of New York Militia.
3894. Elam Linsley, Soldier in War of 1812.
3909. Chauncey Linsley, Sergeant in War of 1812.
3915. Thaddeus Harrison, Colonel.
4074. Philo Lindley, 1st Lieutenant in Civil War.
4095. S. Fowler Linsley, 1st Lieutenant in Civil War.
4096. Marcus M. Linsley, Master's Mate in Navy in Civil War.
4098. Joseph Foot Linsley, Captain in Civil War.
4104. Samuel Munson Linsley, Soldier in Civil War.
4107. Jacob Linsley, Soldier in Civil War.
4115. James H. Linsley, Captain in Civil War.
4116. John S. Linsley, Hospital Steward in Civil War.
4118. Benjamin M. Linsley, Soldier in Civil War.
4119. Harvey Linsley, Soldier in Civil War.
4256. Ray K. Linsley, Lieutenant in Spanish-American War.
4287(d). Theodore G. Foster, Lieutenant in World War.
4354. Mary Lindley Murray saved Putnam's Army, September 15, 1776.
4355. James Murray, Captain in Rev. War.
4356. John Murray, Lieutenant-Colonel in Rev. War.
4359. James Lindley, Captain of Loyalists in North Carolina in 1775.
4363. William Lindley, Captain of Loyalists in North Carolina, Rev. War.
4576. Laban Lindley, 2nd Lieutenant in Civil War.
4593. John Marshall Lindley, Brigadier-General in Civil War.
4676. Thomas J. Lindley, Soldier in Civil War.
4681. John Lindley, Captain in Civil War.
4688. John Van Lindley, Cavalryman in Civil War.
4709. William Lindley, Soldier in Civil War.
4738. Oliver W. Lindley, Corporal in Civil War.
4824. Hervey Lindley, Chairman of N. W. Division Red Cross in World War.
4830. Albert Lindley, Western Chairman of National Council of Defense for crop production in World War.
4846(a). Erasmus C. Lindley, Served in Navy in Spanish-American War.
4917. Isaiah Lindley, Soldier in Rev. War.
4922. Levi Lindley, 1st Lieutenant in Rev. War.
4923. Joshua Lindley, Captain of Militia.
4925. Daniel Lindley, Soldier in Rev. War.

4928. John Lindley, Soldier in Rev. War.
4952. John W. Lindley, Captain in War of 1812.
4953. George Lindley, 2nd Lieutenant.
5075. William D. Lindsley, Brigadier-General of Ohio Militia.
5096. Thomas H. Lindley, With Lawrence on the Chesapeake in the War of 1812.
5109. John H. Lindley, Surgeon in Civil War.
5110. Alfred F. Lindley, Colonel in Civil War.
5203. Elisha H. Lindley, Captain in Civil War.
5208. Jonathan Lindley, Soldier in Civil War.
5209. William Lindley, Soldier in Civil War.

Pictures In Volume I. By Pages

Axtell, Ruth 399.
Baldwin, Amos 397.
Bartlett, Mary M. 388.
Battle of Monmouth, New Jersey 116.
Bible belonging to Caleb Lindly 148.
Blachly, Eliza 406, Dr. Stephen Lindly 512.
Chimney Stones at Blachly Hill, New Jersey 178.
Church—Presbyterian Church, Mendham, New Jersey 151.
Presbyterian Church, Morristown, New Jersey 184.
Presbyterian Church, Orange, New Jersey 134.
Commission of Samuel Lindsley as Lieutenant 224, of David Lindley as Captain 275.
Deeds—Deed by Caleb Lindsly 146.
Deed by Daniel Lindsly 100.
Francis Lindsly's Deed to his son Ebenezer 56.
Deed to John Lindly, Jr. 92.
Deed by Junia Lindsly 137.
Deed by Lord Sterling to Levi Lindsly 154.
Donley, Alice 583.
Ford's Powder Mill 192.
Fort Lindley 162.
French, John Calvin 577.
Hanna, Clarriet 552.
Horn, Flora 554.
House—of B. B. Lindly 579, of John M. Lindly 579, of John Wolfe Lindley 563, of Major Joseph Lindsley 188, of Joseph Harry Lindsley 577, of Wheeler Lindsley 226, of William Lindly 291, of Tunis family 281.
Jennings, Gladys 532.
Jordan, Mary 378.
King, Elizabeth 572.
Lake in Spring Valley, New Jersey 144.
Lindley, Lindsley, Linsley, Abraham Bradley 345, Alvah and wife 398, Bayard B. 551, Benjamin 289, Bernice 555, Dr. B. F. 409, Buford Yewell 581, Charles Walker 452, Colin M. 553, Cyrus G. 370, Rev. Daniel 418, Effie May 584, Emily 392, Ezra 367, George 358, Harvey 404, Dr. Harvey 430, Horace 448, Howard A. 577, Rev. Jacob 299, James G. 357, Judge James J. 567, Jennie 584, Joanna 578, John Clarke 572, John Milton 405, John Morris 352, John Wolfe 562, Louisa 422, Lulu Brown 478, Luke Blackburn 486, Dr. Lutellus 420, Malcolm A. 473, Mary Ann 584, Mary Elizabeth 501, Rev. Philip 426, Phoebe Fordyce 286, Powder Mill 192, Sabina 390, Samuel C. 366, Sarah 397, Sarah Catherine 584, Sarah Emma 587, Sarah H. 556, Silas 578, Silas R. 502, Stuart 483, Thomas Hare 570, William Alden 558, William Irvin 576, William Mead 333, Colonel Ziba 388.
Lindley's Mills 164.
Loveridge, Hannah 381, Mary 383.
Marker for Lindly Fort 575.
Melvin, Hannah Lindley and family 537.
Mill near Lindly Fort 157.
Monument to Revolutionary Soldiers 142.
Note of Levi Lindsly to Colonel Jacob Ford Sr. 152.

Contents to Volume I, Ed. Index

Pennsylvania Brigade Camp Ground 190.
Presbyterian Parsonage, Morristown, New Jersey 142.
Ridgeway, Carriet Adlaline 582, Wilma Jenevieve 582.
Shipe, Orlando W. 583.
Signature of Demas Lindsly 159, Henry Lindsly 279, J. M. Lindsly 266, John Lindsley 132, John Lindsly 141, J. W. Lindly 562, Stephen Lindsly 274.
Spring Valley from Lowantica Camp Ground 139.
Sullivan, Mrs. Alta Haskell 523.
Ten Mile Creek from Cemetery 176.
Thomas, Lindly W. 557, Richard R. 578.
Tunis, Daniel W. 504.
University of Ohio Building 298.
Wallace, Robert 391.
Woods, Rev. LeRoy 423.
Yewell, Claudia 580.

Pictures In Volume II. By Pages

Banning, Pierson W. 166.
Bigelow, Edward Lindley 449.
Church—Congregational Church, Guilford, Connecticut 197.
College Buildings
Linsly Hall 249, Lindley Hall 412.
Cornell Dixie May 51, 52.
Hobbs, Dr. Perry L. 164.
House—of Hall family 196, of Deacon William Linsley 252, of C. C. Post 122, of Rev. Henry Whitfield 193.
Jones, Dr. Thomas M. 10.
Lindley, Lindsley, Linsley, Rev. Aaron Ladner 85, Abraham 495, Addison Alexander 83, Rev. Carlos S. 255, Cicero J. 481, Judge C. H. 280, Edward Baldwin 160, Elizabeth 513, Ernest H. 423, Gilbert P. 55, Glorvina 77, Harlow 428, Harriet Jane 136, Captain Harris 24, Harry E. 477, Colonel Henry Dickinson 181, Dr. Henry Spencer 12, H. J. C. 27, James H. 243, James Harvey 257, James Hervey 29, Jared 247, Jennie Franc 128, John Berrien 17, John M. 126, Brig. General John M. 388, John Van 417, Margaret 445, Mary 332, 334, Paul C. 418, Judge Philip 139, Rollin Orlando 63, Ruth Julia 496, Sarah 135, Smith M. 69, Thales 169, Thomas J. 465, Dr. Van Sinderen 22, Walter Jacob 65, Williams 443, W. W. 46.
McFarland, Lieut. Col. Samuel 37.
Minton, Rev. Henry Collin 95.
Murray, Lindley 367, Robert 337.
Phelps, William Lyon 283.
Pierson, Caroline Lucretia 170.
Plume, W. B. 75.
Post, Etta M. and family 121.
Ridgeway, Clarriet Adaline 131, Philip Lindly 188, William B. 129, Wilma J. 132.
Signature of William C. Bane 117, Lindley Murray 367.
Thomas, Mabel G. 480. (Second page so numbered.)
Weaver, Alice Mathews 104.
Whipps, Elizabeth Lindley 137.
Wilson, Letitia 135.
Yewell, Claudia 127.

GENERAL INDEX

of those having surnames of Linley, Lindley, Lindsley, etc., in Volume I. Does not include pictures.

Aaron 135, 269, 331, 362, 458.
Abby 270, 335, 339, 365, 448, 468, 496.
Abiah 366.
Abiel 76, 103, 203, 321.
Abigail 84, 107, 150, 177, 225, 269, 272, 283, 286, 287, 294, 362, 388, 446, 495.
Abner 272.
Abraham 177, 179, 229, 257, 294, 345, 346, 347' 404.
Adaline 326.
Addie 443.
Addison 494, 495.
Adelbert 480.
Adrian 428.
Agur 136, 272.
Albert 317, 340, 364, 373, 416, 446, 455, 469, 496, 507, 536.
Albertine 499.
Albina 385, 518.
Alden 324.
Aletta 460, 495.
Alexander 509.
Alfred 317, 374, 444.
Alice 375, 417, 485, 573, 574.
Alicia 471.
Allan 482, 574.
Alma 460.
Almeda 565.
Almus 288.
Alvah 289, 400.
Amanda 368, 412.
Amaryllis 395.
Amelia 314.
Amos 64, 127.
Amzi 362.
Andrew 498.
Ann 266, 316, 323, 416.
Anna 125, 200, 273, 276, 288, 290, 292, 312, 331, 340, 353, 356, 360, 404, 432, 442, 468, 481, 497, 536, 548, 561, 564, 573.
Annice 480.
Anson 326.
Arthur 530, 574.
Asa 203.
Ashby 475.
Aubrey 476.
Augusta 350, 432.
Augustus 334, 429.
Aurelia 350, 449.
Austin 565.
Azariah 140.

B.

Bathsheba 295.
Bayard 407.
Bayless 524.
Bell 519.
Benjamin 49, 64, 71, 90, 106, 133, 135, 158, 209, 219, 292.
Benjamjn 314, 330, 361, 373, 403.
Bernice 556.
Bertha 453, 498, 561.
Bessie 509.
Bethia 49, 76, 199.
Blanche 525.
Blandina 495.
Byron 455, 497.

C.

Caleb 101, 107, 150, 221, 378, 379.
Calvin 362, 498.
Carleton 495.
Caroline 295, 301, 338, 411, 421, 431, 471, 499.
Carrie 421, 468, 496, 498.
Cassena 284.
Catharine 113, 346, 351, 439, 458, 469, 477.
Cephas 290, 295.
Charity 136, 496.
Charles 316, 317, 318, 322, 340, 341, 359, 362, 388, 419, 421, 442, 443, 445, 446, 450, 453, 455, 456, 471, 482, 524, 530, 569.
Charlotte 294, 321, 353, 388, 419, 455, 496.
Chester 498.
Clara 295, 359, 419, 445, 469, 482.
Clarence 476, 498, 573.
Clarinda 368.
Clarissa 301, 320, 323, 411, 457.
Clark 421.
Clifford 460, 536.
Clyde 548.
Colin 407.
Cora 375, 475, 507.
Cordelia 378, 509.
Cornelia 312, 439, 445.
Curtiss 529.
Cynthia 286, 295, 518, 519.
Cyrenus 451.
Cyrus 272, 303, 373.

D.

Daniel 71, 101, 108, 177, 183, 204, 209, 210, 295, 301, 303, 368, 419, 450, 469.
Darius 368, 447, 448.
David 110, 140, 204, 270, 272, 276, 295, 331, 339, 351, 368, 416, 451, 495, 550.
Deborah 49, 206.
DeCourcy, DeCoursey 345, 475, 476,
Delia 126, 322.
Demas 101, 290, 295, 548,

DeWitt 502.
Dodd 294.
Dora 569.
Dorcas 108.
Dorothy 482.

E.

Earl 539.
Ebenezer 49, 63, 64, 80, 90, 225, 302, 367, 429.
Edgar 334, 536.
Edith 498.
Edmund 459.
Edson 498.
Edward 279, 335, 340, 353, 363, 376, 451, 452, 468, 498, 568.
Edwin 361, 368, 413, 442, 487, 573.
Edwina 445.
Effie 400.
Elam 210.
Elbert 229.
Eldridge 485.
Eleanor, Elinor 81, 107, 485.
Eleazer 89, 125, 257, 261, 346.
Electa 203, 289, 321, 395.
Elias 283, 312, 378, 509.
Elidor 408.
Elihu 29, 85.
Elijah 267.
Eliud 206.
Eliza 133, 229, 269, 327, 339, 393, 429, 451, 508.
Elizabeth 85, 91, 102, 107, 110, 125, 140, 183, 206, 209, 219, 229, 254, 293, 318, 323, 331, 370, 373, 376, 413, 417, 432, 439, 455, 507, 564.
Ella 468.
Ellen 379, 417, 518.
Elmer 455, 498, 565.
Elmina 377.
Emeline 367, 395, 451.
Emily 258, 288, 458, 495.
Emma 349, 358, 417, 449, 451, 455, 468, 469, 500, 501, 530.
Ephraim 136, 261, 273, 351, 364.
Erma 548.
Ernest 445.
Esther 401.
Eugene 346, 443, 477.
Eunice 183, 204, 292, 325.
Eva 507.
Evaline, Evelyne 385, 229.
Everett 487, 573.
Experience 290.
Ezekiel 377.
Ezra 272, 373.

F.

Fanny 302, 500.
Flavius 530.
Florence 334, 349, 443.

Florida 388.
Floyd 455.
Foster 499.
Frances 339, 431, 455, 469, 519.
Francis 17, 61, 267, 294, 312, 313, 316, 388, 413, 439, 443.
Frank 280, 341, 349, 358, 360, 421, 442, 451, 477, 549, 561.
Fred 345.
Frederick 468, 471, 475, 477.

G.

Gabriel 261.
George 266, 312,339, 341, 362, 368, 444, 450, 469, 476, 484, 495, 499, 518, 536.
Georgianna 267.
Gideon 323.
Gilbert 318, 448.
Glenn 549.
Glorvina 475.
Gordon 549.
Grace 199, 454, 536, 565, 574.
Guy 476.

H.

Hannah 79, 101, 127, 140, 150, 210, 219, 272, 284, 324, 327, 331, 339, 366, 378, 393, 401.
Halsey 477.
Halstead 486.
Hanford 370.
Harriet 316, 317, 349, 375, 377, 431, 468, 469, 498, 502, 550, 572.
Harris 229.
Harrison 471.
Harry 444, 573.
Harvey 290, 302, 324, 382, 393, 431.
Helen 455, 530.
Helena 451.
Henry 140, 280, 316, 320, 322, 359, 378, 388, 400,404, 421.
Henry 432, 439, 446, 459, 477, 499, 500, 524, 550, 559.
Herbert 452, 502, 549, 550.
Hilas 288.
Hiram 270, 295, 364, 413, 416, 496.
Homer 341.
Horace 318, 375, 410, 412, 448, 485, 503.
Howard 404, 530.,
Huldah 302.

I.

Ida 361, 455.
Ira 200, 272, 289, 316, 327, 367, 395, 413, 443, 430.
Irania 183.
Irenaeus, Iraeneus 432, 524.
Irene 368, 377.
Isaac 177, 179, 229, 288, 362, 385, 416, 417, 429, 432.
Isabel 481, 507.
Isabel 481, 507.
Isabella 501.
Israel 179, 295.

J.

Jabez 85, 110, 229.
Jacob 103, 177, 179, 206, 284, 293, 295, 312, 395, 410.
James 105, 229, 261, 266, 341, 351, 366, 376, 385, 410, 411, 413, 419, 432, 439, 443, 453, 468, 572, 485, 503, 569.
Jane 219, 254, 278, 279, 288, 301, 350, 356, 374, 377, 410, 411.
Jared 90.
Jason 519.
Jeanette 450.
Jedidiah 81.
Jemima 64, 110, 125, 200, 253, 303.
Jennie 375, 400, 443, 552.
Jeptha 113, 339.
Jerusha 258, 476.
Jesse 317.
Jessie 498, 561.
Joel 203, 318, 449, 450, 451.
Johanna 107, 140, 177, 294, 295, 301, 429.
John 49, 64, 71, 91, 101, 105, 133, 140, 150, 177, 203, 226, 254, 261, 266, 267, 273, 283, 284, 292, 295, 331, 339, 340, 353, 360, 379, 388, 410, 416, 417, 419, 429, 451, 459, 468, 499, 509, 524, 529, 552, 574.
Jonas 303.
Jonathan 49, 77, 79, 110, 219, 227, 229, 364, 507.
Joseph 49, 77, 84, 102, 103, 106, 127, 177, 200, 219, 221, 229, 267, 292, 293, 316, 317, 340, 346, 351, 361, 362, 370, 410, 412, 432, 446, 472, 477, 506, 564.
Josephine 410, 482, 568.
Josephus 286, 334, 518.
Josiah 64.
Jotham 395, 530.
Julia 276, 279, 302, 314, 373, 431, 439, 494, 495, 496, 502.
Juliann 295.
Juliett 442.
Julius 318, 451.
Junia 101, 136, 272.
Justus 495.

K.

Kate 314, 359, 361, 388, 410, 482.
Kezia, Keziah 85, 89, 110, 379.

L.

La Grand 564.
Loran 410.
Latta 332.
Laura 320, 358, 403, 443, 457, 468, 470, 509, 536, 550.
Lavina 448.
Lawrence 485.
L. B. 443.
Leah 536.
Lemuel 105.
Leonard 560.
Leroy 417.
Letitia 416.
Lettie, Letty 219, 279, 525.
Levi 90, 101, 126, 158, 289, 366.

Lewis 280, 284, 332, 432, 455, 496, 508.
Lillian 498.
Lois 206, 294, 345, 346, 366.
Loisa 332.
Lorral 536.
Louella 530.
Louisa 301.
Louise 403.
Lovana 283.
Lucas 210.
Lucinda 378, 394, 410.
Lucius 318.
Lucretia 378, 456, 508.
Lucy 206, 324, 348, 353, 360, 362, 419, 445, 468, 484, 519.
Luke 361.
Lula, Lulu 478, 530, 564.
Lutella 550.
Lutellus 301, 381, 395, 421.
Luther 113, 269, 509.
Lydia 76, 133, 203, 226, 229, 339, 341, 400, 469.
Lyman 316, 449, 454.

M.

Mabel 360, 487, 559.
Mahlon 274, 293, 410, 565.
Malcolm 345, 475.
Margaret 290, 334, 341, 346, 362, 429, 432, 449, 472, 518.
Margaretta 411.
Maria 258, 334, 412, 495.
Marietta 321.
Marion 455, 472.
Martha 229, 294, 316. 322, 350, 364, 368, 413, 419, 432, 495, 499, 569.
Mary 81, 106, 107, 108, 110, 133, 136, 140, 150, 179, 206, 210, 219, 225, 273, 280, 283, 289, 290, 295, 303, 316, 317, 322, 323, 339, 349, 350, 361, 365, 374, 377, 379, 385, 388, 394, 400, 401, 403, 416, 419, 429, 432, 439, 442, 445, 449, 450, 451, 454, 457, 459, 469, 476, 477, 481, 487, 496, 500, 502, 509, 519, 524, 548, 550, 572, 573, 574.
Masie 564.
Matilda 133.
Matthew 76, 105, 183, 200, 206, 324, 445.
Maya 486.
Melinda 393.
Melissa 292.
Melville 561.
Mercy 76.
Micajah 125.
Miller 375.
Miles 416, 572.
Milton 295, 381, 393, 497.
Minerva 325.
Minnie 524, 525.
Mortville 509.
Morris 356.
Moses 90, 102, 125, 226, 276, 279.
Murella, 289.

Myron 456.
Myrtle 525.

N.

Nancy 200, 317, 320, 362, 373.
Naphtali 150.
Narcissus 341.
Nathaniel 81, 127, 225, 226, 428.
Nehemiah 136, 324, 366.
Nelson 266.
Newton 394, 419.
Noah 210, 327.
Norman 446.
Nouela 536.
Myron 326.

O.

Ogden 338, 471.
Oliver 204, 364, 375.
Oma 536.
Opal 573.
Orlo 454.
Orrin 326.
Orval 498.
Orville 561.
Oscar 375, 404.

P.

Parmelia 548.
Permelia 378.
Peter 303, 432.
Phebe, Phoebe 84, 101, 113, 126, 133, 140, 150, 183, 200, 261, 276, 288, 289, 293, 317, 338, 351, 379, 385, 401, 410, 429, 454, 459, 519.
Philena 326.
Philip 101, 302, 429.
Philo 325.
Phin'eas 346.
Pierson 454.
Polly 206, 269, 279.
Prudence 261.

R.

Rachel 90, 136, 200, 219, 272, 292, 339, 400.
Ransome 453.
Raymond 471.
Rebecca 206, 323, 325, 589.
Rhoda 102, 136, 183, 203, 206.
Richard 127, 451, 472.
Robert 221, 341, 411, 445, 519.
Rollin 453.
Romana 266.
Rosa 475.
Ruby 325.
Rufus 324, 454.
Ruth, 49, 62, 136, 270, 323, 400, 401, 496, 530.
Ryal 326.

S.

Sabina 288.
Salmon 210.
Samuel 64, 90, 105, 108, 125, 127, 209, 225, 272, 284, 317, 321, 346, 366, 377, 378, 388, 443, 519, 568.
Sarah 85, 91, 107, 113, 126, 127, 133, 136, 140, 150, 177, 179, 183, 225, 261, 267, 270, 272, 279, 280, 284, 289, 290, 294, 295, 301, 318, 331, 330, 339, 349, 350, 370, 373, 374, 377, 381, 393, 395, 400, 401, 403, 407, 410, 412, 413, 416, 419, 442, 450, 451, 454, 468, 469, 476, 487, 500, 507, 518.
Saty 498.
Seth 276
Sevena 283.
Sheldon 453.
Shelly 564.
Silas 140, 219, 261, 269, 279, 289, 302, 362.
Silenus 101.
Simeon 204, 270, 279, 495, 496.
Simon 496.
Smith 455.
Sofa 569.
Solomon 103, 204.
Solon 325.
Squire 200.
Stella 365.
Stephen 101, 140, 150, 261, 286, 349, 378, 385, 482, 507.
Sterling, 477, 495.
Stuart 358.
Suella 442.
Susan 451.
Susanna 102, 200.
S. W. 368.
Swain 338.
Sybil 377.

T.

Tamar 210.
Tartas 301.
Thaddeus 294.
Thales 326.
Thankful 203, 320.
Thayer 486.
Theodore 356, 385, 482, 574.
Thomas 261, 294, 340, 350, 363, 403, 414, 469, 481, 530, 570.
Thompson 475.
Timothy 106, 158, 203, 219, 289, 400.

U.

Ulysses 292.

V.

Van Sinderen 431.

W.

Waldemar 345, 475.
Walker 206.
Walter 353, 453, 482, 524, 560, 565.

S.

T.

W.

Warren 518.
Webster 431.
Wheeler 226.
Wilda 570.
William 158, 183, 221, 254, 257, 284, 288, 292, 312, 317, 334, 339, 341, 345, 346, 349, 350, 351, 362, 370, 376, 385, 395, 401, 408, 410, 411, 417, 442, 443, 446, 451, 454, 468, 469, 477, 487, 500, 501, 507, 518, 524, 525, 546, 564.
Willis 550.
Wray 559.

Z.

Zebulon 290.
Zenas 102, 177, 183, 458.
Ziba 158, 177, 285, 288.
Zilla 206.

VOLUME I.

Descendants by Other Surnames

Able, Abigail 415, Alexander 415, Harriet 415, Isaac 415, John 415, Lindley 415, Lucinda 415, Mary 415, Milton 415, Sarah 415.
Allen, Abigail 111, Anne 112, David 374, Elizabeth 111, Hannah 112, Harriet 252, Jabez 112, 253, Jemima 112, Kezia 111, Phebe 112, Sarah 112, Silas 112, Stephen 111, Timothy 112.
Andrew, Charles 509, Frank 509, Millburn 509, Sarah 509.
Armstrong, Edwin 371, Eliab 371, Eliza 371, John 371, Milton 371, Perrine 371, Sidney 371.
Axtell, Abigail 384, Aggie 516, Alan 517, Albert 517, Alfred 517, Alice 517, Annie 515, Arthur 517, Bathsheba 383, Calmer 384, Charles 516, Ciscilia 384, Edith 516, Emiline 515, Ethel 515, Frank 516, Hannah 384, Henry 516, Hutton 517, Ida 516, 517, Jane 384, John 515, Joseph 384, Katherine 515, Laura 517, Lloyd 516, Louise 517, Loveridge 384, 516, Mary 515, Milton 384, Mona 515, Nathan 384, Orlo 515, Oscar 515, Pamela 383, Paul 517, Robert 515, Samuel 515, Spencer 516, Walter 516, Warren 517, William 384.
Bailey, George 444, Harriet 444, Sarah 444, Theodore 444, William 444.
Baldwin, Abby 227, Abigail 109, Alvah 396, Amos 396, Anna 548, Aurelia 447, Charles 267, Clara 396, Elisha 262, Elizabeth 227, 229, 267, 396, 447, Eunice 109, Evelina 262, 267, Francis 396, Frank 280, George 262, Harriet 227, Horace 548, James 262, Jeptha 109, John 262, 267, Josiah 108, 227, 447, Mary 108, 227, 396, 548, Matilda 267, Phebe 108, 262, 267, 396, Rhoda 108, Robert 396, Ruth 396, Sarah 227, 396, Thomas 548, Uzal 109, William 267, Zebula 109.
Ball, Aaron 107, 222, Cornelius 220, Edward 222, John 222, Richard 222.
Bane, Abner 545, Anna 545, John 403, Julia 403, Lavina 403, Lindly 403, 545, Oscar 436, Sarah 544, William 544.
Bashford, Eli 473, Ella 472, John 472, Lana 473, Lavilda 472, Lavina 473, Melissa 472, William 473.

Bates, John 332.

Bay, Abigail 387, Angelina 387, Anna 386, Cora 522, Cynthia 386, Frank 522, Hilas 387, Irenaeus 522, Josie 522, Lavina 387, Milton 386, Sanford 522, Ziba 387.

Beach, Abigail 222, Alonzo 465, Ann 335, 336, Annie 461, Charles 335, 336, 462, 463, 464, David 336, Edward 221, 463, 464, Eliza 222, 336, Emma 335, Ephraim 461, 440, Evalyn 462, Florence 463, Frances 335, Frank 461, 464.

Beach, George 336, 465, Harriet 336, Harry 464, Henry 335, Ira 336, James 335, Jane 336, Jared 336, 465, Jemima 221, John 335, 461, Laura 461, Lillian 461, Lindsley 221, 461, Martha 335, Mary 440, 462, Nancy 336, Phebe 465, Robert 335, 464, Sarah 222, 335, 336, 461, Stephen 336, Susan 464, William 335, 336, 462, Zenas 440.

Blachly, Ann 513, Bayard 511, Byron 513, Charles 513, Ebenezer 381, Eliza 381, Ella 514, Evaline 381, Frank 514, Hannah 382, Harriet 382, Hazel 514, Henry 382, 513, 514, Homer 513, Howard 513, Irma 514, Joseph 382, 514, Lucilla 382, Maria 381, Marie 514, Mary 513, 514, Milton 381, Oliver 382, 513, Samuel 513, Stephen 381, 513.

Blair, David 527, Robert 527.

Bledsoe, Julia 413.

Bonnell, Eugene 503, Frank 503, Letty 503, Mary 503.

Borden, Charles 535, Clarence 535, Joseph 535, William 535.

Brant, Mary 500.

Broadwell, Albert 371, Amazon 372, Amy 365, Anne 365, Clarissa 372, Cordelia 371, Ebenezer 365, Eliab 273, Emma 371, Ephraim 271, Ferdinand 372, Harriet 372, Henry 273, 315, Ira 272, Jackson 372, Jane 372, Joanna 372, John 272, Josiah 271, 365, Julia 273, 371, Lewis 271, Lindsly 273, Louisa 372, Mahlon 315, Mariah 371, Mary 273, 365, 371, Missouri 372, Nancy 371, Nathaniel 372, Sarah 272, 371, Silas 271, 365, Simeon 365, Susan 365.

Brown, John 326.

Burnett, Aaron 327, Albert 458, Ann 458, Anna 328, Benajab 328, Elizabeth 327, 458, Esther 328, Hannah 328, James 458, Job 328, John 328, Joseph 327, Lewis 328, Lindsley 215, 458, Mary 215, 328, Matthias 215, 328, Oswald 458, Phebe 215, 327, 329, Phineas 327, Rachel 328, Ralph 215, Sarah 329, Susanna 329, William 328, 458.

Butts, Augustus 477, Kate 477, Lindsley 477, Walton 477.

C.

Campbell, Alonzo 392, Charles 392, David 392, Dollie 528, Florence 392, Francis 528, John 392, Lowell 392, Mary 393, Morton 528, Obadiah 392, Sabina 392, William 392, 528.

Canfield, Anna 63, Joseph 63, Rachel 63.

Carden, Carl 535, Edith 535, Frank 535, Ray 535.

Carmichael, Anna 308, Elizabeth 309, Hannah 309, Jacob 309, Merriah 309, Phebe 308, Stephen 309.

Carroll, Benton 506, David 506, Elmira 506, Katherine 506, Lindley 506, Louisa 506, Olivia 506, Porter 506, Rachel 506, Richard 506.

Caton, Annabel 545, Bentley 545, Charles 545, Frank 545, Harry 545, Margaret 545.

Clutter, Addie 529, Alice 529, Carrie 529, Fannie 529, Harrison 394, John 394, 529. Leah 394, Levi 394, Luther 529, Mary 394, 529, Minnie 529, Phoebe 394, Rena 529 Sarah 394, Timothy 394, William 529.

Coe, Asa 329, Benjamin 329, Mary 329, Matthias 329, Phebe 329, Rachel 329.

Colburn, ——— 386, Lavina 386.

Common, James 424, Louisa 424.

Condit, Abigail 228, 229, 318, Ambrose 229, Anna 305, Benjamin 131, 228, Cyrus 201, Daniel 413, Ebenezer 413, Edward 305, Eleanor 318, Elizabeth 131, 228, 318, 413, Emeline 228, 305, Ezekiel 413, Hetty 131, Hiram 228, Ira 412, Isaac 228 413, Israel 131, Jackson 305, Jacob 305, James 229, 318, Jane 131, Jeduthon 318, Jemima 201, 318, Joanna 412, John 131, 228, 229, 412, Jonathan 201, Josiah 228, Lewis 412, Lillis 131, Lucinda 228, Maretta 412, Maria 228, Mary 131, 228, 318, Morris 228, Moses 131, 228, 318, Nathaniel 132, Peter 305, Phebe 131, 412, Philip 305, Rebecca 201, Ruth 318, Sally 228, Sarah 131, 305, 318. 413, Stephen 131, Sylvester 412, Timothy 132, 201, Uzal 201, 228, William 228, Zebulon 228, Zenas 201.

Conkling, Anna 314, Benjamin 330, Betsey 330, Deborah 314, Eliza 314, John 315, Joseph 315, Maria 314, Rachel 330, Richard 314, Sally 330, Stephen 330, William 315, Willimina 315, Zela 315.

Connett, Clara 508, Flora 508, Hannah 508, Sadie 508.

Cook, Cooke, Abel 182, 308, 310, Amanda 434, Amos 309, Anna 308, 433, Armanala 309, Artemisia 434, Azrebah 310, Bethany 308, Caleb 309, Cephas 434, Daniel 308, 434, Elizabeth 307, 435, Elston 435, Emeline 308, 435, Hannah 182, 309, Henry 434, Isaac 435, Jabez 309, Jacob 182, 307, 309, 310, James 308, 434, Jemima 182, Jesse 310, Joanna 434, John 309, 434.

Cook, Cooke, Lois 310, Luther 310, Lydia 309, Margaret 433, Maria 433, Martha 433, 434, Mary 308, Melissa 310, Nathaniel 433, Noah 182, 310, Oliver 435, Patty 308, Phebe 308, 309, 434, 435, Rachel 309, 310, Rebecca 307, 433, Rhoda 182, Samuel 308, Sarah 307, 433, 434, 435, Solomon 310, Stephen 182, 308, 433, Thomas 310, 433, William 308, Ziba 310.

Cooper, Alvah 342, Cynthia 342, Daniel 342, Elijah 342, Ephraim 342, Hiram 342, Jonas 342, Phoebe 342, William 342.

Coriell, David 304, Elias 304, Israel 304, James 433, John 304, Mary 304, Peter 433, Philip 304, Richard 304.

Cozad, Orville 404.

Cozard, Alfred 542, Mary 542.

Crane, Harriet 337, Hattie 467, John 337, Mary 337, Minnie 467, Moses 337, Phebe 337, Sarah 337.

Crowell, Ann 470, Edward 470, Henrietta 470, John 470, Mary 470

Culver, Corwin 520, Edward 520, James 520, Louisa 520, Twins 520.

Cummings, Dorothy 498, George 498, Hanford 498.

D.

Davy, Annie 360, Charles 360, Georgia 360, John 360, Mary 360, Sarah 360, Zachary 360.

Day, Alverna 540, Ambrose 265, Arthur 540, Bycie 541, Calvin 401, Chalmer 401, Charles 265, Clara 541, Clyde 547, Cora 514, Dorothy 540, Edith 514, Effie 541.

Day, Eliza 265, Everett 401, Harriet 401, Homer 514, Hysea 541, Juliette 401, Lecta 542, Lillie 401, 540, Louie 541, Mary 542, 547, Nannie 401, Nora 540, Orcus 401, Pearl 541, Phebe 265, Phoebe 543, Robert 265, Ruth 401, Sarah 401, 543, Wickliffe 547, William 540, Zoa 540.
Dickerson, Jesse 314, Joseph 314.
Dickey, Charles 525, Henry 525, John 525.
Dille, Abijah 380, Ann 380, Cecelia 380, George 380, James 380, Mary 380, Milton 380, Thomas 380.
Dodd, Abizail 108, 115, Abby 108, 222, Allen 108, Amos 108, Bethuel 222, Betsey 223, Charlotte 222, Daniel 108, Ebenezer 107, 223, Jared 222, Jemima 115, Jeriah 115, John 223, Joseph 107, 223, Lewis 222, Lois 223, Lydia 108, Mary 107, 222, 223, Matthias 107, Moses 108, Nancy 222, 223, Orra 223, Phebe 115, Rachel 107, 222, Stephen 115, Valeria 223, William 222.
Dunn, Eddie 460, Franklin 459, Henry 460, Joseph 459.

F.

Fields, James 340.
Ford, Charles 346, 479, Daniel 479, Eleazer 479, Emily 346, Frances 479, James 479, Mary 346, Susan 346.

G.

Gage, Robert 480.
Garragus, Samuel 160.
Goble, Claranda 412, Daniel 293, Eliza 412, Elizabeth 293, Emeline 405, Eunice 293, Flavius 405, John 293, Joseph 405, Phoebe 293, Rhoda 293, Sarah 293, 405.
Gray, Bessie 541, Bird 540, Charles 540, Cora 541, Harry 540, Hershel 540, John 540, Lillie 540, Lindley 540, Minnie 541, Oscar 541, Phoebe 540, 541, Robert 541, Silas 540.
Griffiith, Charles 462, Fannie 462, Minnie 462, Sadie 462.
Groff, Ephraim 480.
Guerin, Francis 313, Susan 313.

H.

Hale, Albert 372, Elizabeth 372, Joanna 372.
Haskell, Alta 522, Cassius 522, Clara 522, Effie 522, Emma, 522, Ida 522, Marie 522.
Henry, Francis 527, John 527, William 527, Ziba 527.
Holly, Tillie 366.
Holmes, Amy 369, Ella 369, Ephraim 369, James 369, John 369, Jonathan 369, Lelia 369,, Mary 369, Orhah 369, Rachel 369, Samuel 369, Sarah 369, Viola 369, William 369.
Hopping, James 461.
Hutson, Isa 539, Jessie 539.

J.

Jackson, Cornelius 348.
Jacobs, Clarence 524, Ida 524.
Jacobus, Alice 479, Austen 479, Charles 479, Edith 479, Elmer 479, James 479, John 479, Louis 479, William 479.
Jennings, Gladys 532, Lola 532.
Johnson, Jesse 338.
Johnston, Calvin 538, Ina 538, Percy 538.
Jones, Lutellus 420, Tom 420.

K

Kane, Clariet 505.
Kanouse, Edward 348, George 348.
Keen, James 442.
Keisler, Edward 467.
Kilbourne, Abner 109, Moses 109, Samuel 109.
Kingsley, Anna 353, George 353, Philip 353.
Kistelr, Charles 526, Daisy 526, Floride 526, George 526, Henry 526, Homer 526, Infant 526, John 526, Mary 526, Samuel 526, Ziba 526.
Kittle, Laura 533, William 533.
Knowland, Lelia 511.

L.

Lacy, Clark 343, Elihu 343, Jesse 343, Nancy 343.
Lee, Aber 437, Albert 438, Alfred 437, Anna 311, Antoinette 438, Betsey 325, Charles 438, Cyrus 437.
Lee, Daniel 311, Ellen 438, Eunice 437, Franc 438, Frederick 438, Henry 312, 437, Horace 438, Ira 438, Irene 311, James 325, John 438, Joseph 325, Julia 311, Lewis 437, Moses 312, Phebe 311, 437, Polly 325, Rachel 325, Rhoda 437, Sarah 311, 314, 437, Stephen 311, 437, William 325, 438.
Leyton, Kezia 112, 253.
Longstreet, Cynthia 521, Elizabeth 521, Robert 521.
Lorimor, Lorimer, Alexander 379, Cassena 511, Edith 511, John 511, Kesiah 379, Lewis 379, 511, Lindley 379, William 511.
Loveridge, Bathsheba 285, Hannah 285, Mary 285.
Lynes, Ada 453, Benjamin 453, Betsey 453, Clarinda 453, Clarissa 453, Maria 453, Mary 453, Samuel 453, Sarah 453.
Lyon, Anna.

M.

McCarty, Charity 330.
McCollum, Mary 408.
McCosh, Alvah 533, Amanda 533, Anna 533, Arthur 533, Blanche 533, Ethel 533, John 533, Mary 533, William 533.
McFarland, Abel 296, Amy 436, Arsina 436, Daniel 296, Demas 296, Hannah 308, 436, Jacob 296, James 436, Joanna 436, Joel 296, John 296, 436, Martha 436, Noah 436, Samuel 436, Thaddeus 296, William 436.
McVay, Abiram 386, Ann 520, Chrlaes 386, 521, Emma 520.
McVay, Festus 386, Frank 520, Gearing 520, Jacob 386, John 386, Mary 520, Melissa 386, Nettie 520, Wallace 520, William 519.
Malone, Harriet 416, Margaret 416.
Mather, Charles 460, James 460, Robert 460.
Mattice, Arthur 341, Elizabeth 341, Frances 341, Harry 341, Herbert 341, Luella 341.
Melvin, Abraham 538, Audrey 539, Brice 539, Charles 538, Earl 538, Effie 539, Florence 539, Harry 538, Henry 539, Jessie 539, John 538, Leona 538, Leta 538, Lula 538, Ora 538, Osa 539, Peter 538, Rachel539,T imothy 538.
Middlebrook, Blanche 478, Dorothy 477, Frank 477, Harold 477, Katherine 478, Lindsley 478, Louise 477, Margaret 478, May 477, William 477.
Miller, Aram 364, Calvin 364, Clyde 561, Miller Family 571, David 364, Hiram 364, James 415, Martha 364, Mary 415, Sarah 364.

[illegible]

Mills, Ezra 313, Francis 440, Irene 440, James 440, Julia 440, Maria 440, Silas 440.
Minton, Caleb 376, Cynthia 377, David 500, Eliza 377, Henry 506, Isa 506, John 506, Josephus 376, Kezia 377, Matthias 376, 377, Phebe 377, Polly 376, Rachel 377, Sarah 500, 506.
Moore, Calvin 510, Carl 510, Charles 531, Elizabeth 531, Elmer 531, Florella 510, Francis 531, Frank 510, Jennings 510, John 510, Laurel 531, Sarah 510, William 510.
Morgan, Anna 521, Beulah 521, Carrie 521, Corwin 521, Grant 521, Hilas 521, Libbie 521, Milton 521, Robert 521.
Morris, Mary 62.
Mott, Alvin 466, Elizabeth 466, Hattie 466, Kirk 466, Mary 466.
Munson, Elizabeth 262, Gil Allen 252, Mary 252, Stephen 252.
Myers, John 268, Mary 268, Matilda 268.

N.

Nichols, Bertha 460.
Norris, Albert 444, Ida 444.

O.

Ogden, Agur 363.

P.

Page, Hannah 103, Lucy 103, Susanna 103.
Parker, Elizabeth 414, Frank 414, George 414, Warren 414.
Patterson, Caroline 396, Elmus 396, James 396, Mahalah 396, Moses 396, Nancy 434, Polly 434, Samuel 434, Sarah 396, Stephen 434, Thomas 434, William 436, Wilson 396.
Payne, Agnes 497, Emma 497, Orton 497, Sidney 497, Susan 497, Willis 497.
Peck, Aaron 114, Abigail 86, David 86, Elizabeth 86, 114, Jraed 114, Jesse 86, 114, Joseph 86, 114, Moses 86, Peter 255, Rhoda 114, Ruth 86, Stephen 114. 255.
Perce, Eunice 323, Lewis 323, Phebe 323.
Perry, Cora 463, Florence 457, Francis 457, Frank 463.
Perry, William 457, 463.
Pierson, Anna 435, Arthur 436, Catherine 435, Hannah 435, Jabez 436, James 435, Louisa 435, Phebe 436, Samuel 435, Sarah 435.
Plume, Ann 466, Farelia 464, Frank 466, George 466, Hattie 466, Jacob 466, Mary 466, Walter 464, William 464.
Porter, John 512, Louisa 512, Maria 512.
Post, Amanda 543, Belle 546, Benjamin 402, Cephas 402, Charles 402, 543, 544, Demas 544, 549, Ellen 544, Etta 546, Francis 549, Frank 546, Grace 549, Harry 543, Homer 549, Isaac 544, James 543, Jeremiah 402, 544, John 544, 545, 546, Joseph 402, Kate 545, Levina 549, Lindley 544, Margaret 543, 544, Martha 402, 544, Mary 402, 544, Samuel 545, Sarah 402, Silas 543, William 402, 543, 544, 545
Priest, Blanch 467, Edward 337, 467, Fannie 337, Harriet 337, Harry 467, John 467, Richard 337, Sarah 337, William 337, 467.
Prudden, Joanna 63.

R.

Raynor, Naomi 202.
Rily, Isaac 416, John 416.

Ritner, Alvah 535, Clarence 534, Eleanor 535, Grace 535, Harvey 534 Leah 535, Mabel 535, Maud 535.
Robinson, Henry 338.
Rockwell, Charles 454, Francis 454, Gertrude 454, Hiram 454, Rollo 454, William 454, Winthrop 454.
Rogers, Alonzo 343.
Ross, Clara 547, Estella 547.

S.

St. John, Henrietta 429, Jane 429, Julia 429, Mary 429.
Sargeant, Myrtle 549.
Sayers, Mary 547.
Seaman, Charles 470, Lydia 470.
Sharpe, Benjamin 510, Ellen 510, Flora 510, Jacob 510, James 510, John 510, Lindly 510, Mary 510.
Shuck, Helen 561.
Sims, Anna 561, Benjamin 561, Coler 561, Edward 561, Thomas 561, William 561.
Six, Fred 526, Henry 526, Nellie 526, Puss 526, Ziba 526.
Smith, Charles 347, Delia 347, Elizabeth 347, George 260, 347, Isaac 347, James 347, Jane 347, Jared 260, Polly 260.
South, Minnie 542.
Sprague, Catharine 441, Charles 441, John 441, Lindley 441, Margaret 441, Mary 441, Sarah 441.
Stanborough, Hobort 80, Samuel 80.
Starr, Eluya 348, Samuel 348. Theodore 348, Rachel 348.
Stiles, Charles 315, Henry 315, James 315. John 315, Joseph 315, Mary 315, Nancy 315, Robert 315, William 315.
Sturges, Ada 467, Everet 467, Frank 467, Lillie 467, Lulu 467, William 467.
Swain, Carrie 463, Charles 463.
Sufficcal Family 571.

T.

Temple, Louise 480, Olive 480, Robert 480, Sara 480.
Tharpe, Anna 347, Emily 347, Harriet 347.
Thomas, Lindly 558, Mabel 585.
Tichenor, Amanda 227, Catherine 227, Mary 227, Nathaniel 227.
Timmonds, Elizabeth 446, James 446, Jasper 446, Landon 446, Martha 446, Mary 446, Orphelia 446, Rhoda 446, Theodosia 4 46, Vanderissa 446.
Tompkins, Eliza 373, Sarah 373, Susan 373.
Townley, Jessie 463, Maybell 463.
Truesdell, Ebenezer 103, James 103, Johanna 103, Jonathan 103, Lydia 103, Mary 103, Samuel 103.
Tunis, Allen 504, Daniel 376, Elizabeth 282, Emily 282, Emma 376, Hannah 282, Harriet 282, 376, Henry 504, Herbert 504, Jane 376, John 282, 376, Julia 282, Lindsley 282, Mary 282, Sarah 282, Silas 282, Stanley 376, Vincent 282.
Turnbull, Ann 465, Edward 465, Edwin 465, Emma 465, Florence 465, George 465, Ida 465, Jane 465, William 465.
Tuttle, Adaline 343, Alfred 342, Amelia 343, Anna 251, Cissell 111, Cynthia 251, Daniel 111, 343, Ephraim 343, Hiram 251, 343, Isaac 111, Jane 251, Lavina 342, Louisa 342, Margaret 342, Margaretta 343, Mary 111, 251, Milton 343, 251, Nellie 342, Owen 251, 342, Phebe 251, 342, Rhoda 111, Ruth 111, Samantha 342, Samuel 343, Sarah 111, 251, 343, Simeon 111, 251.

Tyler, Borijah 104, David 104, Dorcas 104, Phinebas 104.

U.

Upright, Chester 498, Eudora 498.
Vail, Vaile, Alice 505, DeWitt 505, Edith 505, Edward 505, Eliza 505, Ephraim 262, Glenn 514, John 262, Leonard 505, Lois 505, Mary 262, Oresta 505, Rachel 262, Sarah 505, Sevilla 505, Thomas 130.

W.

Wade, Andrew 253, Elizabeth 253, Gilbert 253, Jeptha 253, Keziah 253, Martha 253, Phebe 253, Sally 253, Silas 253.
Wallace, Abigail 389, Anna 389, Caroline 389, Harriet 389, John 389, Mary 389, Phoebe 389, Sarah 389.
Warren Family 574.
Ward, Sarah 265.
Weir, Adam 505, Forella 505.
Wharton, Edith 560, Hazel 560.
Whitehill, Ethelbert 560, Everett 560, Gretta 560, Myrta 560.
Whitney, Caroline 464, Charles 464, Edith 464, Florence 464, Frederick 464, Lewis 464.
Williams, Aaron 223, Amos 62, Bethuel 223, Ebenezer 223, Eunice 62, Gershom 62, Jane 62, Jemima 62, Joanna 62, Mary 223, Matthew 62, Rebecca 62, Smith 223, Thomas 62.
Wilson, Clariet 505, Edith 505, Harriet 386, 505, Henry 386, John 386, Josephus 386, Naptali 386, Selden 505.
Wood, Woods, Caroline 313, Carrie 422, Clara 422, Daniel 422, Eliza 422, Emma 423, Hannah 422, Harriet 422, Irene 313, LeRoy 423, Mary 423, Moses 313, Phebe 136, Sally 313, Sarah 136, 423, Spencer 313.
Wright, Leroy 540, Maud 540, Robert 540.

INDEX TO OTHER NAMES IN VOLUME I.

Abers, Sarah 311.
Able, Abigail 294, Alexander 415.
Adair, Lucy 476, Samuel 520.
Adams, Sarah 127.
Agnew, Sarah 315.
Albin, Kiziah 364.
Alexander, Mary 508.
Alger, Catharine 130.
Allaben, Pheson 369.
Allen, Allin, Gilbert 111, Lucy 419, Mary 74, 286, Prudence 522, Stephen 276.
Alvord, Lucy 265.
Anderson, Benjamin 301, Fanny 345, Mary 516, Sally 336.
Andrew, Colin 378, Oliver 541, Samuel 436.
Andrew, Colin 378, Oliver 541, Samuel 436.
Andruss, Leonard 322.
Angell, Andrew 422.

Annawalt, ——— 377.
Anthony, E. O. 370.
Applebee, ——— 455
Applegate, Anna 501.
Archer, Charles 411.
Armstrong, Mrs. Mary 274, Mrs. Polly 276, Thomas 371, William 422.
Arnold, a widow 518.
Ashbaugh, Ida 548.
Ashley, Emma 325.
Askey, Rachel 530.
Atkins, ——— 386.
Axtell, Hannah 201, Mary 308, Ruth 393, Samuel 285.

B.

Babbitt, J. S. 429.
Backus, Ebenezer 126.
Badgley, Theodore 374.
Bailey, Samuel 317.
Baker, Sarah 453.
Baldwin, Amos 289, Benjamin 108, Catharine 265, Cyrus 227, Eunice 131, Hannah 177, Henry 280, Jacob 403, Joel 227, John 337, Joseph 133, Mary 132, Phebe 91, Rebecca 76, Sarah 267, 309, Truman 446, W. W. 133, ——— 269.
Ball, Charles 462, Maria 312, Samuel 107, Sarah 335.
Bane, Abner 290, John 402, William 434, 436.
Barber, Hannah 209, Nathaniel 206.
Barger, Samuel 342, ——— 342.
Barnes, Thomas 458.
Barnett, Robert 318.
Barr, W. H. 400.
Bartlett, Mary 288.
Bartlow, Miss 209.
Bartow, ——— 324.
Bashford, William 342.
Bassett, Frances 369.
Bates, John 219.
Baxter, Rebecca 393.
Beabout, Lester 505.
Bay, John 288, Robert 288.
Beach, Elizabeth 338, Ephraim 439, Noah 107, Stephen 336.
Beam, S. 206.
Bean, Mary 292.
Beardsley, Mercy 323.
Beatty, Isabella 361, Mary 434.
Beck, ——— 424.
Bedford, Mary 132.
Beers, Abigail 200, Elizabeth 331, Samuel 331, Wheeler 103.
Bell, Elizabeth 402, James 547, Theodore 508.
Benaman, Martha 414.
Benham, Lillian 465.
Bennett, Alexander 446, Charles 432, John 131, Ruth 432.
Benson, Abel 377.
Bentley, Edwin 432.
Benton, Tamar 321.
Berry, ——— 467.
Bingham, James 334.

Bird, Bessie 529.
Bishop, Catharine 109.
Blachly, Eliza 292, Harriet 403, Henry 285, J. W. 377, S. L. 290.
Black, Ephraim, Isabel 444.
Blackford, Phebe 262.
Blackledge, Elizabeth 524.
Blair, ——— 325, D. P. 389.
Blanton, Emma 548.
Blauvelt, Belle 497.
Bledsoe, ——— 294.
Baggs, Stanley 565.
Bonnell, John 375.
Boone, ——— 416.
Borden, Alfred 400.
Bosworth, Frances 393.
Bottenfield, Ed 548.
Boughton, Phebe 105, Rachel 105, Ruth 105.
Bowden, George 417.
Bower, W. B. 262.
Boyd, Alfred 318, Robert 434.
Boylan, Aaron 413.
Boyle, Laura 336, Mary 505.
Brace, Sarah 440.
Braddock, Lucinda 519.
Bradford, John 495.
Bradley, James 459, Lois 125, Maggie 465.
Bradshaw, Josephine 568, J. T. 412.
Brandenburg, Barbara 495.
Brant, William 500.
Brice, Harry 445, Hester 310.
Brigham, Mary 324.
Broadwell, Ira 314, John 200, Moses 200, Nathaniel 140, Samuel 270, Simeon 271.
Brokaw, ——— 342.
Brookfield, Phebe 215.
Brown, Frances 335, Joanna 229, Lucie 346, Nancy 346, Philo 326, Rhoda 305, Rose 479.
Browning, Mary 362.
Brownlee, Maria 334.
Breuen, Theo. 500.
Brundage, Lucy 337.
Bruner, Catharine 443.
Bryan, Wilhelmina 314.
Bryant, Caroline 499.
Buckingham, ——— 325.
Budd, ——— 495.
Bunn, Ebenezer 308.
Burdock, Minnie 560.
Burnet, Burnett, Matthias 106, Ogden 267, Peter 383, Sarah 440, William 219.
Burney, John 540.
Burson, Lewis 384.
Burton, ——— 518, Harriet 479,
Buskirk, Rachel 522.
Butler, Ailey 318.
Butts, William 346.

C.

Cady, Alice 368.
Cahoon, John 453.
Caldwell, Mrs. Isabella 267.
Cameron, A. 371.
Camp, Sarah 133, Stephen 229.
Campbell, ——— 510, George 372, Phebe 369, S. S. 389, Victoria 268, William 288.
Canfield, Ebenezer 63.
Canniff, Amelia 356.
Carden, W. S. 400.
Carman, Susan 372.
Carmichael, John 308.
Carpenter, Mary 526.
Carr, ——— 411, Eliza 525.
Carroll, Thomas 377
Carter, ——— 268, Henry 308, Mary 531, Priscilla 309, William 512.
Cary, Laura 401.
Caryl, Sarah 510.
Case, Ann 312, Augusta 395, Phebe 251.
Catlin, Locke 353.
Caton, Matthias 402.
Chamberlain, Jennie 473, Marcus 350.
Chambers, Margaret 411.
Champlain, ——— 476.
Chandlee, Albert 532.
Chandler, Jane 286, Joseph 350, Mary 466, Sarah 321.
Chidester, Marion 521.
Chidsey, Rebecca 457.
Clark, Adeline 404, David 311, Esther 362, Ezekiel 436, Harriet 507, Josiah 322, Nancy 292, Rachel 284.
Coad Ida 396, Laurel 396.
Cobb, Henrietta 335, Lemuel 332.
Cochrane, Mary 310, Nellie 310, Sophia 475.
Coe, ——— 215, Mrs. Harriet 347, Henriette 336, Julia 471, Usual 329.
Colburn, Merrill 386.
Coley, Grace 504.
Combs, Horace 369.
Common, Joshua 301.
Comstock, Lucy 385.
Candermar, Nellie 466.
Condit, Cundit, Aaron 330, Amos 327, Byram 179, Eliza 338, 339, Emery 446, Hannah 219, Isaac 108, James 109, John 62, Jonathan 109, Joseph 201, Mary 393, Matthew 91, Moses 305, O. E. 481, Phebe 179, Roland 481, Timothy 91, Zenas 293.
Cone, Joseph 108.
Congar, David 377.
Conklin, Abraham 200, Deborah 371, John 439, Stephen 219.
Conner, Martha 341.
Connet, Amanda 315, Isaac 378, Rachel 200.
Cook, Abigail 330, Charles 465, Jacob 179, Mary 328, Nancy 328, Sarah 458.
Cooper, Caroline 505, Daniel 251, Ira 468, Jerusha 290, Lancy 251, Permelia 251, Phebe 308.
Corbett, Joseph 502.
Corby, Abijah 228, Maria 228, Rhoda 228, Stephen 228.

Coriell, Peter 179.
Cornell, N. R. 446.
Corwin, Emuel 308, ——— 311.
Cory, Mary 524.
Costello, Daniel 368.
Couchman, Milo 369.
Couplin, Mary 500.
Cozad, Samuel 404.
Cozard, D. L. 401.
Cracroft, Caroline 514, Ellen 513.
Craft, David 402, Edna 401, Jennie 404.
Craig, Elizabeth 402.
Crain, Crane, ——— 455, Abby 223, Azariah 99, Daniel 215, Deborah 223, Joseph 337, Phebe 132, Samuel 108, Sarah 375, Trephena 495.
Crawford, Elizabeth 533, William 400.
Crispin, Mary 343, Owen 472, Rachel 560.
Crockett, Samuel 429.
Crookham, Horace 410.
Cross, Joseph 326.
Crowell, Cyrus 339, Elias 339, Hannah 274, John 282, Rhoda 183, Sarah 113.
Cruger, Eliza 346.
Culbertson, J. William 531.
Cullpepper, Susannah 49.
Culver, John 386.
Cummings, Harold 498.
Curtis, Curtiss, Bertha 497, John 458, Rebecca 326.
Cutter, Ella 365.
Cyphen, Louise 454.

D.

Dale, A. B. 517.
Damon, Bardon 346.
Damsell, Rachel 310.
Danforth, Flaviel 449.
Dann, Emeline 369.
Darling, Mary 279.
Daum, Rachel 468.
Davenport, Thornton 522.
Davis, Mrs. Abiah 323, Charlotte 504, Demaris 326, Emma 348, Harper 318, J. H. 443, Letitia 434, Mary 350, Milton 529, Thomas 444, ——— 469.
Davison, Anna 156.
Davy, Joseph.
Day, Abigail 295, Bethany 284, Edith 505, Henry 505, I. N. 382, Jean 509, John 507, Levina 290, Silas 289, Smith 403, Stephen 133, 513.
Dayton, Herbert 323, Ransley 323, William 323.
Dean, Mary 226, Sarah 339.
Deboldt, Julia 371.
DeCamp, Joseph 312.
Decker, Emily 359, Selah 453, Stephen 455.
De Groof, ——— 348.
De Mary, Kitty 475.
De Neen, Elizabeth 416.

Denman, Sue 565.
Dennis, Abraham 309, Cordelia 368, Nicholas 309.
Dickerson, Charles 350, Esther 311, Jesse 311, John 199, Phebe 101, 200.
Dickery, Charles 525, Hannah 301.
Dicksey, David 309.
Dickson, Hugh 379, Laura 471.
Dille, Anna 251, A. V. 379, Ezra 293, J. M. 384, Lewis 285.
Distin, Josephine 498.
Dobbins, Jane 228.
Dodd, Elizabeth 114, Farrand 353, Joseph 107, Josiah 265, Luther 435, Martha 62, Mary 131, Sarah 338, 436, Stephen 115.
Donahey, Nettie 514.
Donley, Alice 558.
Donnel, Robert 301.
Doolittle, ——— 410.
Dorrance, Charles 346.
Douthitt, Joseph 343.
Driver, Clara 516.
Drummond, William 349.
Du Bois, Pauline 444.
Duke, Dukes, Amelia 361, Mary 318, William 531.
Dunkin, John 522.
Dunlevy, W. A. 519.
Dunlop, Margaret 330.
Dunn, E. M. 334, Johanna 479.
Dunster, William 282.
Durkee, Asher 437.
Durland, Stewart 437.
Dustan, J. C. 500.

E.

Eastman, Hattie 466.
Eddy, ——— 113.
Edmonds, Edmunds, Isaac 466, James 522.
Edsell, Henry 310.
Egbert, Georgianna 471.
Elliott, Earl 535, William 482, ——— 305.
Elmer, Isaac 436.
Elston, Rachel 309, Susannah 308.
Ely, ——— 547.
Emerick, William 514.
English, John 439.
Ernest, Louisa 444.
Essex, Albert 372.
Estill, Sarah 350.
Ewald, Frank 517.

F.

Fairchild, Susan 271.
Faircloe, Mary 333, 334.
Farnham, Lydia 103.
Farrand, Sarah 131.
Fenn, Norman 331.
Ferguson, Elizabeth 377, James 435,
Ferris, William 468.
Fidler, Clara 341,

Field, E. M. 419, James 226, Mary 419.
Finch, Amy 369.
Fish, Emma 444.
Fisher, David 434, Eliza 434.
Flanagan, Sarah 315.
Flinder, Elizabeth 402.
Flook, John 331.
Folmer, Charles 446.
Ford, Charity 303, Eli 309, James 258.
Fordyce, Peace 518, Phebe 285, 288.
Fosdick, Antony 308.
Foster, Frederica 495, Herbert 487, Ola 535.
Fox, Gilbert 435.
Frase, John 112.
Frazer, Everett 360.
Freeman, Stephen 328.
French, Benjamin 325, Elizabeth 325, J. C. 505.
Freshour, Alice 529.
Frost, Sally 223.
Fry, Elizabeth 342.
Fullenwider, Thomas 442.
Fuller, H. M. 347, Janet 366.
Fulton, Annie 401, Susanna 540.
Furey, Bridget 445.
Furnald, William 267.

G.

Gabby, William 505.
Gage, Carrie 348, Charles 349.
Garbrick, Michael 342.
Gard, Charity 364.
Gabby, William 505.
Gage, Carrie 348, Charles 349.
Garbrick, Michael 342.
Gard, Charity 364.
Gardner, Gardiner, Jane 271, 433, Mary 102, Sarah 379.
Garragus, Silas 127.
Gaston, Alicia 339, Cornelia 454.
Gebby, James 505.
Gibbs, Abby 360.
Gibson, Ann 499, Mark 547.
Giffin, Florence 457, Robert 531.
Gilbert, Anna 320, Lavina 318, Judge William 494.
Gildersleeve, Mary 272.
Gillespie, Julia 495.
Gilliland, Margaret 342.
Goble, Aaron 269, Ebenezer 177, Martha 270.
Goodchild, Elizabeth 516.
Goodline, George 362.
Goodrich, Mary 74.
Goodwin, ——— 513.
Gorman, Edward 539.
Goslin, Anna 315.
Graham, Agnes 469.
Grant, Dolly 370, Helen 368.
Gray, George 401, John 251, Nancy 400, W. B. 401.

Green, Greene, Benjamin 412, Elmira 410, Harriet.
Greer, ——— 480.
Gregory, Cornelius 349, Phebe 105, Ralph 206.
Griffith, Munson 335, Phebe 461.
Groff, William 349.
Guerin, Thomas 183.
Guernsey, ——— 321.
Hackney, Mary 403.
Hadden, George W. 434.
Hagaman, Mary 495.
Hagerman, Mary 495.
Haines, Charity 136.
Hale, Mary 229, Nellie 533, Zimri 372.
Hall, Hannah 104, Robert 495.
Halsey, Abigail 135, Elizabeth 215, Eunice 125, Sarah 273.
Halstead, Halsted, Ann 443, Anna 316, Eunice 326.
Hamilton, Eden 206, Elizabeth 105.
Hampson, Hannah 568, Thomas 396.
Hancock, Margaret 414.
Hand, James 339, Samantha 295.
Hanford, Ann 497.
Hankins, Elizabeth 533.
Hann, Belinda 436.
Hanna, Anna 403, Clarriet 407, Ella 505, Margaret 377, Martha 511.
Harding, Otis 498.
Hare, Caroline 414.
Harland, Mabel 482.
Harriman, Hannah 126, Lucy 261.
Harris, Phebe 309.
Harrison, Abigail 104, Ann 266, Dorcas 90, Eleanor 80, Joel 227, Lydia 340, Mary 114, Rhoda 227, Samuel 62, Sarah 339, William 371.
Harrower, Delia 346, Susan 272.
Harry, Albert 413.
Harsh, John 507.
Hart, Esther 454.
Hartparts, Amelia 342.
Haskell, L. O. 387, William 497.
Hatch, Nelson 438.
Hathaway, John 289.
Hawkins, Micah 219.
Hayden, Judge 411.
Hays, Jane 402.
Hazell, William 465.
Headley, Amos 290, Phebe 394.
Heath, Emma 444.
Hedden, Adelaide 432, Austin 356, Charles 268, Joseph 62, Luella 444.
Hefney, ——— 251.
Heironimus, John 508.
Helm, ——— 434.
Hendershott, John 505, Mary 508.
Henry, Charles 527.
Herrick, ——— 325.
Herriott, Samuel 309,
Herrold, ——— 520.
Hickenbotam, Elmer 541.

Hickman, Juliett 442.
Hicks, Esther 127, Thomas 458.
Higgins, Jay 498.
Higley, Frances 528.
Hill, Eben 361, Henry 325, John 140, Sarah 343.
Hillyer, Hilyer, Edward 266, Shaler 227.
Hobart, Lilla 472.
Hobbs, Caleb 453.
Hogg, Anna 511.
Hollenbeck, George 258.
Hollingsworth, Dora 396.
Holloway, Sarah 516.
Holly, James 366.
Holmes, John 272.
Hood, Daniel 131.
Hopkins, Dr. Stephen 125.
Hopping, John 335.
Horn, Dr. 524, Flora 407.
Hotchkiss, Elizabeth 438.
House, Mary 206.
Houseley, Elizabeth 305, Robert 318.
Howard, Lucinda 228.
Howe, Martha 535.
Howell, Jessie 335.
Hayte, J. W. 429.
Hubbard, Minnie 565.
Hubbell, Abraham 327.
Hudson, Joanna 138.
Huff, Mahala 377.
Huffman, George 396.
Hughes, J. L. 521, William 521.
Hull, Peter 350.
Hunt, Ella 513.
Hunter, Samuel 546.
Hussock, Mary 530.
Hutchinson, Catharine 328.
Hutington, William 540.
Hutson, Oliver 401.
Hyler, Hannah 127.

I.

Ingalls, Frances 326.
Ingle, Jane 257.
Irey, Linie 540.
Irvine, J. J. 434.

J.

Jackson, George 261, Ida 498, Irene 203.
Jacobs, Samuel 524.
Jacobus, Charles 466, John 348.
James, Dora 477, Edward 446.
Jamesson, Sarah 343.
Jenks, Ruby 227.
Jennings, E. E. 396, Emily 413, Ira 394, Keziah 284, Ruth 395.
Jewell, Martha, Phebe 413.
Johns, Isaac 377.

Johnson, Elmira 343, John 429, Mary 330, Peter 309, Sinesy 331, Stephen 225.
Johnstone, Johnston, Howard 538, Mary 523, Oliver 401, Robert 393, William 330.
Jolley, Lucy 531.
Jones, Albert 301, H. H. 317, Joseph 510, Julia 439.
Jones, Louisa, 362, Merryweather 301, William 495.
Jordan, Mary 284.
Joycelin, George 365.
Judy, Alta 548.

K.

Kane, C. C. 377.
Kanouse, Calvin 261.
Kenn, John 442.
Keisler, Jeremiah 337.
Kellogg, Aurelia 451, Lewis 362.
Kelsey, ——— 545.
Kent, Horace 413.
Keyes, Keys, James 524, Sarah 455.
Kinann, Elizabeth 499.
King, David 304, Elizabeth 416, Sarah 261, 324.
Kingsley, Philip 353.
Kirby, Harriet 452.
Kirk, C. D. 443, Clara 546, Jane 402.
Kistler, Samuel 526.
Kitchel, Kitchell, Grace 102, Leslie 466, Sarah 106.
Kitinger, Polly 432.
Kittle, William 533.
Kniffin, ——— 380.
Knonance, Anna 565.
Knop, Samuel 206.
Knowland, Sherman 511.
Knowles, Clarissa 385, Jennie 229.
Knowlton, Minnie 560.
Kools, ——— 535.
Krum, Polly 366.
Kurtz, G. L. 519.

L.

Lacey, Hezekiah 254, Nancy 113.
La Farge, Sarah 339.
Lafler, William 325.
Lain, Lane, ——— 304, Carrie 525, David 437.
Laird, Margaret 508.
Lake, David 323.
Lampson, Hannah 62.
Larman, Minnie 446.
Lawrence, Margaret 425, William 183.
Lee, Betty 310, Israel 199, Mary 309, Paul 183, Rachel 325, ——— 209, ——— 325.
Lemous, John 540.
Leonard, Abel 310, ——— 310.
Leyton, Charles 112.
Lewis, Abraham 322, Sarah 375, William 460, ——— 416.
L'Hommedion, Mrs. 294.

Line, Emeline 416.
Lintner, Sarah 416.
Little, Clifford 533.
Lockwood, Mary 368, Oliver 369.
Lodwick, Angeline 524.
Logan, Rachel 290.
Long, A. C. 547, Daniel 294.
Longstreet, J. D. 521.
Lord, George 383.
Lorimer, John 284.
Louthran, Henry 417.
Love, James 520, ——— 520.
Loveridge, Abijah 150.
Lovern, Jennie 439.
Lovitt, Perry 465.
Lucas, Anna 530.
Ludlow, Mrs. 294.
Lumm, Anne 102.
Lutz, Tillie 417.
Lyman, Electa 447, Mary 454.
Lynes, Sturges 323.
Lyon, Abby 228, Benjamin 63, Isaac 201, Mary 338.

Mc

McAfee, Hannah 512.
McAllister, Daniel 378, F. M. 356.
McCarnahan, Etta 540.
McChesney, C. S. 471, Joseph 229.
McClough, John 310.
McCollum, Dennis 292, Sarah 284.
McConnell, Belle 505, ——— 293.
McCormick, Thomas 476.
McCosh, Benjamin 533.
McCoy, ——— 360.
McCracken, Sarah 518.
McCullough, Canada 412.
McCurdy, W. S. 543.
McDonough, H. H. 509.
McElroy, Sarah 414.
McFadden, Ellen 496.
McFarland, Abel 295, Bessie 526, Dr. 433, James 309, Sarah 182.
McFeran, Mary 177.
McFerrand, Mary 101.
McGiffin, Elizabeth 307.
McGill, Sarah 432.
McGlade, Anna 533.
McGlumphy, Hiram 505.
McGrew, S. B. 517.
McKenzie, Arthur 442, William 443.
McKinnis, C. 519.
McKittrick, Rebecca 413.
McLaughlin, Edith 526.
McLean, Arthur 307, 308.
McMichael, Emeline 384.
McNay, Nannie 402.

McNeal, Isabella 378.
McPeak, Louisa 463.
McVay, McVey, Jacob 288, Mary 396, Nannie 546, Sample 513, S. B. 503.
McWilliams, Gabriel 433.

M.

Maddeford, Isaac 417.
Maquire, ——— 293.
Malone, Elizabeth 294, John 414, Patsy 295.
Mandeville, Catharine 266.
Marple, William 473.
Marsh, Elizabeth 464, William 200.
Marshall, Nathaniel 522.
Martin, Carrie 531, Dorinda 228, Emma 400, Maggie 401, William 568.
Mason, Abby 353, William 424.
Mather, Irene 438, James 460.
Matthews, Abigail 447, Dr. 419, Phebe 114.
Mattice, Rev. A. 229.
Mead, Abigail 107, ——— 433.
Meiken, Mary 413.
Melvin, Abraham 401, Helena 513, James 401, John 401.
Merrill, Katharine 358.
Merriman, William 310.
Merry, Samuel 327.
Myers, Myers, Myres, John 108, Lucy 510, Salome 565, Zebulon 133, ——— 564.
Middlebrook, J. H. 346.
Miller, Armanala 309, Clay 544, Elizabeth 336, Flora 465, Harriet 414, Henry 548, Isaac 342, John 294, 561, Jonathan 364, Mary 125, 465, Sarah 479, Susan 362, ——— 295, ——— 305.
Millikin, James 307, John 309, Sarah 436.
Mills, Elizabeth 284, Henry 364, Silas 183.
Miner, Dr. 476.
Minn, Hannah 450.
Minton, Eliza 382, Harriet 292, Mahlon 373, Matthias 284.
Mitchell, Mary 453, Nancy 342, ——— 419.
Moats, Jesse 394.
Moore, Bessie 515, McHenry 396, Mary 453, William 379.
Morgan, John 505, Lizzie 481, Simeon 521.
Morris, Emily 295, John 62, Mary 90, 261.
Morrison, Mary 435.
Morton, Mary 528, William 315.
Mosier, Hannah 496.
Mott, John 337.
Mulford, Emily 317, Evaline 317, Dr. Ezekiel 125.
Mullins, Lettie 310.
Munn, Ann 227, Bethuel 107, Henriette 266, Lydia 131, Sarah 222.
Munson, Abraham 252, Phebe 272.
Murdock, William 415.
Murphy, Margaret 326.
Murreod, Amie 295.
Mussey, Dr. 431.

N.

Nailor, Jane 273.
Nash, Mary 560.
Neil, Albert 533.

Nesbitt, Rachel 304.
Nichols, John 335, Lydia 438.
Nicholson, Wm. F. 422.
Noland, Lutellus 414, Stephen 294.
Norcross, Abbie 444.
Norris, Silas 317.
Norwood, B. D. 468.
Nusum, Geo. 516.
Nutman, Abigail 62, Hannah 136, Mary 62.

O.

Oatley, Laura 356.
Ogden, Amos 131, Charles 113, Daniel 183, Lydia 108, 229, Mary 131, 454, Rachel 183.
Ogle, Alexander 415.
Oliver, Abigail 363, Lydia 365.
Olson, Oscar 529.
Opdycke, ——— 499.
Ornsby, Lucy 456.
Osborn, Mary 108.
Osgood, Alice 477.
Oston, Milton 346.
Overton, Addie 349, Sarah 429.

P.

Page, John 76, ——— 314.
Paine, Payne, David 126, Henry 368, Virginia 360.
Palmer, Cornelia 452, Lyla 482.
Park, Parks, Calkins 366, Dr. 526, Milton 565, Nellie 366, William 441.
Parker, Dr. 294.
Parkhill, ——— 321.
Parkinson, Julia 290, Wiley 508.
Parrott, Sarah 109.
Pattee, ——— 433.
Patterson, Miranda 403, Moses 289, Permelia 288.
Patterson, Thomas 308, William 308, 520.
Patton, Lillian 546, Marion 494.
Paul, Katie 443.
Pearce, Perce, Joshua 206.
Pease, Andrew 434, Carrie 334.
Peck, Janet 229, Joseph 85.
Peet, Lorin 321.
Perfield, George 440.
Penn, Rosanna 451.
Perrill, John 442.
Perry, Abigail 228, Caleb 335, Grace 517, Hannah 461, William 327.
Personette, John 108, Virginia 356.
Peters, Lewis 516.
Phillips, George 327.
Pickett, Emeline 415, Lois 105.
Pierson, Arthur 308, Bethuel 131, Caroline 326, Catharine 433, George 265, Hannah 201, Jotham 131, Mahlon 302, Phebe 201, Philemon 307, Rachel 227, Samuel 131, Talpenus 274.
Pinneo, Timothy 450.

Plum, John 99.
Plume, Jacob 336.
Plunket, Joseph 365.
Pond, Mindwell 103, Thankful 103.
Porter, W. B. 381.
Post, C. C. 546, H. R. 403, Mary 404, W. A. 290.
Postlethwaite, Samuel 386.
Pratt, Adah 527.
Prekett, Catherine 346.
Priest, Henry 337.
Prouty, ——— 380.
Pruden, Prudden, Abigail 179, Joanna 101, Theodocia, Theodosia 201, 317, Timothy 252.

Q

Quimby, Ruth 255.

R.

Rainer, Raynor, David 102, Irany 102, Sarah 138.
Ramey, Dr. 413.
Ramsey, Jane 342.
Ransom, Thomas 435.
Rector, Alice 524.
Reed, ——— 201, —— 295, Mary 312.
Reel, Lena 516.
Reeve, Reeves, George 500, Mack 522.
Renshaw, John 472.
Renwick, Sarah 422.
Reynolds James 108.
Rhoten, Emily 510.
Richard, ——— 469.
Richardson, Carrie 341.
Rickey, —— 520.
Ridgeway, William 505, W. B. 552.
Riggs, Mary 77, William 385.
Riley, Rily, Bonham 416, Thomas 413.
Ringland, Stella 535.
Ritchie, Samuel 310, —— 433.
Ritner, S. H. C. 400.
Ritter, Marietta 526.
Robb, Augustus 522.
Robbins, Fred 465, W. H. 422.
Roberts, Joseph 308.
Robertson, Katy 437.
Robinson, Elizabeth 414, John 225.
Rockwell, Mary 324, Thomas 324.
Rogers, Hannah 332, Jackson 343, Levi 103, Phebe 330.
Ronnals Eliza 387.
Rorbach, John 334.
Rose, ——— 394.
Ross, Clarissa 131, Katherine 478, Thomas 402, Thorburn 495.
Rowley, Anna 309.
Rundle, Jessie 455.
Russell, Amanda 467, ——— 508, Rachel 525.
Ryan, Catherine 395.

S

St. John, ——— 370, William 429.
Sale, Edward 414.
Saltzgaber, Hattie 514.
Sampson, Betsey 447, Temperance 447, William 360.
Sanders, Saunders, George 438, Lillian 540.
Sargeant, Richard 403.
Sattler, P. A. 530.
Sayers, Sayres, Euphemia 458, F. F. 501, James 267, 547.
Scholge, Lillian 341.
Scott, Mary 517, Mrs. Mary 301, 302, Winfield 505.
Seaman, Benjamin 339, Frank 498.
Searing, Charlotte 481.
Seaver, Mary 360.
Seeley, John 125.
Severance, John 339.
Sexton, Jesse 252.
Shaffer, ——— 508.
Sharp, Isaac 547, Martin 379, Michael 258.
Shaw, Abigail 269, Eliza 378, Jonathan 332, —— 380.
Shaver, Andrew 446.
Shelby, Elizabeth 413.
Sheldon, Mary 419.
Shelly, Kate 410.
Sherick, Mary 289.
Sherman, Elizabeth 439.
Sherwood, E. B. 447.
Shields, Lewis 469.
Shipe, O. W. 556.
Shipman, George 325, Margaret 317.
Shrader, Emma 540.
Shuck, ———561.
Shuman, O. M. 509.
Shumway, George 346.
Sibley, Charles 465.
Simpson, Bessie 503, Elmira 507, Janet 312, Sarah 412.
Sims, James 433, William 410.
Six, Reuben 526.
Sly, Martha 385.
Smiley, W. L. 405.
Smith, Bishop 421, David 126, Deborah 328, Elizabeth 324, George 478, Isabelle 395, James 227, John 508, Jonathan 338, Juliet 458, Mary 108, Phebe 450, Polly 327, Ritie 351, William 131, 371.
Snider, Snyder, Edward 533, Elizabeth 465, Rev. 521, Valentine 343.
South, J. C. 401.
Southard, Lott 267.
Soverel, Abraham 62.
Spangler, Belle 402, Elizabeth 201.
Speer, Eliza 499.
Sprague, Elmer 522, Silas 313, W. V. 526.
Squier, Squire, Abigail 304, Amzi 378, Mary 461, Sarah 292.
Stanborough, Elisha 79.
Stanford, Annie 462, Mary 461.
Starr, Alden 453, Henry 261, Talcott 323.
Steel, —— 295.

Stemmer, Hans 539.
Stephens, Stevens, Anna 479, Martha 432, Sarah 413.
Sterling, Grace 495.
Stetson, Ella 353.
Stevenson, Robert 496.
Stewart, David 377, Emza 538, William 538.
Stiles, Jermima 332, John 200.
Stillwell, Polly 156.
Stockdale, Isabella 378.
Stone, ——— 269, Patty 294.
Storms, Cora 517.
Stowell, Caroline 440.
Stranahan, James 422.
Strong, Mary 498.
Sturges, Sturgess, D. F. 502, L. F. 503, William 337.
Sufficool, Orlando 415.
Sullivan, ——— 510, William 522.
Sutherland, ——— 434.
Swain, Morgan 335, Sarah 462.
Swaney, Rev. 410.
Swearinger, Ann 395.
Swickard, Elizabeth 526.

T.

Tarpenning, Elizabeth 509.
Taylor, Aaron 227, Charlotte 133, Dorcas 269, Hattie 529, Joseph 269, Samuel 468.
Teasdale, Experience 437.
Temple, John 350.
Terry, Jennie 369.
Thorp, Anna 346, Michael 346.
Thatcher, Julia 340.
Thiel, Pattie 511.
Thomas, R. R. 407, Shephard 529.
Thompson, Hattie 568, H. B. 475.
Thorpe, Anna 476, Margaret 260.
Thorward, Dora 466.
Thorward, Frank 482.
Tichenor, Aaron 200, 432, Jane 446, Moses 108.
Timmons, Timmonds, Ophelia 432, William 446.
Tingley, Abigail 432, William 314.
Titus, Ella 445.
Todd, C. D. 499.
Toland, Thomas 379.
Tompkins, Alvin 458, Calvin 356, Deborah 363, Eunice 274, Jonathan 273, Martha 273.
Towle, Olin 351.
Townley, David 335.
Tracy, A. C. 434.
Treat, Robert 99.
Tretcher, John 316.
Tripp, Jonathan 447.
Trowbridge, Alvah 262, David 373.
Truax, John 251.
True, Ellen 517.

Truesdell, Richard 76.
Trusey, Kate 421.
Tucker, J. T. 314.
Tunis, Daniel 280.
Turnbull, William 336.
Tuttle, Isaac 111, Rebecca 394.

U.

Upright, William 498.
Upton, Iowa 529, J. M. 529.

V.

Vail, Alice 514, James 514, Leonard 376, Noah 90, W. A. 469.
Valentine, Joseph 495, Nancy 271.
Vallance, William 334.
Van Ausdall, Arnold 417.
Vanderburgh, Caroline 317.
Van Dyke, ——— 348.
Van Horn, Caroline 499.
Van Kirk, Sarah 404.
Vanness, Harry 467.
Van Syoc, C. B. 533, Oril 535, Rachel 289, R. L, 533,
Van Zant, Edwilda 463, Nathaniel 372.
Vedder, Emily 454.
Vermanan, John 309.
Voorheis, Elizabeth 222, Louisa 337.
Vrendenburg, Alletta 429.

W.

Wade, Fannie 516, Jeptha 112, John 228, Joseph 228, Maria 382, Mary 229, Phebe 228.
Wadley, Caroline 415.
Wadsworth, Laura 548, Robert 521.
Wainwright, Anna 315.
Waits, Benjamin 479.
Waldron, Elizabeth 371.
Wallace, Robert 288, W. G. 415.
Wandle, Perry 368.
Wanee, Alonzo 416.
Ward, Elijah 133.
Warren, Charles 370.
Washburn, Oliver 368, Rev. 431.
Waterhouse, H. 206.
Waterman, Mrs. Sarah 267.
Watson, Homer 542, Sarah 560.
Wear, Weir, Adam 377, Hiram 416.
Webber, Frank 466.
Weed, Seeney 324.
Wells, Beulah 262, Emeline 450, Emma 510.
Wentworth, Lillian 513.
Wescott, Miss R. 477.
West, Julia 494.
Westover, Mae 559.
Weyman, Elizabeth 467.

Wharton, E. F. 410.
Wheeler, Paul 325, Sarah 108.
White, Fannie 384, John 374, Mary 284, Sarah 317.
Whitehill, T. L. 408.
Whitford, H. E. 517.
Whitney, C. W. 336.
Wilbur, Linus 432.
Wilkinson, Matthias 228.
Willard, Sylvia 362.
Willett, Emma 482.
Williams, Aaron 107, Daniel 466, Ellen 451, Hannah 108, John 362, Mary 265, 451, Phebe 90, 108, Sarah 108, ——— 564.
Wiley, Dr. 413.
Wilson, Charles 499, Henry 377, Joshua 386, Letitia 416, Ruth 392, R. W. 369.
Winons, Susan 335.
Winget, Allison 389, Stephen 377.
Winton, Laura 327.
Wolfe, Anna 411, Mahala 436, Phebe 412.
Wood, Irene 439, Joseph 135, LeRoy 301, O. S. 353, Phebe 363, Sarah 326, Zebedee 183.
Woodruff, Elizabeth 458, Esther 467, Kate 468, Mary 444.
Woodyard, William 393.
Wooley, Harriet 335.
Woolsey, R. D. 369.
Woolson, Mary 436.
Worden, Anna 272, Mary 272, Sabiah 272.
Work, Frank 530.
Wright, George 401.

Y

Yewell, Claudia 552.
Young, Glover 328, Lina 465, Samuel 414, Silas 127, 505.

VOLUME II.

Index of Those Having Surnames of Linley, Lindley, Lindsley, etc.

A.

A. 469.
Aaron 346, 380, 382, 384, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 414, 498, 511.
Abby 230, 239.
Abigail 204, 207, 208, 210, 215, 217, 219, 226, 229, 231, 390, 442, 494, 505.
Abraham 464, 494, 499.
Abram 210, 217, 385, 391, 483, 505.
Ada 447.
Adaline 394.
Addie 96, 511.
Addison 84, 396.
Adelaide 474.

Adelbert 425.
Adele 469.
Adrian 16.
Alanson 220.
Albert 41, 49, 398, 402, 403, 404, 413, 419, 461, 474, 478.
Alexander 227.
Alfaretta 411.
Alfred 223, 240, 384, 386, 394, 396, 415, 462.
Alice 68, 73, 82, 86, 311, 404, 451, 458, 459, 466, 483.
Alida 20.
Allan, Allen 384, 403, 404, 478.
Allie 396.
Alma 413, 511.
Almira 226, 479,
Alonzo 392.
Alfonso, Alfonzo 403, 511.
Alva 402.
Alvin 230, 403.
Amanda 442.
Amni 218.
Amos 239.
Amy 20, 217, 392, 511.
Andrew 396.
Angelina 223.
Angus 44.
Ann 396, 511.
Anna 79, 80, 143, 210, 21,2 219, 240, 273, 390, 395, 405, 408, 415, 436, 451, 509, 514.
Annie 19, 89, 261, 278, 381, 410, 448, 474, 475, 507.
Anson 402.
Aquellina 211.
Ardell 272.
Arlando 420.
Arley 419.
Arline 275.
Arreavis 386.
Artemisia 28.
Arthur 124, 254, 270, 394, 395, 413, 505.
Asenah 209.
Asenath 386, 396, 422.
Ason 232.
Atwood 257.
Augusta 399, 442.
Augustus 229, 505.

B.

Barbara 433.
Barberry 436.
Barnabas 401.
Basbie 141.
Basil 403.
Bayard 414.
Beatrice 411.
Bell 420.
Bella 477,

Ben 49, 79.
Benedicta 410.
Benjamin 198, 229, 233, 245, 392, 511.
Benny 396, 399.
Bernice 470.
Berrien 141.
Bert 79.
Bertha 67, 413.
Bertie 451.
Berton, Burton 397, 402.
Bertrand 426.
Bessie 16, 65, 79, 132.
Betsey, Betsy 229, 498.
Betty 230.
Beulah 420.
Blanch 176.
Bonnie 426.
Burchard 392.
Burlen 472.
Byron 403.

C.

Caleb 89.
Calvin 397, 505.
Cammie 417.
Carl 419, 472.
Carleton 274.
Carlos 254.
Carrie 79, 253, 459.
Caroline 215, 233, 258, 398, 402, 498, 511.
Catherine, Chatharine 155, 239, 355, 401, 407, 409, 495, 507.
Cecil 279, 403.
Celia 261.
Chambers 381, 387, 391, 410.
Charles 44, 48, 56, 73, 80, 107, 228, 229, 238, 239, 259, 277, 390, 392, 394, 395, 397, 399, 403, 404, 409, 410, 415, 419, 420, 425, 426, 451, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 473, 474, 511,
Charlotte 239.
Chase 396.
Chauncey 220.
Chester 145, 176.
Chloe 212, 434, 437, 439, 442.
Cicero 419, 482.
Cincinnatus 28.
Clara 49, 123, 408, 465, 478, 495, 505.
Clarence 96, 392, 464, 478, 511.
Clarkson 411.
Claude 465.
Clay 464
Clayton 28.
Clement 473, 474, 475, 476.
Cleora 223.
Clifford 398, 460, 511.
Clinton 420.
Clyde 402, 415, 420.

Colie 267.
Cora 79, 274.
Curtis 222, 261, 265, 281.
C. W- 107.
Cynthia 258.
Cyrenus 479.
Cyrus 385, 396, 402, 403, 440, 505.

D.

Dan 208, 212, 224.
Daniel 162, 207, 217, 220, 229, 231, 256, 399, 434.
David 138, 210, 219, 232, 346, 381, 382, 383, 396, 397, 403, 472.
Dayton 420.
Debora, Deborah 324, 328, 355, 356, 392.
Delia 227, 240.
Delight 224.
Dell 459.
Della 410.
Delphia 385.
Dennis 262.
DeWitt 399.
Dodd 494.
Dolly 225.
Donald 124.
Don Carlos 97.
Dora 256.
Doris 468.
Dorothy 475.
Dothee 222.
Douglas 282.
Dwight 415.

E.

Earl, Earle 66, 272, 278.
Eastman 274.
Ebenezer 205, 209, 215, 227.
Eber 217.
Edgar 228, 254, 274, 390, 397, 400, 419.
Edith, Edyth 144, 155, 271, 273, 448.
Edmund 211, 222, 386, 402.
Edna 272.
Edward 45, 56, 66, 68, 79, 208, 216, 231, 239, 240, 267, 382, 384, 402, 405, 412, 447, 448, 499, 511.
Edwin 403.
Egbert 399.
E. J. 469.
Elam 219.
Elbert 448.
Eldbridge 394, 399.
Eleanor, Elenor, Elinor 20, 133, 270, 311, 324, 355, 381, 382, 401, 509.
Electa 227.
Eli 390, 464.
Eliakim 226.
Elias 229.
Elihu 216, 217.

Elijah 215, 218, 235, 384.
Elisha 470.
Eliza 219, 229, 395, 399, 447, 456.
Elizabeth 138, 198, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 224, 227, 231, 241, 261, 311, 322, 381, 384, 386, 387, 390, 406, 422, 424, 436, 470, 471, 505, 507, 509.
Ella 56, 66, 394, 399, 404, 411, 448.
Ellen 73, 228, 256, 259, 447.
Elma 281.
Elmer 392, 419, 448.
Elnathan 216.
Elsie 420.
Elva 408.
Elwood 392, 396, 402, 403, 511.
Emaline 394.
Emmett 426.
Emily 76, 224, 464.
Emma 239, 254, 398, 469, 477.
Enoch 390.
Erasmus 415.
Erastus 213, 226, 420.
Ernest 277, 405, 420, 424.
Estelle 282.
Esther 223, 224, 239, 245, 425, 436.
Ethel 80.
Etta 420, 447.
Eugene 397, 461.
Eunice 219, 231, 240, 401, 402, 507.
Euolia 80.
Eva 146, 413, 417.
Evalena 253.
Evelyn 476.
Everett 419, 505.
Ewins 233.
Experience 436.

F.

Fairy 266.
Faith 64.
Fanny 26, 60, 66, 73, 227.
Fawell 411.
Flora 410, 413, 427, 499.
Florence 72, 273, 460, 476, 506.
Flavius 419.
Floyd 279.
Frances 56, 443, 466, 506.
Francis 188, 232, 274, 468, 497.
Frank 16, 41, 48, 79, 80, 97, 268, 282, 285, 397, 401, 404, 405, 415, 419, 459, 461, 463, 464, 465, 511.
Franklin 73, 228, 394, 419.
Fred 49, 452.
Freda 124.
Freddie 394, 396.
Frederick 29, 222, 390, 397, 474, 475.
Freylinghuysen 466.

G.

Gardner 439, 443.
George 88, 225, 227, 228, 238, 253, 257, 258, 259, 263, 264, 383, 384, 390, 399, 401, 404, 405, 438, 442, 469, 472, 473, 476, 477, 495, 499, 511.
Georgia 23, 470.
Georgiana 414.
Gertie 451.
Gertrude 274, 476.
Gifford 258.
Gilbert 228, 439.
Giles 211, 238, 261.
Goldie 271.
Gordon 430.
Grace 57, 68, 79, 272, 381, 406, 426, 460, 465.
Green 464.
Guli 355.
Gurney 403, 415.
Guy 97, 400, 471, 472.

H.

Hanford, Handford 238, 262.
Hanna 387.
Hannah 26, 198, 209, 212, 219, 225, 227, 245, 311, 330, 355, 356, 382, 383, 386, 434, 436, 437, 468, 477.
Hannibal 411.
Harlow 421.
Harmon 403, 472.
Harold 97, 415, 426, 444.
Harpin 238.
Harriet 225, 230, 274, 279, 441, 461, 470, 507, 515.
Harris 23.
Harrison 385.
Harry 79, 90, 401, 478.
Havard 407.
Harvey 20, 28, 229, 245, 394, 431, 469, 514.
Hattie 73, 162, 264.
Hazel 106, 472.
Helbert 179.
Helen 43, 76, 88, 473.
Henrietta 72.
Henry 15, 57, 96, 141, 155, 176, 182, 227, 252, 257, 391, 392, 397, 399, 403, 419, 466, 467, 468, 469, 472, 511.
Herbert 72, 254, 275, 426, 430, 475.
Hervey 413.
Hezekiah 229.
Hice 26.
Hilda 179.
Hiram 383, 386, 391, 397, 400, 451, 505.
Hobert 419.
Homer 146, 409.
Horace 57, 231, 394, 415.
Horatio 231.
Howard 57, 396, 401, 478.

C

K

Hubbard 213, 466.
Hubert 401, 419, 471.
Hulda 73.

I.

Ida 411, 413, 420, 451, 470.
Idora 268.
Inez 448.
Ira 44, 402.
Irene 218, 231, 282, 498.
Irma 67, 275, 430.
Irving 463, 473.
Isaac 208, 212, 238, 401, 409, 466, 468.
Isabel 409.
Isabella 310.
Isadora 276.
Isaiah 433.
Isham 402.
Israel 207, 210, 494.

J.

Jabez 403.
Jack 404.
Jacob 19, 79, 218, 240, 328, 356, 385, 387, 396, 407.
James 16, 29, 44, 72, 73, 133, 208, 212, 215, 216, 218, 224, 227, 232, 245, 253, 254, 256, 258, 310, 311, 322, 324, 328, 346, 380, 381, 382, 390, 392, 394, 395, 401, 402, 403, 404, 410, 411, 415, 419, 430, 460, 461, 466, 468, 469, 470, 471, 478, 514, 515.
Jane 222, 254, 256, 257, 382, 494.
Jared 213, 226, 252, 506, 507.
Jasper 384.
J. E. 469.
Jean 179.
Jemima 28.
Jennie, Jenny 20, 428, 468, 470.
Jeremiah 211, 217, 224.
Jeremy 229.
Jerusha 208, 211, 451.
Jesse 217, 219, 220, 221, 384, 394, 397, 399.
Jessie 41, 49, 176, 399, 451, 496, 515.
Joab 437, 467.
Joan 413.
Joanna 20, 204.
Job 496.
Joe 471.
Joel 217, 230, 390.
John 15, 16, 20, 28, 57, 73, 80, 89, 143, 145, 176, 198, 204, 205, 208, 211, 216, 222, 224, 226, 227, 228, 231, 238, 239, 245, 253, 254, 261, 264, 274, 279, 310, 324, 346, 350, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 402, 403, 404, 409, 410, 412, 415, 419, 425, 433, 434, 437, 439, 440, 442, 447, 451, 459, 462, 468, 469, 471, 472, 473, 476, 477, 478, 482, 494, 505, 507, 509, 511.
Jonathan 204, 207, 311, 324, 328, 346, 355, 381, 383, 386, 387, 397, 400, 401, 402, 447, 468, 470, 471, 509,

[illegible]

—Joseph 15, 23, 47, 60, 72, 141, 157, 205, 208, 209, 215, 233, 239, 384, 390, 392, 399, 403, 405, 410, 466, 468, 509.
Josephine 265, 281, 412.
Joshua 324, 346, 382, 403, 433, 434, 508.
Josiah 208, 213, 433, 434, 507.
Josie 469.
J. S. 478.
Judah 479.
Judith 399.
Julia 15, 20, 76, 86, 233, 470.
June 132.
Junietta 411.
Justin 43.
Justus 228. -------- ---- --

K.

Kate 15.
Katharine, Katherine, Kathryn 76, 82, 182, 225, 324, 447, 515.
Kezia 227, 474.
Kingston 279.
Kyle 472.

L.

Laban 386, 406.
Lambert 49.
Laura 238, 256, 263, 414, 430, 464, 466, 468, 472, 496.
Lavinia 395, 422, 430, 474.
Leander 220.
Leita 426.
Leland 403.
Lena 408.
Lenora 146.
Leo 97.
Leola 179.
Leon 419.
Leone 452.
Lester 90.
Letitia 16.
Lettie 470.
Leverett 262.
Levi 218, 259, 419, 422, 434, 441.
Levice 231.
Lillian 271, 279, 500.
Lillie 465.
Linneus 394.
Linus 220.
Lizzie 20, 239, 448.
Lloyd 452.
Lois 124, 211, 475.
Lola 452.
Lona 437.
Lorain 209.
Lot 383, 392, 511.
Louisa 67, 231, 394, 395.
Louise 16, 18, 267, 431, 468, 502.

Lowell 415.
Lowis 209
Lucian 392.
Lucius 409.
Lucretia 225, 436.
Lucy 49, 212, 222, 223, 442, 443, 456, 467.
Luke 396, 455, 464, 496.
Lulu 57.
Lunetta 478.
Lush 512.
Lutellus 13.
Luther 402, 442.
Lydia 208, 210, 212, 216, 219, 228, 233, 356, 436, 468, 513.

M.

Mabel 45, 133, 266, 415, 476, 496.
McGavock 141.
Mae, Maie, May 43, 79, 417, 459, 464, 476,
Maggie 406, 472.
Mahala 422, 464.
Mahlon 274, 402.
Malachi 215, 216, 256.
Malcolm 515.
Malinda 505.
Manly 403.
Manning 399.
Marcus 223, 239.
Margaret 16, 19, 20, 160, 261, 385, 415, 439.
Margery 239, 311, 383.
Marguerite 88.
Maria 20, 239, 253, 466, 467.
Mariette 228
Marion29, 88, 123, 461, 475.
Mary 19, 20, 26, 28, 49, 56, 62, 64, 73, 82, 133, 145' 198, 205, 209, 211, 215, 222, 223, 226, 227, 228, 231, 233, 234, 240, 246,.254, 256, 257, 258, 261, 262, 271, 278, 310, 311, 322, 324, 346, 349, 355, 381, 382, 383, 384, 386, 394, 395, 397, 399, 404, 405, 407, 409, 410, 513, 413, 414, 415, 427, 431, 433, 436, 443, 447, 447, 448, 466, 468, 478, 498, 499, 500, 507, 509.
Martha 28, 209, 216, 310, 380, 390, 397, 402, 404, 409, 425, 436, 466, 468, 469, 471, 494.
Martin 211,
Matilda 394, 395, 396.
Matthew 473, 474.
Mattie 145,
Maud 68, 76, 79, 141, 266, 420.
Maurice, Morice 82, 511.
Max 400,
Meloria 385.
Melvern 43.
Melville 469.
Mercy 209, 211.
Merick 215.
Metella 265.
Miles 392, 401, 496.

Milton 385, 386, 394, 396, 400, 403, 427.
Minnie 56, 64, 89, 97, 459.
Miriam 86, 211, 221, 281.
Mollie, Molly 217, 437, 440, 475.
Monroe 394.
Morris 146.
Morrison 220.
Moses 498.
Munson 212.
Muriel 82.
Murray 463.
Myra 57, 427.

N.

Nancy 211, 384, 396, 406, 413, 440, 467, 470, 471.
Naomi 396, 497.
Nathan 390, 401, 409.
Nathaniel 15, 141.
Ned 79.
Nellie 41, 87, 384.
Nelson 231, 257.
Noah 212, 252, 507.
Nora 410.
Norville 395.

O.

Obed 209, 228.
Olive 28, 224, 226, 439.
Oliver 144, 385, 387, 394, 397, 404.
Olivia 239, 240.
Orianna 396.
Orin, Orrin 230, 468.
Orlando 421, 447.
Orlina 233.
Oscar 420.
Osmond 397.
Owen 346, 381, 382, 383, 384, 390, 391, 397, 402.
Ozias 217.

P.

Parks 470.
Parnel 229.
Passmore 399.
Patience 436.
Patrick 401.
Patty 222, 239,
Paul 64, 106, 272, 401, 417, 419.
Paulina 506.
Pauline 179.
Pearl 403, 417.
Pembroke 385.
Percy 143, 394.
Perry 430.
Persia 403.
Peter 20, 210.

Phebe, Phoebe 382, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 434, 498.
Philemon 217.
Philip 15, 20, 141, 474.
Philo 238, 261, 263, 278, 279.
Pitts 385.
Polly 216, 218, 221, 229, 381, 505.
Pratt 464.
Preston 402.
Prior 396.
Priscilla 451, 473.
Prudence 442.

Q

Queen 355, 381.

R.

Rachel 213, 226, 311, 468.
Ralph 124, 215, 253, 282, 285, 468.
Randal 19.
Ray 272.
R. B. 160.
Rebecca 208, 210, 219, 356.
Ressie 399.
Reuben 211, 235, 382, 392, 477, 511,
Rhea 80.
Rhoda 498.
Richard 215, 461, 473, 476,
Rienzi 447.
Robert 141, 157, 233, 311, 390, 395, 419, 473, 476.
Romanta 240.
Roxia 399.
Roy 64, 392, 402, 419, 465.
Ruby 472.
Rue 79.
Rufus 210, 218, 394, 409, 512.
Ruth 65, 86, 132, 146, 324, 328, 349, 355, 382, 391, 400, 402, 421, 470, 496.
Rutherford 410.
Russell 81, 256.

S.

Salina 399.
Sallie, Sally 146, 219, 225, 234, 381, 395, 404, 447.
Samantha 479,
Samuel 207, 210, 211, 223, 240, 261, 349, 350, 381, 383, 385, 386, 390, 391, 392, 396, 397, 399, 401, 402, 411, 447, 451, 469, 470, 473, 476, 478, 505,
Sarah 28, 56, 198, 209, 210, 216, 218, 220, 224, 233, 238, 239, 256, 346, 355, 356, 380, 382, 383, 386, 387, 390, 394, 396, 407, 409, 436, 441, 443, 460, 461, 464, 469, 477, 478, 487, 505, 509, 514, 515,
Satira 211,
Sattis 402.
Scott 395, 401, 413,
Selina 474.
Seth 233, 235, 261,

Seymour 256.
Shelton 228, 274,
Sherman 239.
Silas 261, 402,
Silence 217,
Simeon 210.
Simon 324, 508, 509,
Solomon 208, 218, 227, 231, 239, 390, 440, 507,
Solon 456, 458,
Sophia 241, 252, 507,
Sophronia 225, 398,
Stanley 424,
Stella 274,
Stephen 210, 219, 220, 233, 400, 494,
Susan 67, 79, 258, 384, 402, 451, 469,
Susannah 468,
Susie 57, 468, 472,
Sybel, Sybil 216, 227, 402,
Sydney 220,
Sylvanus 403,
Sylvia 229.
Sylvianna 233.
Sylvester 403.

T.

Tence 468,
Thad 397.
Theron 86.
Thomas 216, 310, 311, 324, 330, 346, 349, 355, 356, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 397, 399, 402, 404. 405. 407, 411, 414, 415, 422, 433, 460, 461, 464, 465, 466, 470, 494, 508.
Thompson 408,
Thyrza 261.
Timothy 232.
Truman 73.
Tryphena 145,

U.

Uriah 386.
Uriel 455.
U. S, Grant 402.

V

Van Sinderen 23.
Victor 279, 467.
Victoria 398,
Victorine 41.
Viretta 469.
Virginia 182.
Vivian 272.

W.

Waldo 394.
Walter 87, 157, 386, 390, 392, 394, 400, 405, 413, 420, 428, 431.
Warren 28, 400, 442, 467.
Washington 495.
Wayne 460,
Webster 16, 420.
Wesley 403.
Wilbur 26, 514,
Wilford 507.
Wilhelmina 275.
Willard 68, 188,
William 97, 124, 146, 213, 219, 220, 227, 228, 232, 255, 279, 311, 324, 346, 349, 350, 355. 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 409, 410, 411, 413, 419, 439, 447, 456, 459, 462, 463, 468, 470, 471, 472, 476, 477, 478, 494, 498, 499, 507, 511.
Wilson 402, 495.
Winfield 28, 252,
Wyllis, Wyllys 221, 230.

X.

Xantha 73.

Z.

Zachariah 355.
Zella 124,
Zelotes 440.
Zenas 73.
Zerilda 385.
Zilpha 274, 409,

VOLUME II.

Descendants by Other Surnames

A.

Allen 508.
Anderson 9.
Andrew 38, 152.
Armstrong 186.
Atkinson 511.
Axtell 101, 102, 103.

B.

Babbitt 19.
Babcock 260.
Bailey 48, 156.
Bair 87.

Baldwin 124, 277.
Ball 149, 493.
Bams 66, 165.
Bane 118.
Banning 70, 173.
Bay 500.
Beals 415.
Bell 117.
Bigelow 67, 444, 445, 448, 449.
Blachly 99, 100, 101.
Boden 68.
Braddock 99.
Brown 138.
Buckingham 180.
Bump 467.
Burnett 71.

C.

Campbell 111, 502.
Campion 156, 185.
Canby 113.
Carden 115, 116.
Cargill 444.
Chamberlain 176.
Chandlee 112.
Chatfield 514.
Clark, Clarke 39, 147, 153.
Condit 26, 144.
Conklin 42.
Cooke 31.
Coriell 30.
Cornell 50, 157, 159, 503, 504.
Cosand 512.
Cox 425, 497.
Crockett 16.
Curtiss 71, 233.

D.

Dannenberg 78.
Darden 11.
Davenport 68.
Davis 46.
Dawson 225.
DeCamp 96.
Dodd 33.
Dorlington 152.
Douglas 148.
Downing 71.
DuBois 154.
Dudley 234, 273.
Dunkle 80.
Dunlavy 105.
Dustan 90.

E.

Elmer 39.

F.

Fairbanks 79.
Falkner 225.
Fancher 174, 184.
Faulkner 496.
Ferris 407, 408.
Fisher 387.
Foot, Foote 207, 244.
Forbes 184.
Ford 81, 277.
Foster 276, 277, 286.
Francis 510.
French 92.
Fullenwider 44, 45.

G.

Garabrandt 179.
Gilbert 83, 514.
Goodale 58.
Grannis 233.
Grant 154.
Graves 513.
Gregory 266, 268.
Gressitt 272.
Griswold 245, 260, 273.
Guttery 96.

H.

Hadley 349, 350, 392, 393.
Hall 44, 84. 233.
Hamilton 56.
Hannawalt 176.
Harlow 467.
Harpham 453.
Harrison 221, 230, 260, 278, 286.
Hays 158.
Hendrick 186.
Henry 109, 110.
Hicks 16.
Hobbs 66, 163.
Hoffman 380.
Holiday 393.
Hoodley 214.
Horton 284.
Hotchkiss 155.
Hoyte 16.
Hubbard 234.
Hunter 120,

I.

Ingraham 435.

J.

Jacobs 107.
Johnson 264.
Jones 8, 9, 11, 178.

K.

Keen 43.
Kennedy 134.
Kent 142.
Keyes 108.
Kirk 48.
Kittle 114.

L.

Lee 39, 154,
Lieneau 279.
Lorimor 98.
Loveland 267.

M.

McChesney 77.
McClelland 152.
McConnell 284.
McCracken 400.
McCully 276.
McFarland 33, 34, 38, 150, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489.
McGee 102.
McKay 103.
McKenzie 45.
McKinnis 106.
McKinstry 276.
McVay 97, 98, 179, 500, 501.
Malsom 147,
Manning 175, 186, 187.
Mansfield 265.
Maris 509, 510.
Marsh 442.
Martin 444.
Matthews 104,
Mears 103.
Mebert 422.
Miller 116.
Millikin 488.
Mills 42.
Minton 89, 90, 94, 95,
Moore 98.
Mowl 180.
Munson 213, 214.
Murray 323, 330, 343, 345, 346, 378, 389.
Mussey 21.

N.

Nauright 90,
Nelson 132.
Newcomb 102.
Newlin 351.
Newton 219, 220.

O.

Ogden 90.
Otis 174.
Oviatt 496.
Owens 443.

P.

Page 204, 234, 259, 260.
Paris 452, 453.
Parker 147, 246.
Parks 43.
Parmale 226.
Pate 285.
Patterson 33, 148, 149, 427, 432.
Peck 441, 492.
Penn 133.
Perrill 44.
Perry 103, 440, 446, 450,
Phelps 270.
Pierson 32, 71, 147.
Plume 75, 76.
Pond 74.
Post 116, 119, 120, 122, 123.

Q

Quinn 496, 497.

R.

Read 495.
Rickey 76.
Ridgeway 130.
Robertson 11.
Rockwell 67, 68.
Rose 220, 233, 259.
Ross 86.

S.

Sanborn 400.
Sayre 91.
Schubert 68.
Scranton 246.
Seward 260.
Shaehey 152.
Sheldon 438.
Shepherd 282.
Sidman 443.

Smith 13.
Spencer 272.
Sprague 108.
Stone 238.
Stowe 264.
Sturgis 91.
Sufficool 134.
Sweaney 118.
Swingley 175.

T.

Taintor 223.
Talmadge 453.
Terrill 180.
Thompson 78, 111.
Thorp 177.
Tichenor 27, 145.
Timbrell 106.
Todd 89.
Traver 79.

U.

Upton 112.

V.

Vail, Vaile 77, 91, 92.
Valentine 85, 86.
Van Syoc 113, 115.
Vredenburgh 67.

W.

Waldron 56.
Walker 151.
Ward 145.
Warden 143.
Warner 143.
Washburn 21.
Waters 142.
Webster 58, 161.
Weeks 178.
Wells 281, 507.
Wheeler 459.
Whipps 136.
White 393, 511, 512.
Whitford 103.
Whitmore 158.
Wick 490,
Wilcox 260.
Wilder 57.
Williams 178, 491, 512.
Wills 424.
Wilson 74, 177.
Winne 429, 430.
Woodworth 258.

Y

Yeates 510.
Young 92, 96.

VOLUME II.

Other Names in Volume II.

A.

Adams 426.
Alden 441.
Allen 78, 256, 508.
Alley 99.
Ames 505.
Anderson 417.
Andrew 97, 119, 151, 402.
Andrews 57, 351.
Andrus 254.
Apple 265.
Appleman 64.
Armstrong 185.
Arnold 500.
Ashby 146.
Ashley 72.
Atkins 141.
Atkinson 20, 405, 409, 511.
Austin 492.
Averill 47, 253.
Avery 66.
Axtell 493.

B.

Babcock 260.
Bailey 32, 68, 277.
Bair 87.
Baker 177, 207, 211, 404, 511.
Baldwin 56, 158, 220, 224? 247, 258, 259, 506.
Ball 32, 277.
Bams 66.
Banks 279.
Banning 70.
Banta 413.
Barker 209, 210, 466.
Barnes 198, 223.
Barnett 28.
Barngrover 495,
Barnum 246.
Barrows 433.
Bartholomew 213, 215, 230, 492.
Barton 152.
Baty 478.

Baxter 83.
Beach 209, 210, 256.
Beals 415.
Bean 101,
Beardsley 228.
Beecher 235.
Becker 141.
Beebe 457.
Beehe 227.
Beers 259.
Behre 275.
Belfield 67.
Bell 116, 456,
Benham 489.
Bennett 145.
Bent 467.
Benton 208, 500.
Benjamin 231.
Berfield 81.
Bigelow 67, 439, 498.
Billings 64,278.
Bishop 246, 492.
Blackstone 224, 451,
Blair 414, 470.
Blake 437, 441.
Blakslee 252.
Bliss 440.
Boden 68.
Boone 11.
Booth 92, 507.
Boshan 49.
Bossett 256, 279.
Bowen 436.
Bower 182.
Bowne 378.
Boyce 9.
Boyd 149, 502.
Bozworth 436.
Braddock 99.
Bradley 88, 228, 244, 257, 267.
Bragg 404.
Braiden 91.
Branson 188.
Braxton 355.
Bray 395.
Bricker 32.
Bridges 149.
Bristow 50.
Broadwell 493.
Brockett 219.
Bronson 230.
Brophy 60.
Brown 138, 155, 230, 345, 431, 436, 442, 505.
Brownlee 97.
Bruen 29.

Buchanan 9.
Buck 446, 452.
Buckingham 99.
Buckles 72.
Buel 259.
Bullard 88.
Bullock 224.
Bump 467.
Burch 160.
Burgess 12.
Burgi 254.
Burnell 499.
Bursley 430.
Butner 470.
Button 254.

C

Cadman 231.
Calaway 470.
Calvin 153.
Camp 230, 470.
Campbell 276, 470, 484.
Campion 156, 185.
Canby 113.
Canfield 239, 491.
Carey 396, 415.
Cargill 439.
Carpenter 101, 102, 461.
Carter 227, 230, 397, 488, 510.
Cassity 402.
Castle 72.
Caswell 459.
Catherwood 43.
Chamberlain 176, 254.
Chambers 345, 355, 509.
Chamness 350.
Channing 436.
Chaplin 514.
Chapman 86.
Charter 501.
Chatfield 514.
Cheeseman 378.
Cheney 96.
Chilson 149.
Chubb 150.
Churchill 132.
Clask, Clarke 78, 79, 89, 147, 256, 349, 355, 488.
Clayton 452.
Cleveland 437.
Cliff 233.
Clossen 489.
Cloud 408.
Clutter 96.
Cobb 445.
Coburn 156.

Cochran 450, 470.
Cockayne 149.
Cockerill 133.
Coffin 385, 413.
Coghill 7.
Cohn 510.
Coit 154.
Colden 378.
Cole 92, 150.
Collins 80, 446.
Conant 245.
Condit 26, 134.
Cook 244, 487, 488.
Cooper 224.
Corbell 414.
Corella 265.
Cornell 80.
Cort 91.
Corwin 177.
Cosand 512.
Cotton 109.
Coulson 489.
Covell 459.
Cowls 258,
Cox 41, 425, 497.
Cramer 114.
Crocker 448.
Culver 219.
Cummings 149.
Curtis, Curtiss 220, 256, 464, 514.
Cutterson 57.

D.

Daniels 240.
Dannenberg 78.
Darden 11.
Darin 492.
Darker 479.
Darling 73, 79.
Davenport 68.
Davidson 48, 345.
Davis 222, 437.
Davis 222, 437.
Dawson 212, 254.
Day 30, 92.
Dean 142.
DeCamp 96.
DeForest, DeForrest 254, 256,
DeHart 463.
DeLamater 154.
Demarest 49.
Denny 499.
Denver 107.
DeVoe 89.
Dewey 505.

DeWolf 275.
Dickinson 140.
Dille 488.
Dixon 350, 355.
Doan 397.
Dobson 367, 451.
Dodd 20, 33.
Dodge 230, 450.
Donnell 142.
Doolittle 229.
Dorlington 152.
Dougherty 141.
Douglass 32.
Downer 461.
Downie 265.
Downing 71, 356.
Downs 207.
Driscoll 72.
DuBois 154.
Dudley 230, 234, 273.
Duffack 101.
Dumont 30.
Dunbar 152.
Dunham 258.
Dunkle 80.
Dunn 431.
Durbin 99.
Durborrow 317.
Duren 45.
DuShon 83.

E.

Earls 230.
Eastman 238, 254.
Edmunds 405.
Edwards 132, 350, 414.
Eggert 92.
Eiboeck 150.
Eldridge 505.
Elleson 476.
Ellicott 407.
Ellis 8, 497.
Elmore 142.
Emmerson 436.
Engle 425.
Evans 230, 324, 488, 502.

F.

Fairbanks 79, 514.
Fairchild 75.
Falkner 225.
Fancher 73.
Farlow 355.
Farrell 413.
Faulkner 496.
Feltz 478.
Ferguson 28, 415.

Ferris 389, 494.
Field 20.
Finarty 157.
Finch 500.
Finney 515.
Fisher 356, 386, 506.
Fitch 269.
Foote, Foot 205, 212, 215, 224, 231, 261, 278.
Forbes 150.
Ford 277.
Foster 258, 422.
Fowler 208, 233, 239, 245.
Fox 489.
Frailey 112.
Francis 510.
Francisco 76.
Frankson 149.
Frazer 143, 406.
Freeman 141.
Frisbie 205, 215, 218, 230, 240.
Fuller 79, 443.
Furey 497.

G.

Gage 512.
Galbraith 274.
Gale 411.
Gamill 471.
Garrabrant 76, 89.
Gaylard 252.
Gaylord 230.
Gebhardt 50.
Gibson 415, 497.
Gifford 253.
Gilbert 514.
Gillett 229.
Gilman 380.
Girkey 59.
Glass 149.
Goble 493, 494.
Godfrey 177.
Goldsbury 83.
Good 510.
Goodale 58.
Goodman 444.
Goodwin 227.
Gordon 210, 265.
Gorman 275.
Gorum 220.
Grannis 226, 227, 233.
Grant 39.
Graves 212, 513.
Gray 484, 485.
Green, Greene 43, 64, 272, 346.
Greer 149, 466.

Gregg 415.
Gregory 239, 466.
Gressitt 272.
Grew 447.
Griffiin 204.
Griswold 225, 246, 260.
Grosvenor 48.
Grubbs 48.
Guttery 95.

H.

Hadley 311, 324, 355, 382, 383, 401, 402, 509.
Haight 113.
Haile 106.
Hall 44, 91, 213, 223, 230, 233, 253, 412, 451, 506.
Halliday 311.
Halsey 224.
Halstead 29.
Hamilton 56.
Hammett 460.
Hannawalt 176.
Hardie 503.
Harloe 463.
Harlow 467.
Harman 265.
Harned 381.
Harpending 466.
Harpham 453.
Harriott 219.
Harris 21.
Harrison 217, 221, 234.
Harry 471.
Harvey 349.
Hatch 60, 68.
Haveland 477.
Hawes 441.
Hayden 231.
Hayes, Hays 50, 459.
Hazlett 39.
Heaton 240.
Hemmingway 226.
Hendrick 186.
Henley 398.
Henry 152, 470.
Herrick 72.
Heuer 504.
Hewitt 475.
Hiatt 350, 510.
Hicks 16.
Higgins 272.
Hill 256, 394, 415, 466, 497.
Hills 433.
Hine 515.
Hinshaw 350.
Hix 436.

Hoadley, Hoadly 214, 224, 263.
Hobbs 415.
Hoffman 379.
Holaday 382.
Holiday, Holliday 393, 509.
Holman 499.
Hollowell 381, 409.
Holmes 48, 391.
Holt 259.
Holton 384.
Hommedien 57.
Hommidieu 494.
Hoopes 349.
Horn 460.
Hornaday 350.
Horton 271, 436.
Hotchkiss 155.
Howd 212, 492.
Howell 470.
Howland 514.
Hubbard 165, 234, 270, 466.
Hughes 474.
Hull 227, 230.
Hulse 39, 233.
Hunt 422, 471.
Huntley 233.
Hupp 149.
Hurd 234.
Hussey 267.
Huston 469, 488.
Hutchler 409,

I.

Ide 433.
Igo 257.
Ingraham 434.
Ireland 424.
Ives 215.

J.

Jackson 278.
Jacobus 225.
Jerrel 498.
Jessup 149.
Johnson 30, 109, 149, 204, 264, 270, 397, 415, 446, 499.
Johnston 70.
Jones 76, 110, 229, 355, 441, 466, 501, 512.
Jordan 47.
Justice 396.

K.

Kalloch, Kallock 442, 448.
Kearby 411.
Keenan 116.

Kegan 489.
Kells 500.
Kelsey 487.
Kennedy 134.
Kennison 413.
Kent 19.
Kersey 400.
Kester 227.
Ketchum 426, 512.
Keyes 245.
Kidder 424.
King 30.
Kingston 261.
Kirk 119, 395.
Kirkpatrick 30.
Kirtland 260.
Kittridge 414.
Kline 19.
Knight 471.
Knowes 466.
Knox 233, 470.
Krampe 94.
Kribs 498.
Krueger 114.

L.

Lacey 514.
Lackey 471.
Ladd 285.
Lake 496.
Lamb 489.
Lane 20, 80.
Lankester 476.
Laut 20.
Lawrence 233.
Lea 143.
Leak 417.
Lee 381, 422.
LeGale 149.
Leighton 427.
Leonard 76, 278.
Lewis 500.
Libbey 447.
Lieneau 279.
Line, Lines 41, 262.
Lintner 497.
Lipocomb 142.
Livingston 380, 412.
Lockwood 407.
Long 350, 351, 382, 420.
Longdon 97.
Longstreet 500.
Longyear 494.
Love 351.
Loveland 267.

Lownes 322.
Luce 233.
Lyon, Lyons 30, 224, 245.
McAuley 106.
McClelland 39.
McCollum 228.
McConahey 97.
McConnell 271.
McCulley, McCully 149, 276.
McDowell 254.
McEwing 277.
McFall 222.
McFarland 32, 110.
McGavock 18.
McGee 102.
McGrath 34.
McIntyre 44.
McKay 103.
McKinstry 276.
McVay 92.
McWilliams 141.
Malsom 147.
Maltbie, Maltby 212, 507.
Maltrop 217.
Manning 175.
Mansfield 265.
Maris 383, 509, 511.
Marsh 442.
Marshall 162.
Martin 30, 141, 443, 469, 511.
Matczynski 256.
Matthews 56, 104, 118.
Mayes 323.
Meacham 382, 395.
Mears 103.
Mebert 422.
Meggison 187.
Mendenhall 114, 281.
Merriman 93.
Merritt 262.
Meyerholz 96.
Millen 89.
Miller 356, 476, 494, 497, 512.
Millikin 33, 487.
Mills 30, 75.
Minor 232.
Mix 230.
Moeller 87.
Moffatt 505.
Montague 231.
Montgomery 116.
Moody 447.
Moon 56.
Moore 103, 148, 420, 425.
Morris 207.

Moorman 27.
Morgan 93, 500, 507, 515.
Morris 324, 409.
Morrison 502.
Morton 90, 222, 324.
Mowl 98.
Munger 246.
Munroe 228.
Munson 208, 211, 234.
Murray 116, 310, 322, 330, 345, 346, 445, 470.
Myers 466.
Nailor 385.
Narrigan 116.
Nauright 90.
Nelson 132.
Newcomb 102.
Newell 470, 498.
Newlin 324, 349, 402.
Newson 425.
Newton 219.
Nichols 450.
Nimmus 514.
Nobles 57.
Nordike 469.
Norman 413.
Odell 80.
Ogden 90, 378, 380.
Olds 209.
Ooley 427.
Orcutt 259.
Orr 503.
Osborne 512.
Otis 73.
Overman 415.
Oviatt 496.
Owen, Owens 232, 398, 413, 443.
Page 8, 198, 223, 229, 234, 256.
Palmer 152, 210, 440, 482.
Pardee 268.
Paris 452.
Park, Parke, Parks 26, 310, 500.
Parker 30, 225.
Parkman 227.
Parmale 215.
Parmelee 246.
Partridge 229.
Pate 285.
Pattengill 277.
Patterson 28, 413, 466, 489.
Patwell 94.
Paul 446.
Pearson, Pierson 42, 466, 488.
Peck 261, 436.
Peddicord 134.
Penn 133.

Perkins 378.
Perry 103, 415, 439.
Phelan 30.
Phelps 241, 274.
Phillips 395, 407.
Philpott 185.
Phipps 49, 265.
Pickard 509.
Pickett 349, 350, 383, 401, 509.
Piggott 350,
Pitcher 449.
Pitts 385.
Plumbly 231.
Plummer 107.
Pond 74, 198.
Pool 446.
Porter 75.
Potter 209, 507.
Powers 510.
Powles 148.
Pratt 225.
Preston 187.
Price 187, 258.
Prichard 262.
Prudden 491.
Puett 427.
Quick 408.
Quinn 496.
Rainwater 465.
Rambler 407.
Ramsey 16.
Rand 157.
Randall 222.
Rath 505.
Rathbun 505.
Ray 162.
Raymor 492.
Rea 479.
Read, Reed 16, 433, 495, 497, 498.
Readett 448.
Reeden 469.
Reineke 430.
Rice 219, 259.
Richardson 263, 440.
Rickey 76, 501.
Riddell 467.
Riggs 235, 493.
Robb 112.
Robertson 11.
Robinson 227.
Rogers 207, 384, 421.
Rose 211, 216.
Ross 459.
Rounds 461.
Rowe 226.
Russel, Russell 209, 212, 228, 233, 402.

Rush 96.
Rutan 39.
Rutter 356.
Rynd 13.
Sampson 71.
Sanborn 382.
Sands 407.
Sanford 66.
Sargeant 133.
Saunders 62.
Sawyer 396.
Scammon 57.
Scarborough 214.
Schaffner 50.
Schrader 56.
Schubert 68.
Schulte 451.
Scott 94, 219, 452, 470.
Scranton 225, 506.
Seabolt 56.
Service 510.
Seuter 463.
Seward 260.
Seymour 39.
Shaehey 152.
Shafer, Shaffer 498, 500.
Shape 134.
Shark 489.
Sharp 79.
Sharples 467.
Sheldon 437, 438.
Shelton 228.
Shepherd 281.
Sherard 99.
Sherman 444.
Sherwood 389.
Shocklett 26.
Shotwell 389.
Shreyer 414.
Shumway 452.
Sidman 443.
Siess 47.
Simpson 345, 507.
Sisco 430.
Skillman 494.
Smiley 487.
Smith 13, 32, 79, 94, 97, 193, 212, 220, 223, 225, 277, 437, 442, 455, 470, 473, 474, 479, 514, 515.
Snow 63, 461.
Soule 101, 510.
Southard 29,
Spencer 67, 245.
Sperry 268.
Sprowls 122.
St. John 176, 498, 500.

Stanfield 477.
Starr 493.
Starbuck 510.
Stead 258.
Steele 150.
Stephens, Stevens 15, 45, 253, 408, 440, 507.
Stevenson 67.
Stigar 422.
Stillman 150.
Stillwell 477.
Stokes 260.
Stone 222.
Stotts 414.
Stout 390, 404.
Stowe 72, 264.
Stratton 448.
Straub 138.
Stromberg 141.
Strother 111.
Strong 66, 73, 258.
Stroud 270.
Summers 254, 256.
Sumner 447.
Swart 97.
Sweaney 118.
Swingley 175.
Sykes 417.
Taber 389, 408.
Tainter, Taintor 208,212.
Talmadge 453.
Tappan 11.
Tarbox 461.
Taylor 26, 149.
Terrill 133.
Thatcher 30.
Theas 465.
Thompson 111, 134, 149, 349, 386, 390, 509.
Thomson 380.
Thorp 177.
Tichenor 28, 145.
Timbrell 106.
Todd 78.
Tomlinson 225.
Tomkins, Tompkins 84, 499.
Towell 511.
Townsend 73.
Towsless 160.
Tracy 16, 266.
Traver 79.
Treat 261.
Tretcher 497.
Trimble 16.
Trueblood 404, 408.
Tryon 39.
Tucker 253.

Turner 146, 417, 470.
Two 496.
Tyler 208, 210, 212, 215.
Tyson 407.
Underhill 408.
Vanderbilt 45.
Van Dyke 488.
Van Hennik 48.
Van Meter 410.
Varner 144, 512.
Vesper 240.
Viles 240.
Voelker 430.
Vredenburgh 67.
Vreeland 493.
Wahrer 172.
Wainwright 474.
Waldron 56, 79.
Walker 151, 231, 233.
Wallace 41, 145, 228.
Walters 186.
Walton 402.
Ward 145, 431.
Warden 19.
Warner 19.
Waterbury 461.
Waters 142.
Watkins 170.
Weaver 104.
Webster 58.
Weeks 87.
Welch 30.
Welling 96.
Wells 70, 260, 281, 507.
Wheaton 279.
Whedon 207.
Wheeler 260, 459.
Whipps 134.
White 230, 231.
Whiting 229, 444.
Whitmore 50.
Whitworth 475.
Wick 490.
Wilcox 260.
Wilder 57.
Wilford 205.
Wilkins 381.
Willet 380.
Williams 64, 68, 76, 81, 154, 226, 410, 412, 413, 512.
Willing 25.
Wills 424.
Wilson 74, 83, 278, 328, 381, 415, 497,
Wingate 141.
Winne 422.
Wise 39,

Wiseman 499.
Wood 415.
Woodcock 439.
Woodward 124.
Woodworth 58. 231.
Woody 350.
Wooten 112.
Wortz 274.
Wright 62, 107, 219, 384.
Wyman 421.
Yeates 510.
Young 231, 415.

1980
1980